

DEC. 25, 1909.]

[THE BRITISH
MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EDITED BY

DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D., D.Sc.(Hon.),

ASSISTED BY

CHARLES LOUIS TAYLOR.

VOLUME II, 1909.

JULY TO DECEMBER.

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
429, STRAND, W.C.

Missing—
Supplement,
June 17, 09

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1909.

Readers in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, X Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus Eye, Ophthalmia and Vision; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, Society, etc.

A.

- Abdomen, indications for opening in acute cases (W. G. Spencer), 1789
Abdominal operations, care of patients before and after, 1190
Abdominal surgery, review of books on, 147
Abdominal tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Aberbargoed Cottage Hospital, 1824
Aberdeen, medical inspection of school children in, 907
Aberdeen University. *See* University
Aberystwyth guardians and medical fees, 1445
Abortion, early, and the anatomy of the ovum (B. P. Watson and H. Wade), 1751
ABRAHAM, W., on the British Medical Association, 1647
Abscess, cerebral (Cecil Shaw), 81
Abscess, mastoid (S. S. Whillis), 1284
ABT, ISAAC: *Pediatrics*, rev., 1618
Academy, Royal of Medicine in Ireland, 1378, 1534; annual general meeting, 1378; *Section of Obstetrics*, 1534; Wertheim's operation (Dr. Tweedy), 1534
Acanthosis nigricans, case of (Robert B. Wild), 547; (George St. George), 548; (G. Moncrieff Melville), 548; correspondence on, 918
Acanthosis nigricans, case of under the charge of Norman Walker (reported by T. S. McIntosh), 1530
Accidents and clubs, 1829
Accidents, street, 45; Metropolitan Asylums Board and, 45
ACHARD, H. J.: "The doctor as a vicarious philanthropist," 419
Achoondroplasia occurring in a Chinaman (Gordon Moir), 516
Achoondroplasia, the skeleton in (A. Francis Dixon), 672; discussion, 673
Acids, fatty, influence of in tuberculosis (Owen T. Williams and Chas. E. P. Forsyth), 1120
Acne vulgaris, bacteriology and vaccine treatment of (Alexander Fleming), 533
Act, Notification of Births, 1433
Act, Children, 40; and unqualified practice, 40
Act, Civil Service Superannuation, 1233
Act, Dairies and Cowsheds (Ireland), 230; question in Parliament, 230
Act, the Inebriates, 906; amendment of, 906
Act, the Midwives, 108, 236, 493, 556, 1261, 1360, 1367, 1442, 1446, 1822; in Salford, 108, 1822; in Manchester, 236; annual report, 236; question on, 1261; proposed amendment of, 1360, 1367, 1442; (letter from Manchester Corporation), 1360; correspondence on (from Manchester practitioner), 1442; Chelsea and Fulham medical men and, 1446
Act, the Midwives: Report of Departmental Committee, 556, 556, 726; terms of reference, 556; value of the Act, 556; the supply of midwives, 556; remuneration of medical men, 556; miscellaneous amendments, 557; summary of recommendations, 557; supply and training of midwives, 557; remuneration of medical men summoned on account of midwives, 558; delegation of their powers by county council, 558; constitution of the Central Midwives Board, 558; finances of the Central Midwives Board, 558; Midwives' Roll, 558; disciplinary functions, 559; private lying-in homes, 559; prematurely-born children, 559; ophthalmia neonatorum, 559; Notification of Births Act, 559; stillbirths, 559; inquiries by the Local Government Board into the effects and working of the Act, 559; minor amendments of the Act, 559; conclusion, 559; leading article on, 565; correspondence on, 726
Act, the Oaths, 1642. *See also* Bill
Act, Public Health Acts Amendment, 1429
Act, the Truck, 103; and medical attendance, 103
Act, Tuberculosis Prevention (Ireland), 104, 184, 493, 1002, 1648; memorandum from Local Government Board in Ireland, 104, 1648; correspondence on, 184; question in Parliament, 1002
Act, Workmen's Compensation, 102, 114, 170, 907, 1014, 1075, 1261, 1293, 1318, 1426, 1432, 1443, 1497, 1502, 1653, 1787, 1829; and traumatic appendicitis, 102; medical men and, 170; education, industrial diseases, and (Sir Thomas Oliver), 907; review of books on, 1075; baker's eczema, 1261; statistics for 1908, 1293; the Home Secretary on medical examinations, 1318; and anthrax infection, 1432; compulsory operations, 1426, 1443; (Tutton v. Owners of ss. *Majestic*), 1443; (Marshall v. Orient Steam Navigation Company), 1443; examination of a medical referee's report, 1443; examination by employer's doctor, 1443; at Newcastle, 1497; cerebral haemorrhage, 1502. WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION CASES, 114, 1014, 1318, 1502, 1653; lead poisoning and insanity, 114; compensation claims, 1014; the Home Secretary on medical examinations, 1318; eye injury, 1318; arising out of the employment, 1318; cerebral haemorrhage, 1502; incapacity due to former employment, 1653; miner's nystagmus, 1653; fees for medical examination, 1787, 1829; insanity following trauma, 1787
Act, Workmen's Compensation, eye injuries in relation to (Freeland Fergus), 874; discussion, 876
Actinomyces, cutaneous, case of (S. W. Allworthy), 453; discussion, 453
Action, for alleged negligence, 421; for damages against an Edinburgh Hospital, 502; for libel (Johnson v. Brixton *Free Press*), 1501; Adams v. *Vanity Fair* and others, 1700, 1723. *See also* Adams
Action and habit, results of uniformity of (R. J. Anderson), 688
ADAIR, Dr.: A caehd mille fealtagh, 248
ADAM, JAMES: Chronic oedema of the face and mucous membranes, 933
ADAMS v. *Vanity Fair*, 1700; leading article, 1700; report of the case, 1723; an appeal, 1761; note on, 1767; Mr. Pomeroy on vaccination, 1783
ADDISON, O. L.: Congenital enlargement of one limb, 1617
Address in medicine (R. W. Philip), 256; leading article on, 276
Address in obstetrics (Sir John Byers), 301; leading article on, 334
Address in surgery (Arthur E. Barker), 263; leading article on, 278
Adenoids and asthenopia (W. M. Killen), 879; discussion, 880
Adipos dolorosa (Dr. MacMullen), 1753
ADLER, HEINRICH, death of, 1831
Adrenalin in asthma, 1323
Advertising and health lectures, 1015
Advertising, medical, 920
Advertising of medical schools, 422
Advertising, professional, 808, 916, 1011
Afferents, deep, their function and distribution (C. S. Sherrington), 679; discussion, 679
African Entomological Research Committee. *See* Entomological
Agglutinins, heterologous (W. James Wilson), 865
AGRAMONTE: Yellow fever in Cuba, 1290
AKMAN, J.: Asthma and diphtheria antitoxin serum, 1016
Albumen water, urticaria after, 1788
Alcohol congress. *See* Congress
Alcohol and housing, 1575; and immunity, 217
Alcohol injections for neuralgia, 1166
Alcohol question discussed at International Congress of Medicine, 1289
Alcohol and the race, 395
Alcohol in relation to multiple neuritis (Judson S. Bury), 1025; correspondence on, 1257
Alcoholism in women in Hungary, 1824
ALEXANDER, FREDERICK WILLIAM: Diabetes and lecithin, 1108
ALEXANDER, SAMUEL, obituary notice of, 118
ALEXANDER, THOMAS HOOD WILSON, appointed J.P. for county of Elgin, 1615
Aliens and trachoma in London, 293
ALLAN, GEORGE A.: Dextrocardia, 1616
ALLAN, J.: Tuberculosis in children and school inspection, 1716
ALLBUTT, Sir CLIFFORD: *A System of Medicine*, rev., 794; angina pectoris, 1122; teaching of therapeutics, 1230; medical Leeds fifty years ago, 1305; Greek medicine in Rome, 1449, 1515, 1598
Allen and Hanbury's malt extract, composition of, 1478
ALLEVI, G.: *La Medicina Sociale*, rev., 1160
ALLINSON, Mrs.: "The Present and Future of Collegiate Education," 1173
ALLWORTHY, S. W.: Case of cutaneous actinomycosis, 453
ALPERTONI, Professor: Alimentary changes in the various social classes, 801
Altmann's granules, absence of from cells of malignant new growths (Henry Beckton), 859; discussion, 861
Ambulance Association, St. John, 416; appointments, 416
Ambulance Bill. *See* Bill
Ambulance car, colliery, 1576
Ambulance lectures, 59
Ambulance lectures and voluntary aid detachments, 1382, 1441, 1581, 1649, 1715
Ambulance organization of railway companies (J. M. Carvell), 387
Ambulance service for London (leading article), 486
Amenorrhoea without apparent cause, 432
America, a personal investigation into the dietetic theories of (Alexander Bryce), 1665
America. *See also* United States
Americanist Congress. *See* Congress
"Ammonium spiricum," 1264
Anaemia, pernicious (Miss Woodward), 1755
Anaemia, pernicious, pigmentation in (H. D. Rolleston), 1156
Anaemia, splenic (Dr. Cunliffe), 1532
Anaemias, severe, "facts" and "theory" regarding the treatment of, 49, 112
Anaesthesia, anniversary of the discovery of, 1083, 1370
Anaesthesia, deaths under, 483, 501, 578, 920, 1198, 1829; spinal, deaths under, 578
Anaesthesia, local, in dentistry, 1832
Anaesthesia in obstetrics, 1165
Anaesthesia; proposed legislation on (leading article), 1637; correspondence on, 1714, 1826
Anaesthesia, review of books on, 983
Anaesthesia, scopalamine and morphine in (Torrence Thomson and Denis Cotterill), 1408
Anaesthesia, spinal (George Chiene), 785; (Dudley W. Buxton), 786; discussion, 786
Anaesthesia, vein, 810
Anaesthesia, warnings as to (in Austria), 496
Anaesthetic, gas and ether as an (Edward Phillips), 1407
Anaesthetic, the responsibility for the, 1501
Anaesthetics Bill. *See* Bill
Anaesthetics, proposed legislation in regard to, 113, 242, 1283, 1782; (Frederic W. Hewitt), 1283
Anaesthetics, instruction in for dental students, 177, 352, 1242
Anaesthetics and dentists (Sir Victor Horsley), 1242; correspondence on, 1317

- Anal tumour. *See* Tumour.
- Analgesia, lingual, in tabes, 709
- Analgesia, spinal, elimination of stovaine after (Arthur E. Barker), 789
- Analgesia, spinal, general (Thomas Jonnesco), 1396, 1535, 1542
- Anaphylaxis, discussion on at International Medical Congress, 799
- Anastomosis, intestinal (G. H. Edington), 970
- Anatomy, review of books on, 885, 1287, 1412
- Ancient Highland Spas, 1421
- ANDERSON, A. A.: Uterine cancer, 1677
- ANDERSON, Mrs. E. GARRETT, re-elected Mayor of Aldeburgh, 1446
- ANDERSON, FORD: Poor Law Commission and the medical profession, 36
- ANDERSON, G. C.: Recurrent rheumatic chorea treated with aspirin, 794
- ANDERSON, H. GRAEME: After-results of operative treatment of haemorrhoids, 1276
- ANDERSON, Captain H. S., decoration conferred upon, by King of Italy, 1788
- ANDERSON, L. GARRETT: Fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 1099
- ANDERSON, R. J.: Some features that make for persistence, 686; some results of uniformity of action and habit, 688
- ANDREW, JAS. G.: *Age, Sex, and Comparative Frequency in Disease*, rev., 1618
- ANDREW-BIRD, LAETITIA A.: A doctor's life in the East End, 1816
- Aneurysm, femoral (A. M. Martin), 1284
- Aneurysm, syphilitic and (William Osler), 1509
- Aneurysm, aortic, mental symptoms in, 1651
- Aneurysms, saccular, of thoracic aorta (Horsley Drummond), 1284
- Angina pectoris (Sir Clifford Allbutt), 1122; (Sir Lauder Brunton), 1127; (Alexander Morrison), 1678; discussion, 1128, 1678
- Angina, pronunciation of, 1128
- ANGUS, H. BRUNTON: Tabes dorsalis, 1284; monarticular osteo-arthritis, 1284
- ANGUS, H. F. and Co.: New catalogues of microscopes, 1254
- Animal experimentation, fruits of, 1487
- Animal parasites, 60
- Animal poisons (Faust), 991
- Animal wool in medical and surgical work, use of pure (Norman Porritt), 1675
- Animals, experiments on living, 44, 104. *See also* Vivisection
- Ankle, weak, 1016
- Ankylostoma duodenale*, life-history of (A. T. Ozard), 779; discussion, 780
- Ankylostoma duodenale*, the alleged heterogenesis in (Robert T. Leiper), 1332
- Ankylostomiasis, report on, 1576
- Anthrax cases, 491; question in Parliament, 491
- Anthrax infection and workmen's compensation, 1432. *See also* Act
- Anthropological study of ancient sculptures and paintings in Mexico and Central America (A. C. Breton), 1294
- Antidiphtheria serum. *See* Serum
- Antineurasthenia, 1318; summons by Board of Inland Revenue, 1318
- Antiseptic inhalation, continuous, in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1791
- Antitoxin serum. *See* Serum
- Antitryptic index (F. L. Golla), 1058; discussion, 1060
- Antitryptic index, diagnosis of malignant disease by means of (Hugh Wansey Bayly), 1220
- Antituberculosis League in the United States, 483
- Antivaccination declarations, 906. *See also* Vaccination
- Antivivisection Congress. *See* Congress
- Antivivisectionist processions, 173
- Antivivisectionist's dog, the blind, 171. *See also* Vivisection
- Anuria, 1234
- Aorta, treatment of chronic degenerative lesions of heart and (Sir James Barr), 61
- Aortic systolic murmur, prognosis and treatment (C. W. Lawson), 18
- Aortitis, specific (Thomas Beattie), 1284
- Aphasia, recent work on (leading article), 714
- Aphasic child, 1447
- Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, 430, 601, 1197; pass lists and degrees, 430; information concerning the study of medicine, 601; appointments, 1197
- Apothecaries' Society of London, 58, 182, 299, 579, 595, 1197, 1321, 1493, 1584, 1650; pass lists, 58, 182, 299, 579, 1197, 1321, 1584; information concerning the study of medicine, 595; dinner, 1493; correspondence on, 1650
- Appendicitis, discussion on at International Medical Congress, 798
- Appendicitis, causation of, 1588
- Appendicitis, fulminating (H. Branson Butle), 1273
- Appendicitis and helminthiasis, 1243
- Appendicitis, recurring, right oöphoritis in association with modified Graves's disease (Ernest Stratford), 1281, 1467
- Appendicitis, traumatic, 102
- Appendicostomy, seven cases of, done for various forms of colitis (Frederick C. Wallis), 1272
- Appendix and caecum, incision of (W. Greer), 1746
- Appendix, cancer of. *See* Cancer
- Appendix, hernia of (E. T. Norris), 551
- APPLEBY, FREDERICK H., elected Mayor of Newark, 1446
- APPONY, Count ALBERT, honorary degree of Doctor of Medicine conferred upon, 1831
- Apportionment of the five years (leading article), 1635
- Arctic expedition, the Scottish, 176, 229
- Are we up to date? 1782
- Arm, congenital fusion of bones of (Dr. Murray), 142
- Armies, health of, 1300
- Armour's nutritive elixir of peptone, composition of, 562
- Army, British, 100, 162, 174, 181, 243, 354, 422, 475, 491, 503, 560, 570, 578, 635, 813, 906, 921, 1322, 1372, 1377, 1384, 1430, 1433, 1501, 1570, 1584, 1636, 1643, 1646, 1650, 1703, 1718, 1764, 1769, 1772, 1820, 1823; typhoid carriers in the, 100, 174, 491, 1372, 1813; army diets and tinned meats—report of the Committee on Physiological Effects of Food, Training, and Clothing in the Soldier, 162; responsibility for Royal Army Medical Corps (T. F.) Units, 181; regulations for admission to Royal Army Medical Corps, 181, 635; Royal Army Medical College, 181; Royal Army Medical Corps (T. F.), Transport to General Hospitals, 243, 354; examination for promotion, home station, 354; Royal Army Medical Corps: Result of examinations, 422, 503; examination for promotion, 503; question in Parliament, 491, 1643; limited tenure leave, 1322; Royal Army Medical Corps (Territorial), result of recent examinations, 422; the Territorials on Salisbury Plain, 570; Territorial Force: Candidates, for special reserve of medical officers, 578; a portable field kitchen, 578; frozen meat for, 813; and small-pox, 906; medical organization of the Territorial Force, 921; reserve of officers, R.A.M.C., 1377; examination for Promotion, R.A.M.C.T., 1384; leave, 1430; Officers' Training Corps, 1433; voluntary aid detachments, 1570, 1636 (*see also* Medical organization); examination for commissions 1584; Birmingham units of the R.A.M.C. Territorial, 1646; Territorial Nursing Service, 1650; Territorial Force (vaccination), 1643; Territorial Force (medical officers), 1643, 1718; the soldier's kit, report of committee, 1703; conversazione, 1764; Medical Service, Territorial Force, 1772; Glasgow units of the R.A.M.C. Territorials, 1820; First Southern General Hospital, R.A.M.C. (T. F.), 1823
- Army, British, health of (1908) report, 1769
- Army, British, medical service of the Territorial Force, 475, 560, 716, 921, 1501; permanent attachment of transport to medical units, 1501. *See also* Medical organization
- Army, Indian, 102, 230, 292, 354, 414, 577, 637, 735, 825, 921, 1002, 1202, 1245, 1303, 1321, 1372, 1584, 1643, 1707; Director-General, I.M.S., 102; questions in Parliament, 230, 292, 414, 1002, 1304, 1372, 1643; results of July examination, 355; Indian Medical Service, 577, 921, 1202, 1245, 1303, 1372, 1643; regulations for admission, 637; Indian Military Service family pension, 735; note on, 825; military assistant surgeons, 1002, 1303, 1372, 1707; pay of officers, 1202, 1584; Medical College, Madras (military assistant surgeon), 1245; civil medical departments, 1303, 1372; medical appointments, 1303; station hospital system, 1321; limited service leave, 1322. *See also* Indian Medical Service
- Army Medical Advisory Board, 1718; appointments, 1718
- Army and Navy Male Nurses' Co-operation, 1655
- ARNOLD, WILBERFORCE J. J.: Alleged personation, 924
- ARNOZAN: Leucocytes and absorption and elimination of medicaments, 991
- ARNY, HENRY V.: *Principles of Pharmacy*, rev., 1538
- Arsenical compounds in the treatment of syphilis (Major H. C. French), 382
- Arsenic in locomotor ataxy (Chas. Wray), 204
- Art and science, 1490
- Arteries, cerebral, intermittent closing of (William Russell), 1109, 1580; correspondence on, 1313, 1380, 1499, 1580, 1715
- Arterio-sclerosis (Huchard), 1076; (W. Osler), 1800
- Artery, ruptured basilar, profuse frothing from mouth and nose, 504
- Arthritis, transient multiple, apparently due to injection of streptococcus vaccine (Dr. Churton), 142
- Arthritis, rheumatoid (E. I. Spriggs), 1156; W. P. Herringham, 1753
- Arthritis, rheumatoid, Egypt for, 119
- Arthritis, rheumatoid, La Bourdonne and, 431
- Arthritis, rheumatoid, intestinal putrefaction and the pulse in, 822
- Arthritis, acute tuberculous (John R. Keith), 205
- Arthritis, tuberculous, inoculation treatment of (Maynard Smith), 1046
- Arthrotomy of the knee (C. B. Lockwood), 7
- ARTHUR, HUGH, obituary notice of, 1387
- ARTHUR, WM. B.: Case of palacanthroa, 580
- Arylarsonate treatment of syphilis (Colonel F. J. Lambkin), 380; correspondence on, 500, 820
- ASCHAFFENBURG, G.: Detention of inebriates, 396
- ASCHOFF, L.: *Pathologische Anatomie*, rev., 704; *Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur allgemeinen Pathologie*, rev., 988
- ASCHOFF, Professor: Morphology of lipid substances, 801
- Ascites and its operative treatment (Dr. Ram), 142
- Ascites, two cases of, due to liver cirrhosis treated by operation (G. Grey Turner), 1226
- Asepsis in operations, 1163
- ASHBY, HUGH T.: Case of myotonia, 1153
- Ashby memorial scholarship, 416
- Asiatic seamen (vital statistics), 1430
- ASKANAZY: Teratoid tumours, 991
- Aspirin in treatment of recurrent rheumatic chorea (G. C. Anderson), 794
- Assistant, obligations of, 1732
- Assistant's fees. *See* Fees
- Assistants in colliery practices, 1653
- Association, American, for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality, 1708
- Association, Asylum Workers', 165; annual meeting, 165
- Association, Belfast Medical Students', 1573; inaugural meeting, 1573
- Association, British, 563, 1172, 1294; seventyninth annual meeting, 563; President's address, 563; Blackfoot medical priesthood (John Maclean), 1172; anthropological study of the sculptures and paintings found in Mexico and Central America (A. C. Breton), 1294
- Association, British Dental, Irish Branch, annual meeting, 1778
- Association, British Medical, 52, 112, 240, 1589; correspondence on, 52, 112, 240
- Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting at Belfast, 26, 39, 103, 173, 249, 275, 301, 334, 337, 1181, 1298, 1363, 1487, 1543, 1622, 1638; note on, 39, 173; general arrangements, 26; routes to Belfast, 26; motors, 28; entertainments, 28; train service and short excursions, 28; railway facilities, 30; pathological museum, 30; academic dress, 103; President's Address, 249, 275; leading article on, 275; Address in Medicine, 256, 276; leading article on, 276; Address in Surgery, 263, 278; leading article on, 278; church services, 279; the arrangements, 280; presence of the Lord Lieutenant and Lady Aberdeen, 281; presentation to Mr. Sinclair White, 281; delegates from Colonial Branches, 281; foreign guests, 282; the Annual Exhibition, 282; medical libraries, 282; other associations, 283; social functions, 283; entertainments, 283; annual dinner, 284; co-optation to Central Council, 284; number of members present, 284; Address in Obstetrics, 301; leading article on, 334; *Proceedings of Sections* (*see* Association, Sections); the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland and the Association, 337; a souvenir of the meeting, 338; general notes on the meeting, 338; National Temperance League, 342; Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association, 343; Publication of the *Proceedings* of, 1181
- Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting of 1910, 1298, 1363, 1487, 1543, 1622, 1638, 1714; leading article, 1363; foreign visitors, 1714
- Association, British Medical: Annual Representative Meeting, 96, 284, 1256, 1318; leading article on, 96; the meeting at Belfast, 284; two things done by, 285; correspondence on, 1256, 1318
- Association, British Medical: Cape of Good Hope (Western Province) Branch, *Presidential Addresses*, rev., 554
- Association, British Medical: Metropolitan Counties Branch, Chelsea Division, payment of medical men called by midwives, 1528
- Association, British Medical: Metropolitan Counties Branch, Westminster Division, 79; blood pressure in man (Sir Lauder Brunton), 64, 79; discussion, 79
- Association, British Medical: North of England Branch, 1637; demonstration meetings 1637
- Association, British Medical: Oxford and Reading Branch, Oxford Division, 1799; dermatitis exfoliativa (Dr. Hebb), 1799; cow-pox (Dr. Cruikshank), 1799; intestinal obstruction caused by intussusception (A. P. (Dodd's-Parker), 1799; cerebro-spinal fever (R. E. Yelf), 1799; arterio-sclerosis (W. Osler), 1800
- Association, British Medical: South Australia Branch, annual meeting, 911
- Association, British Medical: Ulster Branch, 80; tabes dorsalis treated by Fraenkel's methods (Professor Lindsay), 80; salt-free diet as a therapeutic agent (Professor Lindsay), 80; unusual case of habit spasm (Professor Lindsay), 80; gastro-jejunoscopy (Dr. Thompson), 81; repair of ruptured gastric ulcer (Dr. Thompson), 81; open treatment of hernia in children (Dr. Thompson), 81; fibroids (Alexander Dempsey), 81; cerebral abscess (Cecil Shaw), 81; cases, etc. (Mr. Fullerton), 81
- Association, British Medical: Yorkshire Branch, 142, 1675; ascites and its operative treatment (Dr. Ram), 142; congenital fusion of bones of arm (Dr. Murray), 142; transient multiple arthritis apparently due to injection of streptococcus vaccine (Dr. Churton), 142; unusual diseases of the heart (T. Wardrop Griffith), 142; operation for traumatic

- meningeal and cerebral haemorrhage (Dr. Solly), 143; acute intestinal obstruction in a child (Dr. Solly), 143; operations for cancer of breast (Priestley Leech), 1675; early diagnosis of tabes (Dr. Eurich), 1675; cases and specimens, 1675
- Association, British Medical, the Charter, 180; correspondence on, 180
- Association, British Medical, and the profession, 1714
- Association, British Medical, clinical and scientific proceedings, 79, 142
- Association, British Medical: Science Committee reports, 1120, 1338, 1526; *Report CXVI*: Influence of the fatty acids in tuberculosis (Owen T. Williams and Chas. E. P. Forsyth), 1120; *Report CXVII*: Further researches into the bacteriology and vaccine-therapy of common colds (C. H. Benham), 1338; *Report CXVIII*: Some observations on a twenty-four hours' walking race (F. Cook, E. G. Schleisinger, and A. H. Todd), 1526; *Report CXIX*: Auricular fibrillation, a common clinical condition (Thomas Lewis), 1528
- Association, British Medical, and its members, 225
- Association, British Medical, President of the South Wales Miners' Federation on, 1647
- Association, British Medical, the presidency of, 39
- Association, British Medical, need of amalgamation or federation of Poor Law officers and allied associations with, 239, 296
- Association, British Medical: The Sections, 285, 320, 369, 444, 517, 655, 747, 829, 935, 1028, *Section of Anatomy and Physiology*: Summary of proceedings, 285, 320; report of proceedings, 672. *Section of Dermatology and Electro-therapeutics*: Summary of proceedings, 285, 321; report of proceedings, 444, 542; *Section of Diseases of Children*: Summary of proceedings, 286, 322; report of proceedings, 747, 1065. *Section of Haematology and Vaccine Therapy*: Summary of proceedings, 286, 322; report of proceedings, 523, 1046. *Section of Hygiene and Public Health*: Summary of proceedings, 286, 323; report of proceedings, 461, 517, 691. *Section of Laryngology, Otolaryngology, and Rhinology*: Summary of proceedings, 287, 324; report of proceedings, 1130. *Section of Medicine*: Summary of proceedings, 287, 325; report of proceedings, 829, 1122. *Section of Navy, Army, and Ambulance*: Summary of proceedings, 288, 325; report of proceedings, 369. *Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology*: Summary of proceedings, 288, 326; report of proceedings, 1028. *Section of Ophthalmology*: Summary of proceedings, 288, 327; report of proceedings, 873, 973. *Section of Pathology*: Summary of proceedings, 289, 328; report of proceedings, 855. *Section of Pharmacology and Therapeutics*: Summary of proceedings, 289, 329; report of proceedings, 536, 785. *Section of Psychological Medicine*: Summary of proceedings, 290, 330; report of proceedings, 655. *Section of Surgery*: Summary of proceedings, 290, 331; report of proceedings, 935. *Section of Tropical Diseases*: Summary of proceedings, 291, 332; report of proceedings, 767. *Sections of Pathology and Vaccine Therapy*: Summary of proceedings, 328
- Association, British Medical Temperance, 165
- Association, Brussels Medical Graduates', 221; annual meeting and dinner, 221
- Association, Canadian Medical, proposed official journal for, 1694; date of next meeting, 1832
- Association of Certifying Factory Surgeons, annual meeting and dinner, 1490
- Association, Cottage Benefit Nursing, 35, 1705, 1708; half-yearly council meeting, 35; State registration of nurses, 1705, 1708
- Association, Edinburgh and Leith Medical Practitioners', 1310; annual meeting, 1310
- Association, French, for the Advancement of Science, 712
- Association, Head Mistresses', 1233
- Association, Irish Medical, 1184; an echo of 1903, 1184
- Association, Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates', 343, 1655; annual summer meeting, 343; autumn dinner, 1655
- Association, London Post-Graduate, information concerning, 625
- Association of Medical Diplomates of Scotland and the suggested membership qualification, 419
- Association of Medical Men Receiving Resident Patients, 1295; appointment of secretary, 1295
- Association, Medical Press: International, 802; history of the association, 802; the abuse of articles by medical authors, 802; formation of a permanent bureau, 802; summaries of papers in different languages, 802; reports of national associations, 803; election of officers, 803; next meeting, 803; medical authors and editors, 803; proposed black list, 803; uniform medical terminology, 803; simultaneous publication in different countries, 803; close of the meeting, 803
- Association of Medical Women, Irish, annual meeting, 1643
- Association of Medical Women, Scottish, annual meeting, 1572
- Association, Medico-Psychological, of Great Britain and Ireland, 35, 347, 1535; sixty eighth annual meeting, 35, 347; care and training of the feeble-minded (Dr. Douglas), 1535; photographs of Mongolian idiocy (Dr. W. Hunter), 1535
- Association of Military Surgeons of the United States, eighteenth annual meeting, 1300; health of armies, 1300
- Association, Nursing, 349; for South Wales, 349
- Association for Oral Instruction of Deaf and Dumb, annual meeting, 294
- Association, Poor Law Medical Officers', 92, 167; annual meeting, 92; leading article on, 167
- Association for Prevention of Consumption, the National, exhibition, 1718; tenth annual report of Leicester and Leicestershire Branch, 1764
- Association of Public Vaccinators of England and Wales, 1358; annual meeting, 1358; some present aspects of vaccination and revaccination (E. W. Hope), 1359; annual dinner, 1359
- Association of Registered Medical Women, 145, 1410, 1755; *post-partum* haemorrhage (Mrs. Scharlieb), 145; puerperal sepsis (Mrs. Scharlieb), 1410; what to do with the feeble-minded (Mrs. Dickinson Berry), 1755; foreign colonies for the feeble-minded (Dr. Alice Johnson), 1755; four cases of pernicious anaemia (Miss Woodward), 1755
- Association, St. Andrew's Ambulance, 1777
- Association, St. John Ambulance. *See* Ambulance
- Association, Sanitary Inspectors', annual meeting, 909
- Association, Scottish Nurses', 231; preliminary meeting, 231
- Association for Study of Medical History, first congress, 1420
- Association of Women Pharmacists, 1107, 1244; fifth annual meeting, 1107, 1244; the power of little things (May Thorne), 1244
- Association, Women's National Health, 725, 1183; letter from Professor Osler on compulsory notification of tuberculosis, 725; autumn executive meeting, 1183
- Associations, Rural District Nursing, 296
- Assurance. *See* Insurance
- ASTEN, W.: Inebriety, 1546
- Asthma, adrenalin in, 1523
- Asthma, antidiphtheria serum in, 300, 356, 580, 1016, 1204
- Asthma, bronchial, vaccine treatment of (D. W. Carmalt-Jones), 1049
- Asthma, calomel in (Cecil B. F. Tivy), 882; correspondence on, 1264
- Asthma, review of books on, 20, 1538
- Asylum, Carmarthen, deadlock at, 1378
- Asylum, Dundee District, information concerning, 616
- Asylum, Glasgow District, Gartloch, annual report, 1309
- Asylum, Royal, Morningside, Edinburgh, 614; information concerning, 614
- Asylum service in England, 1588
- Asylum Workers' Association. *See* Association
- Asylums, Birmingham Lunatic, report of Dr. Whitcombe, 348
- Asylums, assistant medical officers of, 1448, 1508
- Asylums Officers' Superannuation Bill. *See* Bill
- Asylums officers, pensions for (leading article), 406; correspondence on, 821
- Asylums officers' superannuation, 821
- Athleticism, medical aspects of (W. Tyrrell Brooks), 829; (Clement Dukes), 831; discussion, 835; (leading article on), 838
- Athletics, school, and boys' races, 890, 898
- ATKINS, S. E.: Cocaine in paralytics, 356
- ATKINSON, T. REVELL: Eucalyptus oil, 1656
- Atrophy, muscular, peroneal type of (J. Rutherford Halliday and Arthur J. Whiting), 1114
- Attendance, liability for, 114; on son, 114; on families of medical men, 578, 734, 1320; on nurses, 1387; on rate-maintained patients, 1656
- Attendance, medical, without fees, 58
- Attendance, medical, and the Truck Act, 103
- Auditory meatus, exostoses of external (George Jackson), 1137
- AUERBACH, F.: Autan disinfection, 1428
- Auricle, association of slight abnormalities of with certain forms of deafness (Hugh E. Jones), 1137
- Auricular fibrillation (Thomas Lewis), 1528
- Aurora borealis and vivisection, 300
- Auscultation of motor engines, 43
- AUSTEN, E. E.: *Illustrations of African Blood-sucking Flies other than Mosquitoes and Tsetse-Flies*, rev., 886
- AUSTIN, JOHN J.: Midwifery in private practice, 1042; life assurance in its relation to the profession, 1470
- AUSTIN, Major A. F. E.: Some points in the mechanism of respiration, 918
- Australasia, conditions of practice in, 641; plague in, 1100; cigarette smoking in Victoria, 1254
- Australia, lunacy administration in (report of Eric Sinclair), 1426
- Australia, South, 725; medical inspection of schools in, 725. *See also* South
- Australia, Western, cinematograph displays in, 101; lunacy in, 817; Government hospitals, 1497
- Austria, conditions of practice in, 641; malaria in, 1289. *See also* Vienna
- Autan disinfection, 1428
- Autonoculation and heterologous inoculation of cancer (M. Haaland), 1471
- Automobile. *See* Motor
- Automobilists, medical, and the Budget, 102. *See also* Motor
- Autonoculation or in pulmonary tuberculosis (Marcus Paterson), 1055; discussion, 1056. *See also* Inoculation
- Aviation exhibition, international, 1190
- Avulsion of eyeball. *See* Eyeball
- AXENFELD, THEODOR: *Bacteriology of the Eye*, rev., 148

B.

- BAAS, JOHANN HERMANN, death of, 1831
- Babies home, invalid, 1324
- BACH, EDWARD, appointed Prosector of Anatomy University of Birmingham, 1367
- Bacillus coli* associated with empyema, treatment by antitoxin (J. Sidney Pearson), 78
- BACK, IVOR: Appendix involuted into caecum, 1347
- Back-to-back houses. *See* Houses
- Bacterial toxins in treatment of sarcoma (W. B. Coley), 144
- Bad Nauheim, children's institute at, 561
- BAGINSKY, A.: *Archiv für Kinderheilkunde*, rev., 1804
- BAILEY, F. B.: *Textbook of Embryology*, rev., 884
- BAILIE, Dr.: Report on the health of Belfast, 1249
- BAILLIE, MATTHEW, 1634
- BAIN, JOHN: Quinine in syphilis, 120
- BAINBRIDGE, WILLIAM SEAMAN: Enzyme treatment of cancer, 218
- BAKER, OSWALD: Biotripsins, 204
- BAKER, SLADE INNES, obituary notice of, 825
- Baker's oozema. *See* Eczema
- BAKER-YOUNG, FRED. W.: New member of the saponin-digitalin group of glucosides, 541
- Balconies, domestic, 573
- BALFOUR, M. S., reports case of lithopaedion removed by operation, 1615
- BALL, Sir CHARLES B.: *The Rectum: its Diseases and Developmental Defects*, rev., 1678
- Ball pessary. *See* Pessary
- BALLANTYNE, J. W.: Rational puerperium, 1751
- BALLÓ: Milk supplies, 1289
- Balogological Society. *See* Society
- BAMPTON, A. H.: Suppression of urine, 1677
- BANKIER, ALEX MILNE: Preventive treatment of puerperal eclampsia, 549
- Banks memorial lecture. *See* Lecture
- BANNERMAN, JAMES: Pneumonia migrans involving the whole of both lungs, followed by empyema, recovery, 201
- BARBER, MAURICE C.: Intra-abdominal haemorrhage associated with labour, 203
- BARBER, P. E.: Placenta praevia centralis, 1677; ectopic gestation sac, 1677; uterus with right tuberculous pyosalpinx, 1677
- Barbers and tinea syssolia, 1646
- HARBOUT, J. M.: Ramsay, Isle of Man, 296
- BARDELEBEN, KARL VON: *Handbuch der Anatomie des Menschen*, rev., 885, 1412
- BARKER, ARTHUR E.: Address in Surgery, progress in intestinal surgery, 263; elimination of stavine after spinal analgesia, 789
- Barnato bequest, 413
- BARNES, A. E.: Case of oral sepsis with peculiar general symptoms, 740; haemorrhage into suprarenals, 1524
- BARNES, HENRY: Appreciation of Harrison Mitchell, 183; notes on the medical character of the writings of St. Luke, 332
- BARNETT, H. NORMAN: *Accidental Injuries to Workmen*, rev., 1075
- BARR, Sir JAMES: Treatment of chronic degenerative lesions of heart and aorta, 61; peripheral circulation and its treatment, 505; haemodynamics, 728; and the Liverpool Royal Infirmary, 1376
- BARR, STODART: Optic neuritis, 1346
- BARR, THOMAS: Non-operative treatment of tinnitus, 1130
- BARRATT, ALFRED, obituary notice of, 1654
- BARRATT, OGWETEORPE WAKELIN, obituary notice of, 27
- Barrow food. *See* Food
- BARTELS, P.: *Das Lymphgefäßsystem*, rev., 1412
- BARTON, G. A. H.: A portable oxygen generator and inhaler, 1715
- BASHFORD, Dr.: Demonstration on cancer in man and animals, 797

- BASHFORD, E. F.: *The Influence of Heredity on Disease, with special reference to Tuberculosis, Cancer, and Diseases of the Nervous System*, rev., 883; cancer, 1166
- Basilar artery. *See* Artery
- BASSENGE, R.: Mouth-washes, 1300
- BASSETT-SMITH, Fleet Surgeon P. W.: Diagnosis of syphilis by some laboratory methods, 377; pathology of the blood in verruga, 783; a kala-azar in the Far East, 1614
- BASTIAN, H. CHARLTON: Kinaesthetic area of the brain, 417, 727
- BASU, B. D.: *Dietetic Treatment of Diabetes*, rev., 1073
- BATEMAN, A. GEORGE: A warning, 60; doctor as a vicarious philanthropist, 112; fees for medical examination, 1732
- Bath, rejuvenescence of, 157; opening of new drinking fountain, 157
- Baths, sun, action of, 1300
- Baths, thermal, of Nevis, B.W.I. (J. Numa Raë), 1808
- BATTEN, RAYNER W., obituary notice of, 245; estate of, 483
- Battersea and the Brown Dog. *See* Brown Dog Battle wounds. *See* Wounded
- BAUMGARTEN: Mode of infection in tuberculosis, 990
- BAUMSTARK: Radio-activity of mineral waters, 172
- Bavaria, 70th birthday of Duke Karl Theodor of, 564; death of Duke Karl Theodor of, 1638
- BAXLY, HUGH WANSEY: Diagnosis of malignant disease by means of the antitryptic index, 1220; laboratory methods for diagnosis of syphilis, 1752
- Beattie v. Bryars and Mateer, 421
- BEATTIE, THOMAS: Paralysis agitans, 1284; specific aortitis, 1284
- BEAUMONT, W. M.: Oxycephaly, 1468
- BECK, CARL: *Surgical Diseases of the Breast* (German translation), rev., 1758
- BECK, M.: *Bericht über die tätigkeit der zur erforschung der Schlafkrankheit in Jahre 1906, 1907. Nach Ostafrika entsandten Kommission*, rev., 1350
- BECKER, JONATHAN, and the "cure" of cancer, 22
- BECKER, T.: Simulation of weakmindedness, 1090
- BECKETT-OVERY, H.: Reports of the Poor Law Commissioners, 576, 821
- BECKTON, HENRY: Absence of Altmann's granules from cells of malignant new growths, 859
- BEDDOE, JOHN: Home conditions and eyesight, 818
- BEDDOES, T. P.: Poisonous hair dyes, 918
- Bedroom disease, 1428
- Beef, chilled, black spots on, 922, 1196
- Bee stings and rheumatism, 1204
- BERTHAM, F.: Case of acute lupus erythematosus, 1404
- BEGGS, Captain S. T.: *Guide to Promotion for Non-commissioned Officers (Corporal to Staff-Sergeant) and Men of the Royal Army Medical Corps*, rev., 1413
- Beit Memorial Fellowships for medical research, 1762
- BELCHER, C.: Pathology of glycosuria, 300
- Belfast, double tenancies in, 105; abattoir, 492, 728; correspondence on, 728; public health of, 725, 1095, 1249, 1379, 1709; Natural History Society, 1096
- Belfast Medical School: A survey of the state of medical education; necessary reforms and the Queen's University of Belfast (Sir William Whitla), 249
- Belfast Medical Students' Association. *See* Association
- Belfast, meeting of the Association at. *See* Association, British Medical
- Belfast, Queen's University. *See* University
- Belgium, conditions of practice in, 641
- BELILIOS, DAVID A.: Part-time medical officers of health, 1828
- BELL, BLAIR: Uterus didelphys, 19; the pituitary body, 1409; the pituitary body and the therapeutic value of the infundibular extract in shock, uterine atony, and intestinal paresis, 1609
- Belladonna liniment, effects of, 921
- Belladonna poisoning by the application of a plaster (Albert Bowhay), 1282
- Belmullet Dispensary. *See* Dispensary
- BENHAM, C. H.: Bacteriology of common colds, 534, 1338; note on, 1488
- BENINGTON, ROBERT CREWDSON, obituary notice of, 1445
- BENNETT, VICTORIA E. M.: *Lectures to Practising Midwives*, rev., 395
- BENSLEY, Lieutenant-Colonel CHARLES EGBERT WIMOND, obituary notice of, 1787
- Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 7, 15, 47, 80, 95, 157, 165, 350, 368, 441, 503, 767, 928, 930, 1183, 1282, 1418, 1507
- BERESFORD, R. DE LA POER, elected Mayor of Oswestry, 1446
- BERGMANN, ERNST VON, issue of volume in honour of 70th birthday of, 811
- Beri-beri, uncured rice as a cause of (W. Gilmore Ellis), 935
- Beri-beri, at Newcastle, 1497
- BERKELEY, COMYNS: *Handbook for Midwives and Maternity Nurses*, rev., 395; Leucoplakic vulvitis and its relation to kraurosis vulvae and carcinoma vulvae, 1739
- Berlin, special correspondence from, 46, 818, 1498; death of Paul Langerhans, 46; the old folks' home, 46; a model infants' home, 47; transfer of the Prussian Medical Ministerial Department, 818; proposed women's hospital officered by women, 818; overcrowding of the profession in Germany, 818; new medical institutes, 818; laboratory diagnosis of tuberculosis, 1498; cholera in East Prussia, 1499
- Bermundsey, gift to, 1507
- BERNHHEIM: Overcrowding and tuberculosis, 1076
- BERRY, MRS. DICKINSON: What to do with the feeble-minded, 1755
- BERRY, G. A.: Address as President of Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, 1283
- BERRY, R. J. A.: *Preliminary Communication on 33 Tasmanian Crania, 42 of which are now recorded for the first time*, 1490
- BESREDA, Professor: Anaphylaxis, 799
- BEVERIDGE, W. W. O.: *Sanitary Officer's Handbook of General Hygiene*, rev., 1159
- BEVENS, EDMUND C.: Rare variety of femoral hernia, 315
- BICKEL, Professor: Pathology of the secretory function of the digestive tract, 801
- BIDWELL, LEONARD A.: Gastric surgery, 1616
- BIER, A.: *Anleitende Vorlesungen für den Operations-Kursus an der Leiche*, rev., 84; vein anaesthesia, 810; defensive power of inflammation, 1422
- Bigg, G. SHERMAN: Causation of appendicitis, 1588
- Bile, vomiting of, after gastro-jejunostomy. *See* Gastro-jejunostomy
- Bill, Anaesthetics, 44; introduction of into Parliament, 44
- Bill, Asylum Officers' Superannuation, 1182, 1239, 1302, 1492, 1566
- Bill, Local Education Authorities (Medical Treatment), 293, 345; third reading, 293; second reading in the Lords, 345
- Bill, Daylight Saving, 572
- Bill, the Finance, 418. *See also* Budget
- Bill, Health Resorts (Ireland), 813, 1182, 1245, 1373
- Bill, Housing and Town Planning, 568, 719, 720, 805, 812, 905, 997, 1001, 1092, 1181, 1245, 1296, 1303, 1367, 1371, 1565, 1571; and the medical service (leading article), 568; committee stage, 720; final stage, 812; leading articles on, 568, 805, 1296, 1565; in the House of Lords, 905, 1001, 1092, 1181, 1245, 1303, 1367, 1371
- Bill, Metropolitan Ambulances, 230, 572, 812; second reading, 230, 812; third reading, 572
- Bill, Milk and Dairies (Scotland), 292, 345, 573
- Bill, Oaths, 813, 1302, 1642. *See also* Act
- Bill, Superannuation, 572; medical officers' duties under, 572
- Bill, Tuberculosis Prevention (Ireland), 815
- BILLINGS, B. RICHARDSON: A single suture and ligature spool attachment, 1475
- BING, R.: *Die Bedeutung der spino-cerebellaren Systeme*, rev., 1757
- BINNIE, J. F.: *Manual of Operative Surgery*, rev., 393
- Binocular fixation, sextomograph with (J. H. Tomlinson), 985
- Binocular vision, diaphragm test for (N. Bishop Harman), 985, 1468
- BINOT, JEAN, death of, 1649
- Biotripsis (Oswald Baker), 204
- BIRCH, Colonel DE BURGH, C.B. conferred upon, 40
- BIRD, FRED. D.: Operations for liver and lung hydatids, 958
- Birmingham, special correspondence from, 46, 109, 547, 1252, 1377, 1432, 1573, 1646, 1712, 1823; care of the mentally defective, 46; Hospital Saturday Fund, 109, 348, 1252; ophthalmia neonatorum, 347; health of Birmingham, 348, 1453; Birmingham lunatic asylums, 348; Reserve of Officers R.A.M.C., 1377; Midland Medical Society, 1378; Hospital Sunday, 1432, 1823; health lecture, 1432; adulteration of food, 1432; Huxley lecture, 1573; complimentary dinner to Professor Robinson, 1574; spread of tuberculosis by indiscriminate spitting, 1574; Royal Army Medical Corps, Territorial Force, 1646; health visitors, 1712; First Southern General Hospital R.A.M.C. (T.F.), 1823
- Birmingham, report of M.O.H., 735
- Birmingham University. *See* University
- Birthday honours, 39, 1446
- Birth-rate, cause of the declining, 1441; Bishop of Ripon on, 1646
- Births, notification of at St. Helens, 1376
- Biscuits with protein, 1232
- BISHOP, E. STANMORE: Whitehead's operation for haemorrhoids, 1275
- BISHOP, HENRY DRAPER: June sunshine in Guernsey, 248
- BISS, HUBERT ELWYN JONES, obituary notice of, 1015
- Black Death, review of Abbot Gasquet's book on, 1348; correspondence on, 1500, 1580
- BLACK, GEORGE, appointed J.P. for county of Banff, 1831
- Black spots on chilled beef, 922, 1196
- Blackfoot Medical Priesthood (John Maclean), 1172
- BLACKWELL, THOS. C.: Meningocele presentation, 1282
- Bladder, extirpation of, 1234
- Bladder, partial resection of for epithelioma (W. F. Cholmeley), 1750
- Bladder, rhabdomyoma of (S. G. Shattock), 1230
- BLAIR, G. MACLENNAN: St ychnine poisoning, recovery, 17
- BLAIR, Mr. (Manager, Leeds General Infirmary), death of, 347
- BLAKE, Deputy Inspector-General FREDERICK WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 1831
- BLAKE, WILLIAM: The drawings of and visions, 710; correspondence on, 919, 1012, 1108
- BLANCHARD, RAPHAËL: *L'insecte et l'infection, histoire naturelle et médicale des arthropodes pathogènes*, rev., 886
- BLAND-SUTTON, J.: Red degeneration of a uterine fibroid, 19; *Diseases of Women: a Handbook for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 317; hernia of the uterus in men and women, 1265
- BLAU, ALBERT: *Über die Entstehung und Verbreitung der Tuberkulose im Weiblichen Genitaltrakte*, rev., 317
- BLAXNEY, ALEXANDER: Removal of Gasserian ganglion, 960
- Blenorrhoea of the lacrymal sac (John Foster), 1670
- BLICK, GRAHAM: Notes on diver's paralysis, 1796
- Blindness in Egypt, 1180
- Blindness, preventable, 398; report of committee, 398
- BLONDEL, RAOUËL: Mucro-membranous enterocolitis, 991
- Blood, carbon monoxide in (G. A. Buckmaster and J. A. Gardner), 1532
- Blood in chorea and rheumatism (Charles J. Macalister), 514; jelly for examination of, 1016
- Blood of consumptives, tubercle bacillus in (A. Middleton Hewat and Halliday G. Sutherland), 1119
- Blood examination in diagnosis of cancer (E. C. Horb), 966
- Blood pressure, fall of in Bright's disease, 120
- Blood pressure in man (Sir 'Lauder' Brunton), 64; discussion on, 79
- Blood, review of book on, 1679
- Blood in verruga, pathology of (Fleet Surgeon P. W. Basset-Smith), 783
- Blood vessel, traumatic rupture of, causing intestinal obstruction (Robert Stewart), 1463
- BLUM, VIKTOR: *Symptomatology und Diagnostik der Uro-genitalen Erkrankung*, rev., 148
- BLUMENFELD, FELIX: *Spezielle Hygienische des Lungen- und Kehlkopf Schwindstichtigen*, 1491
- BLUTH, ALEXANDER WYNTER: *Foods, their Composition and Analysis*, rev., 1474
- Board of Education and physical exercises for public elementary schools, 569; hospitals and school children, 715; medical staff of, 1712
- Board, Local Government, letter from Humanitarian League, re slaughterhouses, 405; grants application from Stoke-on-Trent Town Council to include ophthalmia neonatorum among its notifiable diseases, 564; flies as carriers of infection, 1180; report on a rat from Professor Klein, 1418
- Board, Local Government, in Ireland, 104, 1003, 1648; memorandum re Tuberculosis Prevention (Ireland) Act, 104, 1648; annual report, 1003
- Board, Local Government, for Scotland, 105, 1572; fourteenth annual report, pauperism in Scotland, 105; infectious diseases, 1572
- Board, Metropolitan Asylums, 45, 293, 712, 1190; and street accidents, 45; and vaccination, 293; lectures on public health, 712; and assistant medical officers in infectious hospitals, 1190
- Board, Central Midwives, 490, 1572; Privy Council approves of rules, 490; regulations of, 1572; remuneration of medical men summoned by midwives, 1572
- Board of Trade test for colour blindness, 104, 174
- Boards of Guardians, 163, 181, 717, 723, 1005, 1711, 1821; and the medical service, 163; and medical officers, 181; and operations, 717; of Salford, and the medical profession, 723, 1005; of Manchester, and the Poor Law Commission, 1711, 1774. *See also* Hope Hospital; of Rathdown and Dr. Eccles, 1778-1821
- BODDAERT, A., death of, 1015
- Body, soul, and spirit (Archbishop of Canterbury at National Hospital for Paralysis), 1366
- BODY, THOMAS M.: Squamous-celled epithelioma, 1072
- BOELTER, W. R.: *Household Pests and Household Remedies*, rev., 1160
- Boils, treatment of, 924, 1108
- BOLAM, R. A.: *Naevus unius lateris*, 1285
- BOLLAY, MAX: Sanatorium treatment and insurance against tuberculosis, 718
- BOLLINGER, OTTO V., obituary notice of, 579
- BOLTON, JOS. S.: Old tuberculous sinus, 736
- Bombay, malaria in, 104; bacteriological laboratory, 913; health of, 913; infant mortality in, 1189

- Bombay, observations on tubercle in (R. Row), 1333
- Bombay Medical Congress. *See* Congress
- Bombay University. *See* University
- BONDET, Dr., death of, 354
- Bonesetter, a blameless, 488
- Bonesetters, medical officers to clubs and, 297, 422
- Bonesetters' cure, 1568
- BONNEY, VICTOR: Leucoplakic vulvitis and its relation to kraurosis vulvae and carcinoma vulvae, 1739
- Book-oath, 1764
- Books, disinfection of, 226
- BOOTH, Mrs. BRAMWELL: Alcohol and home life, 319
- BOOTH-CLARKSON, J.: "The doctor as a vicarious philanthropist," 419; medical school inaugural addresses, 1010
- BORDET, Professor: Mode of action of immunizing substance, 800; the microbe of whooping-cough, 1062
- Borriosleigh, enteric fever at, 233
- BORROWMAN, PHILIP G.: Intra-abdominal haemorrhage associated with labour, 431; attendance on the families of medical men, 734
- BOSANQUET, Mrs.: Memorandum re Poor Law Commission report, 32
- Boston, U.S.A., new milk regulations in, 437; ether day in, 1370
- BOUMANN: Experimental phoresis, 1289
- BOUQUET, H.: *L'Evolution psychique de l'enfant*, rev., 1286
- BOURGET: Serum therapy, 991
- BOURNE, G. C.: *An Introduction to the Study of the Comparative Anatomy of Animals*, rev., 1287
- BOWER, E. DYKES, nominated to serve as sheriff of Gloucester, 1507
- BOWHAY, ALBERT: Case of belladonna poisoning by the application of a plaster, 1282
- BOYCE, Sir RUPERT: Health progress in the West Indies, 112; appreciation of Sir Alfred Jones, 1770; *Mosquito or Man? The Conquest of the Tropics*, rev., 1802
- BOYD, GEORGE: Exhumation after five centuries, 1258
- BOYSEN, J.: *Ueber die Struktur und die Pathogenese der Gallensteine*, rev., 1288
- Boys' races and school athletics. *See* School
- Bradford, education medical officer's report, 175; municipal sanatorium, 573; Fever Hospital extension, 573; proposed new infirmary for, 573; Bradford hospitals, appeal, 1251, 1377; St. Luke's Day service, 1252
- BRADFORD, J. ROSE, reappointed member of the Army Medical Advisory Board, 1718
- Bradshaw lecture. *See* Lecture
- Brain, function of the so-called motor area of (Sir Victor Horsley), 125, 577; leading article on, 166; correspondence on, 417, 501, 577, 727
- Brain, kinaesthetic area of, 417, 501, 577, 727
- Brain structures concerned in vision and the visual field (F. Richardson Cross), 1733
- Brain, surgery of, 1164
- BRAMWELL, BYRON: *Clinical Studies: A Quarterly Journal of Clinical Medicine*, rev., 1414
- BRANCH, CHRISTIAN WILLIAM, obituary notice of, 427
- BRAND, A. T.: Fees for medical examinations, 1653, 1787
- BRANDER, Dr., Sixth Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan conferred upon, 550
- BRANDER, THOMAS, appointed J.P. for county of Elgin, 1615
- BRANDT, G. H.: Vernet-les-Bains, Pyrénées Orientales, 475
- BRANSON, G. J.: The Representative Meeting, 1318
- BRANTHWAITE, R. WELSH: Detention of inebriates, 296
- BRAUNBERGER, MARCEL: Workmen's compensation in France, 809
- Bread, Brüsson Jeune diabetic, 19
- Bread, diabetic, palatable, 451
- Bread, wholemeal and white, comparative value of, 1388
- Breast cancer. *See* Cancer
- Breathing, deep, information on, 1447
- BREINL, ANTON, appointed Director of School of Tropical medicine in Western Australia, 405
- BRENNING, M.: *Der Schiffsarzt. Leitfaden für Ärzte und Kandidaten der Medizin*, rev., 208
- BRETTON, A. C.: Anthropological study of ancient sculptures and paintings in Mexico and Central America, 1294
- BREYNER, THOMAS DE MELLO, appointed Honorary Commander Royal Victorian Order, 1587
- BRIDGWATER, THOMAS, death of, 719; obituary notice of, 823, 923
- Briggs, H.: Removal of pyosalpinx, 1677
- Bright's disease, fall of blood pressure in, 120
- Brilliant illumination. *See* Illumination
- Bristol, special correspondence from, 910, 1186, 1434; Handel Coatham Memorial Hospital, 910; medical inspection of schools in, 1186; public health in 1908, 1434
- Bristol University. *See* University
- BRISTOW, HUBERT C.: Poor Law report and the sanitary medical service, 1099
- British Association. *See* Association
- British Columbia, conditions of practice in, 640
- British Dental Association. *See* Association
- British East Africa, plague in, 1100
- British Health Review*, 1483
- British Medical Association. *See* Association
- British Medical Benevolent Fund. *See* Fund
- British Medical Benevolent Fund Guild. *See* Fund
- BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, 1589
- BRITTO, ALFREDO THOMÉ DE, death of, 183
- BROADBENT, JOHN F. H.: The crescendo murmur of mitral stenosis, 821, 1317
- BROADBENT, M. E.: *Life of Sir William Broadbent*, rev., 1285
- BROADBENT, WALTER: Intermittent closing of cerebral arteries, 1380
- BROCKBANK, E. M.: The crescendo murmur of mitral stenosis, 509, 1259, 1579
- BRODIER, HENRI: *Maladies des veines et des lymphatiques*, rev., 1473
- BRODRIBB, ARTHUR W.: Hydatid disease: recurrence: external rupture; recovery, 203
- Bronchial asthma. *See* Asthma
- Bronchial spirochaetosis (Aldo Castellani), 782
- BROOKS, W. TYRRELL: Medical aspects of athleticism, 829
- BROOM, J.: Treatment of ingrowing toenail, 356
- BROUGHTON, Lord: *Recollections of a Long Life. The Duchess of Devonshire and the doctor's fee*, 891
- BROWN, CRUM: Presentation of portrait to, 1495
- BROWN, CUNNINGHAM: An invalid chair, 1414
- BROWN, E. VIPONT: "The doctor as a vicarious philanthropist," 178; report of the Poor Law Commission, 239
- BROWN, H. REYNOLDS: The profession and the State, 1439
- BROWN, JOHN: Medical emergency service, 51; need of amalgamation or federation of Poor Law Officers and allied associations with the British Medical Association, 239
- BROWN, W. CARNEGIE: Feeding and treatment of children in the tropics, 770
- BROWN, WILLIAM: Obituary notice of, 579
- Brown Dog and Battersea Borough Council, 1718
- Browne's Religio Medici and Digby's Observations*, rev., 1681
- BROWNE, WALTER: Introductory remarks as president of the Section of Ophthalmology, 873
- BRUCE, ALEXANDER: Fracture dislocation of vertebra, 1408
- BRUCE, JOHN MITCHELL, appointed to consulting staff of King Edward VII Sanatorium, 292
- BRUCE, WILLIAM: The Postmaster-General and the medical profession, 239, 351; clinical teaching, 913
- BRUNTON, Sir LAUDER: Blood pressure in man, 64; angina pectoris, 1127; intermittent closing of cerebral arteries, 1313
- Brussels Medical Graduates' Association. *See* Association
- Brüsson Jeune diabetic bread, 19
- BRUCE, ALEXANDER: Flies and milk, 60; a personal investigation into the dietetic theories of America, 1665
- BRYCE, THOMAS H., appointed to the Chair of Anatomy at Glasgow, 724; introductory address, 1308
- Brynamman, house famine in, 1576
- BRYSON, Major, compiles the *Indian Lunacy Manual for Medical Officers: A Summary of the Lunacy Acts and Rules regulating the Admission into, Detention in, and Discharge from Government Lunatic Asylums of Private and Public Patients*, rev., 271
- BUBNOFF, S. F., death of, 1722
- BUCHANAN, R. J. M.: Cytological methods, 1754
- BUCHANAN, R. M.: Latent infections by the diphtheria bacillus, 519; *The Blood in Health and Disease*, rev., 1679
- BUCKMASTER, G. A.: Carbon monoxide in blood, 1532
- Budapest: Alcoholism in women, 1824; doctors and sick clubs, 1825
- Buddhist stupa found near Peshawar, 767
- Budget, the, 102; medical automobilists and, 102. *See also* Bill, the Finance
- BUIST, R. COCHRANE: Medical inspection of schools in Scotland, 52
- Bulgaria, condition of practice in, 641; campaign against malaria to be organized, 1189
- Bulgarian sour milk with various medicaments, 1252
- Bulldog. *See* Dog
- BURD, C. P.: Colour blindness, 1717
- BURDETT, Sir HENRY: *How to Become a Nurse*, rev., 1539
- Burmah, deficiencies of the medical department, 574
- BURNET, ÉTIENNE: *The Campaign against Microbes*, 705
- BURNET, JAMES: *The Pocket Prescriber*, rev., 85
- BURNS, JOHN: Tuberculosis a bedroom disease, 1428
- Burroughs and Wellcome's exhibit receives highest award at Bombay Medical Congress, 500
- BURT, J. BARNES: Etiology of Heberden's nodes, 1754
- BURTON-FANNING, F. W.: *The Open-air Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, rev., 270
- BURY, JUDSON S.: Alcohol in relation to multiple neuritis, 1025
- BUSCH, MAX: Ultimate results of surgical treatment for gastric ulcer, 1178
- Business of a Division, 1320
- BUSTEED, J. H.: Acute myelitis following measles, 1153
- BUTCHER, F.: Old tuberculous sinus, 736; weak ankle, 1016
- BUTLER, A. GRAHAM: Complement fixation, 1019
- BUTLER, G. H., Chief Secretary of New Tasmanian Cabinet, 47
- BUTLER, H. BRANSON: Fulminating appendicitis, 1273
- BUTLIN, H. T., elected President Royal College of Surgeons, England, 226; appreciation of Radcliffe Crocker, 731; appreciation of Sir Thomas Smith, 1102
- BUTTAR, CHAS.: Fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 1192
- Butter milk, 923
- BUXTON, DUDLEY, appointed to Chair of Anaesthetics at Royal Dental Hospital of London, 333; spinal anaesthesia, 785
- BYERS, Sir JOHN W.: Address in Obstetrics: Present position and future developments of obstetric medicine, 301; re-elected President of Belfast Natural History and Philosophical Society, 993, 1096; "The Ulster Dialect," 1547
- BYGOTT, A.: Poor Law Report and the Sanitary Medical Service, 1383
- Bynyn, composition of, 1478
- BYRDE, Mrs.: *Invalid Cookery: A Handbook of Cookery for the Sickroom*, rev., 554

C.

- Caecum and appendix, inversion of (W. Greer), 1746
- Caehd mille fealtagh, 248
- CAIE, W. J.: The Association, 52
- Cairo, hospital for skin and venereal diseases established in, 1670
- Caisson disease. *See* Compressed Air
- Calcium permanganate in gastritis and enteritis (G. Arbour Stephens), 1674
- Calculi in Meckel's diverticulum (James Sherren), 1156
- Calculi, ureteral, radiography and, 228, 489
- Calculi, vesical (A. Pearce Gould), 1470
- Calcutta, cholera deaths in, 414, 574, 813, 1253
- Calf lymph. *See* Lymph
- CALMETTE, A.: Early diagnosis of tuberculosis, 528
- Calomet in asthma (Cecil B. F. Tivy), 882; correspondence on, 1264
- CALWELL, WILLIAM: Introductory remarks as President of Section of Dermatology and Electro-therapeutics, 444; case of adenoma sebaceum, 461; case of pityriasis rubra pilaris, 461; case of erythrodermia with lymphocytosis, 461
- Cambridge Natural History*, rev., 474
- Cambridge Scientific Instrument Company, 1173
- Cambridge University. *See* University
- CAMERON, Sir C., reappointed member of Army Medical Advisory Board, 1718
- CAMERON, JAMES: Efflorescence of urea in uraemia, 1614
- CAMERON, MAY LOVETT: *Old Etruria and Modern Tuscany*, 891
- CAMERON, MURDOCH: Dystocia due to ventrifixation of uterus, 1036
- CAMPBELL, A. SYDNEY: Severe eclampsia in early pregnancy, 1466
- CAMPBELL, JOHN: Sepsis in midwifery practice, 1284
- CAMPBELL, R. N., Companionship of the Order of the Indian Empire conferred upon, 40
- Canada, conditions of practice in, 640; Bovine Tuberculosis Commission in, 1254
- Canadian Medical Association. *See* Association
- Canary Islands, cheap trips to, 1652
- Cancer of appendix, two cases of primary (David M. Greig), 1228
- Cancer, autoinoculation and heterologous inoculation of (M. Haaland), 1471
- Cancer, biological phenomena in connexion with, 892
- Cancer of the breast, 919, 1011, 1675; operations for (Priestley Leech), 1675
- Cancer of the breast, serratus magnus infection in (T. Bonhôte Henderson), 1221
- Cancer, causation of (Aspinall Marsden), 119; (Dr. Glichrist), 248
- Cancer cells, the properties of, 571
- Cancer of cervix (A. J. Wallace), 1229
- "Cancer cure," the story of a, and its moral (Jonathan Becker), 22

- Cancer, diagnosis of by examination of the blood (E. C. Hort), 966
- Cancer, dissemination of (J. A. Murray), 1471
- Cancer, enzyme treatment of (William Seaman Bainbridge), 218
- Cancer, etiology and pathology of (E. F. Bashford), 1166
- Cancer, fleas and, 1263, 1324
- Cancer, fulguration in, 717, 1174; (leading article), 1174
- Cancer, gastric, partial gastrectomy for (H. Betham Robinson), 654
- Cancer, histogenesis of (Raymond Tripiet), 991
- Cancer of larynx, discussed at International Congress of Medicine, 1289
- Cancer, mammary. *See* Cancer of breast
- Cancer, medicine or surgery in early cases of (Skene Keith), 140
- Cancer in New Zealand (P. W. Hislop and P. Clennell Fenwick), 1222
- Cancer, origin of, 1441, 1715
- Cancer, poisons of, 1488
- Cancer of pylorus (J. Lorrain Smith), 861
- Cancer, is radium a cure for? (Louis Wickham), 1748
- Cancer research, 241, 418, 500, 577, 797, 1212, 1711; correspondence on, 241, 418, 500, 577; demonstration by Dr. Bashford, 797; an investigation by "in vitro" methods (Hugh C. Ross and Charles Macalister), 1212; at the Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1711
- Cancer Research Fund. *See* Fund
- Cancer Research Fund, the Imperial, 151; annual meeting, 151; annual report, 151
- Cancer, review of books on, 703
- Cancer and tenantry, 355
- Cancer of throat (Robert Henry Scanes-Spicer), 1149
- Cancer of uterus complicating pregnancy (Cuthbert Lockyer), 1044; discussion, 1046; treatment of (A. R. Anderson), 1677
- Cancer of vulva, relation of leucoplakic vulvitis to (Comyns Berkeley and Victor Bonney), 1759
- Cancer, x-ray (C. W. Rowntree), 862. *See also* Malignant, New growth
- Carcinoma oris: recovery with slight disfigurement (reported by Charles McNeill), 1154
- CANDLER, J. P.: Wassermann reaction in general paralysis of the insane, 198
- CANTLIE, JAMES: Treatment of chronic dysentery, with special reference to surgical treatment, 774
- Canvassing for appointments, 826
- Cape Colony, conditions of practice in, 641; lunacy in, 912
- Caput gallinaginis. *See* Colliculus seminalis
- Carevan, through Wessex in a, 215
- Carbolic injections in tetanus, recovery (E. Margaret Phillips), 1669
- Carbon monoxide in blood (G. A. Buckmaster and J. A. Gardner), 1532
- Carbon monoxide poisoning, 1302, 1707
- Carbon tetrachloride, dry shampooing by, 243, 491, 555, 1303; question in Parliament, 491, 1303; charge of manslaughter, 555
- Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
- Cardiac disease, reflexes in (J. S. McKendrick), 1346
- Cardiac strain, a natural experiment in (Clive Rivers), 838; correspondence on, 1440, 1579, 1718. *See also* Heart
- Cardiff, Health Committee, 1004; meat inspection at, 1188
- Cardiff Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
- Cardiff Medical School. *See* University of Wales
- CAREY, CONRAD DE L.: Case of so-called delayed chloroform poisoning, 745
- CARLO, DIOMEDE: Neurasthenia and modern life, 97
- CARLES: Leucocytes and absorption and elimination of medicaments, 991
- CARLESS, ALBERT: Removal of both maxillae, 1156
- CARLING, E. ROCK (editor), *Westminster Hospital Reports*, rev., 1351
- CARMALT-JONES, D. W.: Inoculation treatment of tuberculosis, 531; treatment of bronchial asthma by a vaccine, 1049
- CARMICHAEL, E. SCOTT: Pneumococcal peritonitis, a study of twenty cases, 756
- Carnaby, composition of, 562
- CARNOT: *Bibliothèque de thérapeutique*, rev., 989
- Carnrick's liquid peptonoids, composition of, 562
- CARNWATH, THOMAS: Experiments on the quarantine of shellfish from polluted areas, 695
- CARPENTER, Dr.: Scleroderma with sclerodactyly, 1470; compression of the trachea by the enlarged thymus, 1617
- CARPENTER, GEORGE: Congenital heart affections, 1110
- CARR, WALTER: Pneumococcal infection, 1347
- Carriage, an invalid, 1414
- Carrier problem (leading article), 1813. *See also* Typhoid
- CARRUTHERS, V. T.: A simple method of counting leucocytes, 1749
- CARTER, Captain R. MARKHAM: Oriental sore of Northern India a protozoal infection, 647, 1333
- CARVELL, J. M.: Existing ambulance organization of the home railway companies, 387
- Case for diagnosis, 1323
- Casein, 1203
- CASPER: Nephritis, 1234
- CASTANEDA, MICHAEL, obituary notice of, 1506
- CASTELLANI, ALDO: Etiology and pathology of "endemic funiculitis," 780; bronchial spirochaetosis, 782
- Castleford dispute revived, 1444
- Castlereau Union, 816
- Cataract extraction, results of, 1000
- Cataract pedigrees (N. Bishop Harman), 143
- Catgut, formalin iodine (F. J. Steward), 932; correspondence on, 1314
- Catgut in surgery, uses of (C. Yelverton Pearson), 1792
- Catheterization and operation in enlarged prostate (Herbert T. Herring), 136
- Catheters, paraffin as a lubricant for, 300
- Catholic University Medical School (Ireland), 617, 1249; information concerning, 617; meeting of past and present students, 1249
- Cattle fairs and tuberculosis in Ireland, connexion between (J. Darley Wynne), 527
- Cattle, tuberculosis in. *See* Tuberculosis
- CAZALIS, HENRY, death of, 183; note on, 215
- CELEBRINI: Malaria in Austria, 1289
- Celluloid, dangers of, 1006
- Cerebellum, gumma of (E. Cooper and W. H. Edgar), 793
- Cerebellum, surgery of, 1164
- Cerebral abscess. *See* Abscess
- Cerebral arteries. *See* Arteries
- Cerebro-spinal fever. *See* Fever
- Certificates in lunacy. *See* Lunacy
- Cervical rib. *See* Rib
- Cervical pleura. *See* Pleura
- Cervical vertebra. *See* Vertebra
- Cervix, cancer of. *See* Cancer
- Cervix uteri, relation between the time of rupture of the fetal membranes and lacerations of (Stanley Colyer), 1455
- CHAMBERS, HELEN: Pathology of innocent goitre, 855
- Channel Islands, especially in winter and spring, 1695
- CHAPMAN, HENRY C., death of, 1202
- Charges for medicines at hospitals. *See* Hospitals
- Charities, London, *Fry's Royal Guide to*, rev., 1805
- Charity Organization Society. *See* Society
- Charity and the Poor Law in Scotland, 1639. *See also* Poor Law
- CHARLES, Dr.: Case of kala-azar, 1469
- CHARTERIS, F. J.: Effect on the leucocyte count produced by thiosinamine injections, 541
- CHAZARAIN-VETZEL: Method of action of lactic ferments, 1498
- Chest diseases, review of books on, 270
- CHENEY, Sir WATSON, appointed Consulting Surgeon to Central London Throat and Ear Hospital, 1587
- CHICHESTER, ED.: Rupture of both quadriceps extensor cruris tendons, 1343; large rapidly growing fibromyoma of uterus; hysterectomy: recovery, 1798
- Chicken-pox, inoculation for (Donald Smallpeice), 268; (James C. Hoyle), 431
- CHENE, GEORGE: Spinal anaesthesia, 785
- CHENE, Professor: Edinburgh Royal Infirmary and the retirement of, 1308
- Child, the drinking, 352
- Child Study Society. *See* Society
- CHILDE, C. P.: *Operative Nursing and Technique: A Book for Nurses, Dressers, House-Surgeons, etc.*, rev., 1474
- Childhood, study of, 1570
- Children Act. *See* Act
- Children, feeble minded. *See* Feeble-minded
- Children, functional neuroses of (J. A. Coutts), 747; discussion, 750
- Children, tuberculosis in. *See* Tuberculosis
- Children's diseases, review of books on, 145, 472, 1618
- Children's homes, diets for, 555
- China, frozen meat from, 491; plague in, 1100; motherhood in, 1816
- Chinaman, achondroplasia occurring in a (Gordon Moir), 516
- CHINERY, EDWARD F., elected Mayor of Lymington, 1446
- Chinese pork, 572, 722, 897, 1182
- Chloroform anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
- Chloroform, importation of, 44
- Chloroform poisoning, delayed, death from, 483, 579; case of (Conrad De L. Carey), 745; (Dr. Jacob), 1677
- Chloroform syncope, heart massage in (Vivian Orr), 1471
- Chlorosis, treatment of (Charles H. Melland), 1668
- Cholecystotomy, instruments for, 208
- Cholera in Holland, 571, 719; in Russia, 897; in Prussia, 1498
- Cholera deaths in Calcutta, 414, 574, 813, 1253
- Cholesterol (J. A. Gardner and G. W. Ellis), 1533
- CHOLMELEY, W. F.: Partial resection of bladder for epithelioma, 1750
- Chondro-cranium of the trout with reference to the brain and cranial nerves (N. C. Rutherford), 691
- Chorea, the blood in (Charles J. Macalister), 514
- Chorea, recurrent rheumatic, treated with aspirin (G. C. Anderson), 794
- Chorion-epithelioma (J. S. Fairburn), 19. *See also* Cancer
- Choroid, sarcoma of (James Hinshelwood), 978; discussion, 978
- Christian Science, 42, 119, 712, 825, 1241, 1324, 1352, 1366, 1382, 1588; medical testimony as to (Walter Wilding), 42; (Frederick Dixon), 119; in recent census of religious bodies in United States, 72½ per cent. of Christian scientists are found to be of the female sex, 712; treatment (inquest at Worthing), 825; and spiritual healing, 1241, 1324, 1382; the mind as a therapeutic agent, 1352, 1366; and suggestion (Frederick Dixon), 1588. *See also* Faith Healing
- CHRISTOPHE V., King, and his doctors, 404
- CHURCH, Sir WILLIAM: *The Influence of Heredity on Disease, with special reference to Tuberculosis, Cancer, and Diseases of the Nervous System*, rev., 883
- CHURCHWARD, ALBERT: Hermaphroditism, 421
- CHURTON, Dr.: Transient multiple arthritis due to injection of streptococcus vaccine, 142
- CHYZER, KORNEL, death of, 1202
- Cicatricial stenosis. *See* Stenosis
- Cigarette smoking in Australasia, 1254
- Cinematograph displays in Western Australia, 101
- Cinematograph and ultra-microscope, combination of, 1498
- Circulation, peripheral, treatment of (Sir James Barr), 505
- Cirrhosis of liver causing ascites treated by operation (G. Grey Turner), 1226
- Cirrhosis of liver in a girl of 9 (Robert Hutchison), 1617
- Civil Service candidates, vaccination, 572
- Civic Service Superannuation Act, 1232. *See also* Act
- CLAMPETT, REGINALD W. T.: Secret remedies, 1501
- CLAPTON, EDWARD, obituary notice of, 1200; estate of, 1446
- CLARK, H. GORDON: Fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 1191
- CLARK, JOHN G.: *Textbook of Gynaecological Diagnosis*, rev., 318
- CLARK, R. VEITCH: Latent infections by the diphtheria bacillus, 524
- CLARKE, A. B.: Fleas and cancer, 1324
- CLARKE, CHARLES H.: Meat mincer, 431
- CLARKE, HENRY: *Studies in Tuberculosis*, rev., 1412
- CLARKE, J. MICHELL: Syringomyelia (sacro-lumbar type) occurring in a brother and sister, 737
- CLAYTON, Fleet Surgeon F. H. A.: Seven-day fever of Eastern ports, 1801
- CLAYTON, R. H.: The effects of the smoke nuisance, 1496
- CLAYTON-GREENE, W. H.: *Pye's Surgical Handicraft: a Manual of Surgical Manipulations, Minor Surgery, and other Matters Connected with the Work of House-Surgeons and Surgical Dressers*, rev., 393
- CLEBORNE, Rear-Admiral CHRISTOPHER JAMES, death of, 1654
- CLELAND, JOHN, presentation to, 45; valedictory address by, 231; recognition of, 901, 1776
- CLEMENGER, F. J.: Diagnosis of syphilis by some laboratory methods, 575
- CLIBBORN, WILLIAM, 1262
- Climate of North Cornwall, 300
- Clinical teaching, 808, 819, 913, 1011, 1099, 1193, 1258, 1384; correspondence on, 819, 913, 1011, 1099, 1193, 1258, 1384
- Clinical teaching in America, the beginnings of, 1235
- CLIPPINGDALE, S. D.: Touching for the King's evil, 504
- Clothing, disinfection of, 1387, 1582
- CLOWES, H. A.: Antidiphtheria serum in asthma, 356
- Club-foot, treatment of (Robert Jones), 1065; discussion, 1067
- Club practice and the Poor Law reports, 1193, 1313. *See also* Poor Law
- Clubs, medical officers to and bonesetters, 297, 422
- CLUPTON, HENRY HUGH, death of, 1429
- obituary notice of, 1504
- Coal smoke in West Ham, 813
- COBBETT, L.: Portals of entry of tubercle bacilli into the body, 867
- Coca-bi-nyin, composition of, 562
- Cocaine in parturition, 356, 431
- Cocaine, substitutes for, 120
- Cod-liver oil with diamal, 1160
- COHN, ALFRED E.: Origin of the presystolic murmur, 1153
- COHN, LEO: The sequelae of meningitis, 903
- COHN, M.: Medical inspection of school children in Germany, 99
- COHN, TOBY: *Die palpablen Gebilde des normalen menschlichen Körpers und deren methodische Palpation*, rev., 885
- Cold spots and tactical sensation, 432
- Colds, common, bacteriology of (C. H. Benham), 534, 1338; discussion, 536; note on, 1488, 1580
- Colds and the hardening process, 1488, 1580
- Coleridge, Stephen, and Dr. Johnstn, 1294

- COLEY, W. B.: Treatment of sarcoma by bacterial toxins, 144
Coley's fluid, 1204, 1263
Colitis, seven cases of appendicostomy done for various forms of (Frederick C. Wallis), 1272
Colitis, British ulcerative, and tropical bacillary dysentery, identity of (Herbert P. Hawkins), 1331
Colitis, mucous, pain in (T. Stacey Wilson), 73
Colitis, pneumococcal (Hale White, Lockhart Mummery, and H. Bruce Porter), 1470
COLLECTOR, R. A.: Abortive treatment of enteric fever, 828
College, Anderson's, Glasgow, information concerning, 615
College, Epsom, 23, 165, 272, 421; fifty-sixth annual meeting, 23; founder's day, 165, 272; distribution of prizes, 272; speech by Sir Walter Foster, M.P., 272; vote of thanks, 272; parade of rifle corps, 272; memorial window to Archdeacon Thornton, 272; correspondence on, 421
College, Gordon, Khartoum, 345; question in Parliament, 345
College, Grant Medical, Bombay, 245; report, 245
College, King's, 58, 182, 604; appointments, 58, 182; information concerning, 604; scholarships, 604. *See also* University of London and Hospital
College, Livingstone, 47; *Year Book*, rev., 47
College, North Wales, 1385; half-yearly meeting of governors, 1385
College, post-graduate. *See* Post-graduate
College of Physicians, Philadelphia, its library and its work (W. W. Keen), 1161; opening ceremony, new buildings, 1703
College, Queen Margaret, Glasgow, information concerning, 615, 624; scholarships, 615; new lecturer in anatomy at, 1183
College, Queen's, Belfast, annual report, 725
College, Queen's, Cork, 573, 617; report on condition of, session 1908-9, 573; information concerning, 617; scholarships, 617
College, Queen's, Galway, 617; information concerning, 617
College, Royal Army Medical, 181; prizes, 181. *See also* Army, British
College, Royal (Dick) Veterinary, Edinburgh, rebuilding of, 1309
College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh, 538; information concerning the study of medicine, 598
College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland, 601, 1321; information concerning the study of medicine, 601; appointment of officers, 1321
College, Royal, of Physicians of London, 353, 595, 1386, 1582, 1723; quarterly comitia, 353; membership, 353, 1386; licence, 353, 1386; diploma in public health, 353; International Medical Congress, 353, 1386; Murchison scholarship, 353; Emeritus registrar, 353; communications, 353, 1386; censors and other college officers, 353; Baly medal, 354; Moxon medal, 354; committee of management, 354, 1386; Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 354, 1386; reports, 354; library, 354, 1386; information concerning the study of medicine, 595; Jenks memorial scholarship, 1386; Parkes-Weber prize, 1386, 1723; examinations, 1386; and the University of London, 1582
College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 299, 598, 1094, 1183, 1321, 1784, 1814, 1819; election of fellows, 299, 1321, 1784; information concerning the study of medicine, 598; structural alterations and improvements, 1094; extension of buildings, 1183; short account of, 1814; annual dinner, 1819; opening of new buildings, 1819; Lord Rosebery's speech, 1819; admission to the Honorary Fellowship, 1820; reception, 1820; the Gilbert Prymross mortar, 1820
College, Royal, of Surgeons of England, 115, 182, 226, 230, 429, 595, 642, 905, 1091, 1260, 1386, 1413, 1442, 1506, 1582, 1683, 1686, 1699, 1784; council election, 115; museum, 182, 429, 1386; Darwin centenary, 182; scholarships for ensuing year, 182; election of president and vice-presidents, 182, 226; admission of women, question in Parliament, 230, 905, 1506; diplomas, 429, 1386, 1506, 1784; Egyptian School of Medicine, 429; information concerning the study of medicine, 595; regulations for dental students, 642; demonstrations at, 1091; quarterly council, 1260; the late Sir Thomas Smith, 1260; examinership in midwifery, 1260; report to fellows and members at the annual meeting, 1260; University of Sheffield, 1261; Royal Commission on University Education, 1261; jubilee of the grant of the charter enabling the college to confer diplomas in dental surgery, 1261, 1683; the Odontological Collection (Arthur Keith), 1686, 1784; leading article on, 1699; annual report, 1386; proposed combination with the University of London, 1386; administration of anaesthetics, 1386; Central Midwives Board, 1386; examination hall, 1386; finance, 1386; issue of diplomas, 1386; *Calendar*, rev., 1413; annual meeting of fellows and members, 1442, 1583; correspondence on, 1442; the late Mr. H. H. Clutton, 1507; Bradshaw lecture, 1507; vacancy on the examining board, 1507; fellowship examination, 1507; and the University of London, 1582; admission of women to the museum, 1784; recognition of medical schools, 1784; appointment of examiners, 1784; the Midwives Act, 1784; the late Sir William Ferguson, 1784; the Fellowship, 1784
College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland, 182, 429, 502, 601, 643, 1197, 1248, 1638, 1653, 1723; awards, 182; fellowship examination, 429, 1653, 1723; Barker anatomical prize, 502; information concerning the study of medicine, 601; regulations for dental students, 643; prize distribution, 1248; admission to the fellowship, 1653; the school of, 1638; lectures on the evolution of the brain, 1713
College, St. Mungo's, Glasgow, information concerning, 615
College, Trinity, Dublin, 58, 628; pass lists and degrees, 58; post-graduate study at, 628
College, University, Aberystwith, 237; gift to, 237
College, University, Cardiff, 612; information concerning, 612; scholarships, 612
College, University, Cork, 1648; number of entries this session, 1648
College, University, London, 116, 606, 627, 1081, 1704, 1823; gift to physiological department, 116; information concerning, 606; scholarships, 606; post-graduate study at, 627; opening of winter session, 1081; annual dinner, 1081; new botanical laboratories, 1704, 1823. *See also* University of London
College, University, of South Wales and Monmouthshire, 1321; annual meeting, 1321
Collegiate education. *See* Education
Colleges, Medical, for Women, Edinburgh, 613; information concerning, 613
Colleges, Royal, of Physicians and Surgeons, new examination hall of, 1000; and the University of London, 1582, 1651
Colleges, University, in Ireland, 1321; appointments, 1321
Colliculus seminalis, chronic disease of (Arnold Edwards), 1672
COLLIE, R. J.: Fees for medical examination, 1787
COLLIER, JAMES: Recent work on aphasia (leading article), 714
COLLIER, WILLIAM: *School Athletics and Boys' Races*, rev., 890
Colliery ambulance car, 1576
COLLINGWOOD, FREDERICK W.: Home rule for London, 1442
COLLINS, E. TREACHER: Diseases of the lymphoid tissue of the conjunctiva, 973
COLLINS, WILLIAM JOSEPH, obituary notice of, 57
Collodion, importation of, 44
COLLUM, ROWLAND W.: Proposed legislation in regard to anaesthetics, 243
Colon, pain in irritable states of (T. Stacey Wilson), 73
Colonial Office, appointments under, information concerning, 639
Colorado, uranium deposits discovered in, 1235
Colour-blind engine drivers in France, 811, 915, 924, 1264; in England, 1382
Colour blindness (Board of Trade test), 174; Royal Society and tests for, 242, 1195; marine tests, 1706, 1717; correspondence on, 1717. *See also* Eyesight
Colour-blindness, method of temporarily removing (G. Arbour Stephens), 315
Colour-blind tests (foreign nations), 1181
Colour perception (Dr. Edridge-Green), 143
Colour perception spectrometer. *See* Spectrometer
Colour tests, engine drivers and (leading article), 406
Colour-vision and diplopia, 1244
Coloured substrata for detection and differentiation of the typho-coli group, value of (E. J. McWeeney), 866
COLYER, STANLEY: On the relation between the time of rupture of the fetal membranes and lacerations of the cervix uteri, 1455
COMMANDON, J.: *De l'usage en clinique de l'ultramicroscope; en particulier pour la recherche et l'étude des spirochètes*, 1299; combination of cinematograph and ultramicroscope, 1498
COMBY, Dr.: *Formulaire de poche pour les maladies des enfants*, rev., 1475
Commercial philanthropy (opening of a radium factory), 1243
Commissioners in Lunacy and the feeble-minded, 1571
Committee, London Education, 155, 221, 295, 1433, 1574, 1644; on the medical treatment of London school children; report, 155, 295, 1374, 1433, 1574, 1644 (*see also* School); and special schools for children suffering from favus, 221; what becomes of London children, 1433, 1575; feeding of school children, 1574
Compensation case, fee for consultation, 579
Compensation claims, 1014. *See also* Act, Workmen's Compensation
Complement fixation. *See* Fixation
Composition, medical. *See* Medical
Compressed-air illness cured by recompression (Lieutenant G. C. C. Damant and E. R. Lockwood-Thomas), 881
Compulsory insurance. *See* Insurance
Compulsory operations. *See* Operations
Conference, British Pharmaceutical, 343; annual meeting, 343
Congress, on Alcoholism, International, 217, 319, 395; temperance teaching in schools, 217; alcohol in medicine, 217; alcohol and immunity, 217; alcoholism in Hungarian children, 319; alcohol and home life, 319; juvenile temperance and the national life, 319; alcohol and the national services, 319; world-wide prohibition, 319; alcohol and the race, 395; alcoholism and tuberculosis, 395; liquor traffic in Africa, 395; economic effects of production and consumption of alcohol, 395; alcoholism and workmen's insurance, 396; effects of alcohol on the nervous system, 396; alcoholism and crime, 396; detention of inebriates, 396; next meeting, 397
Congress of Americanists, seventeenth international, 1692; date and place of next meeting, 1692
Congress, Antivivisection, International, 158, 159; leading article on, 159; president's address, 158; antivivisection and democracy, 158; medical antivivisectionists, 158; Parliamentary antivivisectionists, 159; legislation as to cruelty to animals, 159; concluding meeting, 159; procession, 159; protection of animals, 159; slaughterhouses, 159; bird slaughter, 159; docking of horses, 160; pit ponies, 160; sport, 160; sermon by Archdeacon Wilberforce, 160
Congress, Antivivisection, Fourth Triennial of the World's League for the Protection of Animals, 274; "down with vivisection," 272; the value of opposition, 273; inquests after operation, 273; the Brown Institute, 273; antivivisectionism and Parliament, 273; in defence of vivisection, 273; antivivisectionism in Austria, 273; antivivisectionism and scientific stupidity, 273; the Brown Dog of Battersea, 273; condemnation of bull fights, 273; prohibition of vivisection, 273; closing demonstration, 273. *See also* Antivivisection and Vivisection
Congress of Dentistry, International, 554, 719
Congress of Food, International, 712, 1311; second meeting, in Paris, 1311
Congress of French Medical Practitioners, 1000
Congress, the Health (Royal Sanitary Institute and Royal Institute of Public Health), 175, 343, 478; (at Leeds), 343; the future of preventive medicine (Arthur Newsholme), 478
Congress of the History of Medicine, Italian, 243; date and place of meeting, 243
Congress, Home Education, International, 1811
Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 9; United States Congress allocates £5,000 for expenses, 9
Congress, Inter-University, 107; opening of fifth session, 107
Congress on Leprosy, International, 1163, 1356; the second meeting, 1163; resolutions of the Berlin Conference, 1163; distribution of the disease, 1163; report of delegates, 1356
Congress, Medical, Australasian, *Transactions of Eighth Session*, rev., 1231
Congress, Medical, Bombay, 1704
Congress, Medical, International, 18, 95, 343, 405, 490, 706, 797, 887, 990, 1076, 1163, 1233, 1289, 1547, 1795; no medical men from Roumania to take part, 18; cards of identification, 95; address of secretary-general, 405; International Associates of the Medical Press, 706; reception of welcome, 706; the Hungarian Ministry of Agriculture and Hungarian wine, 706; the inaugural session, 707; general arrangements, 708 *General Addresses*: Post-graduate teaching (R. Kuter), 708; pre-Columbian diseases (Eugène Holländer), 708; cancer research (Dr. Bashford), 797; artificial parthenogenesis and formative stimulation (Professor Loch), 738; tropical diseases (Professor Laveran), 798; inheritance, selection, and hygiene (Professor Gruber), 798; Valley of the Vag (Professor Siegmeth), 798. *Entertainments*: Reception by the Lord Mayor, 887; reception by the Ladies' Committee, 887; reception at the Royal Palace, 887; receptions by Presidents of Sections, 887; performance at the National Theatre, 887; reception by Count and Countess Apponyi, 887. Semmelweis's monument, 888; Washington's monument, 888; Esperanto, 888; medical women at the congress, 888; social democrats and the congress, 888; hygienic conditions, 888; closing session, 889; the next congress, 889; permanent bureau of the congress, 889; the speeches, 889; congress literature, 1290; congress badge, 1290; congress album, 1290; ladies' committee, 1290; excursions, 1291. *The Sections*: 709, 798, 990, 1076, 1163, 1233, 1289; a general survey, 709; the English members, 709; appendicitis, 793; immunity, 799; anatomy and physiology, 800; physiology, 801; general and experimental pathology, 801; mode of infection in tuberculosis, 990; bacteriology of acute rheumatism, 991; histogenesis of cancer, 991; teratoid tumours, 991; the congress as an advertising medium, 991; serumtherapy, 991; animal poisons, 991; mucomembraneous enterocolitis, 991; leucocytes and absorption and elimination of medicaments, 991;

- Boncagno water in Graves's disease, 992; clinical value of serum diagnosis, 1076; tuberculin treatment of tuberculosis, 1076; overcrowding and tuberculosis, 1076; arteriosclerosis, 1076; polycythæmia, 1076; constitution and diathesis, 1076; a sepsis in operations, 1163; after-treatment of laparotomy, 1163; surgery of the cerebellum, 1164; surgical treatment of epilepsy, 1164; surgery of the brain and spinal cord, 1164; surgical treatment of pulmonary phthisis, 1164; chronic pancreatitis, 1164; puerperal fever, 1164; myomata, 1164; anaesthesia in obstetrics, 1165; trachoma, 1165; theory of vision, 1165; eye symptoms in hypophysis tumours, 1165; scrofula, 1165; preservation of mother's milk, 1165; sleep in children, 1165; spinal tumours, 1166; alcohol injections for neuralgia, 1166; nucleinate of sodium in general paralysis, 1166; imbecility, 1233; light treatment, 1234; radium, 1234; immunity to syphilis, 1234; anuria, 1234; nephritis, 1234; extirpation of bladder, 1234; diseases and hygiene of the mouth, 1234; cancer of the larynx, 1289; experimental phosphenia, 1289; milk supplies, 1289; ozone purification of water, 1289; the alcohol question, 1289; malaria in Austria, 1289; recognition of the wounded in the field, 1289; dysentery, 1290; yellow fever in Cuba, 1290; treatment of trypanosomiasis, 1290; L. L. Seaman offers prize for best essay on medical organization of armies, 1547; permanent bureau, 1795
- Congress, Medical, International, meets in London in 1913, 1642
- Congress, Medical, South African, 176; date and place of meeting, 176
- Congress of Internal Medicine, 993
- Congress, Nurses, International Council of, 165, 221, 227; date and place of meeting, 165; second quinquennial meeting, 221; address by Mr. Haldane, 221; address by Mr. Sydney Holland on nurses' registration, 227
- Congress, Ophthalmological, 344
- Congress of Otolaryngology, International, 993; date and place of meeting, 993
- Congress of Pharmacy, International, 1356
- Congress of Physiotherapy, International, 1189, 1331
- Congress of Radiology and Electricity, International, 803, 1420; next meeting, 803, 1420; programme, 1420
- Congress of School Hygiene, Third International, date and place of meeting, 367, 712
- Congress, Scottish Sanitary, 814; thirty-fifth annual meeting, 814; infantile mortality, 814; education of midwives, 814; compulsory notification of phthisis, 814; spread of disease by milk, 814
- Congress, Surgical, French, 1190; president's inaugural address, 1190
- Congress against Tuberculosis, Italian, 1295
- Congress, Veterinary, Ninth International, 1166; cancer, 1166; sanitary control of milk and meat supplies, 1166; tropical diseases of domestic animals, 1167; State control of serums, 1167; other subjects, 1167; next meeting of the congress, 1168
- Conjoint Board in England, pass lists and degrees, 429, 1387, 1507; information concerning the study of medicine, 594, 632; preventive medicine, 632; pass lists and degrees, 1387, 1507
- Conjoint Board in Ireland, pass lists and degrees, 182, 245, 430, 1261, 1444; information concerning the study of medicine, 600, 633; preventive medicine, 633
- Conjoint Board in Scotland, pass lists and degrees, 245, 430, 1197, 1261; information concerning the study of medicine, 597, 632; preventive medicine, 632
- Conjunctiva, diseases of the lymphoid tissue of (E. Treacher Collins), 973; (Richard Greeff), 977; discussion, 978
- Conjunctivitis (Mr. Doyné), 1752
- Connecticut, proposed sterilization of insane State prisoners in, 294
- Conquest of the tropics (leading article), 1363
- Constipation, chronic (R. W. Murray), 1409
- Constipation in an infant, 1788
- Constitution and diathesis (His), 1077
- Consultation and the transfer of patients, 241
- Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
- Consumptive, treatment of a, 294
- Consumptives, dietetics and hygiene for, 1491
- Contract practice, 420, 917; correspondence on, 420, 917
- "Contributions" in the *Medical Directory*, 920
- Convalescent Home, Ancient Order of Foresters', at Kenbrick, 1248
- Coolie question in Natal, 1576
- Cook, F.: Observations on a twenty-four hours' walking race, 1526
- COOK, FREDERICK A., the explorer, 986
- Cookery and food exhibition. *See* Exhibition
- Cooke's school, 607; information concerning, 607
- COOMBE, ROBERT G., obituary notice of, 579
- COOMBE, RUSSELL: The Charter, 180
- COOMBS, CAREY: Acute necrosis of skin, 363; the Royal Colleges and the University of London, 1651
- COOMBS, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel R. H., appointed Deputy-Lieutenant for County of Bedford, 165
- COOPER, E.: Gumma of cerebellum, 793
- COOPER, GEORGE JOSEPH, obituary notice of, 1200
- COOPER, R. HIGHAM: Supposed risks attending x-ray treatment of ringworm, 454; note on, 1490
- COOREY, EDWARD ABRAHAM, M.D.Brussels conferred upon, 246
- Copenhagen, special clinic for treatment of internal diseases by phototherapy established in, 1119
- Copper poisoning, case of chronic (E. Hugh Roberts), 702
- CORDES, Dr.: Treatment of ingrowing toenail, 356
- Cork, prevention of consumption at, 816
- Cornea, malformed, in inherited syphilis (E. Fuchs), 983
- CORNISH, C. V.: Invalid babies' home, 1324
- CORNU, G.: Radical cure of hernia about 1740, 1694
- Cornwall, north, climate of, 300
- Coroner, Lancashire, vicarious philanthropy of (Mr. Brighouse and Dr. Bassett), 1375
- Coroner's jurisdiction, 490; British torque, 490
- Coroners, professional information to, 1014, 1199
- Coroners. *See also* Crowners
- Corpus, malignant disease of (Lloyd Roberts), 1677
- Corrections, 431, 580, 1263, 1508
- Correspondence, 48, 109, 238, 295, 350, 417, 497, 575, 726, 818, 913, 1006, 1096, 1191, 1255, 1312, 1380, 1438, 1499, 1577, 1649, 1714, 1779, 1825; hermaproditism, 48, 421; pneumococcus invasion of the throat, 48; "facts" and "theory" regarding the treatment of severe anaemias, 49, 112; operations on the prostate, 49, 179, 350; speech fright, 50, 178, 420; "The doctor as a vicarious philanthropist," 51, 112, 178, 419, 499, 916, 1010, 1383; medical emergency service, 51; medical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 52; the Association, 52, 112, 240, 1714; treatment of school children, 52, 110, 177, 240, 352, 1501; medical inspection of schools in Scotland, 52; hospital out-patient departments, 109, 238, 352, 500; the profession and the State, 110, 498, 1438, 1499, 1581, 1717; the Postmaster-General and our profession, 111, 179, 239, 295, 351, 419, 499, 577, 820, 914; health progress in the West Indies, 112; proposed legislation in regard to anaesthetics, 113, 242, 1317, 1714, 1782, 1825; instruction in anaesthetics for dental students, 177, 352, 420, 1317; psychological bases of oratory, 178, 420; vomiting of bile after gastro-jejunostomy, 179; the Charter, 180; charges for medicines and dressings at hospitals, 238, 500; reports of the Poor Law Commission, 110, 239, 350, 497, 576, 726, 821, 915, 1006, 1099, 1193, 1255, 1313, 1316, 1383, 1438, 1499, 1577, 1779, 1828 (*see also* The Profession and the State); need of amalgamation or federation of Poor Law officers' and allied associations with the British Medical Association, 239, 296; consultation and the transfer of patients, 241; National Library of Wales, 241; cancer research, 241, 350, 418, 500, 577; disused instruments and medical curios, 242; the Royal Society and tests for colour-blindness, 242, 1195, 1717; rural district nursing associations, 296; Ramsey, Isle of Man, 296; receiving houses for incipient mental disorder, 351; the drinking child, 352; kinaesthetic area of the brain, 417, 501, 577, 727; a point in the use of Kollmann's urethral dilator, 418; treatment of some chronic inflammations of the eye, 418; the Finance Bill, 418; Association of Medical Diplomates of Scotland and the suggested membership qualification, 419; dental teaching for medical students, 420; Epsom College, 421; contract practice, 420, 916; sanitation in West Africa, 421; a rational puerperium, 497, 522; "home conditions and eyesight," 497, 575, 818; radiographers and treatment, 498, 575, 522, 915; the profession and politics, 499; arylarsonate treatment of syphilis, 500, 820; danger of flies, 500; prescriber and dispenser, 574, 820, 1714, 1783; diagnosis of syphilis by some laboratory methods, 575, 917; light pigmentation and new growth, 576; treatment of ophthalmia neonatorum, notification and the Pottery district, 577; report of Midwives Act Committee, 726; haemodynamics, 728; Belfast abattoir, 728; clinical teaching, 819, 913, 1011, 1099, 1193, 1258, 1384; compulsory insurance against sickness, 820; unqualified practice, bonesetters, 820; crescendo murmur of mitral stenosis, 821, 1009, 1098, 1259, 1317, 1439, 1579; asylum officers' superannuation, 821; Oriental sore, 822; intestinal putrefaction and the pulse in rheumatoid arthritis, 822; death duties and life assurance, 914; colour-blind engine drivers in France, 915; in England, 1382; "professional advertising," 916, 1011; placenta praevia in private practice, 917; acanthosis nigricans and prolonged exposure to heat, 918; effect of the leucocyte count produced by thiosinamine injections, 918; poisonous hair dyes, 918; some points in the mechanics of respiration, 918; the strength of digi-
- talins, 919, 1100; cancer of the breast, 919, 1011; William Blake's drawings, 919, 1012; court-martial on a fleet surgeon, 1008, 1100, 1196; Linacre and the grammarian's funeral," 1010; medical school inaugural addresses, 1010; treatment of chronic dysentery, 1011; the gastroscope and its uses, 1096, 1195; fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 1091, 1191, 1826; club practice and the Poor Law reports, 1193, 1313; superannuation of Poor Law officers, 1193, 1255; London and Provincial universities, 1194; quack medicine traffic, 1195; black spots on chilled beef, 1196; the Representative Meeting, 1256, 1318; municipal estimate of the value of medical services, 1256, 1318; the university and the medical schools of London, 1256, 1312; alcohol in relation to multiple neuritis, 1257; registration of nurses, 1257, 1315, 1718; the world of medical books, 1258; exhumation after five centuries, 1258; kennels and dogs in towns, 1259, 1318; cause of dysmenorrhoea, 1260; home rule for London, 1312, 1384, 1442; intermittent closing of cerebral arteries, 1313, 1380, 1499, 1580, 1715; treatment of consumption at Davos Platz, 1314; formalin iodine catgut, 1314; cervical rib, 1314; leprosy in the Nyasaland Protectorate, British Central Africa, 1314; cure of disease by incubation, 1317; dentists and anaesthetists, 1317; structure of the pancreas, 1381, 1652; the ultra-microscope, 1381; "Christian Science and Spiritual Healing," 1382; ambulance lectures and voluntary aid detachments, 1382, 1441, 1581, 1649, 1715; London hospitals and school children, 1384, 1439, 1582, 1652; a natural experiment in cardiac strain, 1440, 1579, 1718; origin of cancer, 1441, 1715; cause of the declining birth-rate, 1441; annual meeting of Fellows and Members of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1442; Midwives Act and the payment of fees, 1442; significance of Darwinism, 1499; the doctor as a social force, 1500; the black death, 1500, 1580; acute lupus erythematosus, 1500; responsibility for the anaesthetic, 1501; absorption and excretion of iron, 1501; permanent attachment of transport to medical units, 1501; secret remedies, 1501; medical relief in the Highlands and islands of Scotland, 1577; public medical service for Hampstead, 1577; stress and shock as causes of insanity, 1578; the intestinal function, 1578; colds and the hardening process, 1580; the poor country doctor, 1581; the Royal Colleges and the University of London, 1582, 1651; Territorial Nursing Service, 1650; a State University of Medicine and Surgery, 1650; jubilee of the Dental Charter, 1651; mental symptoms in aortic aneurysm, 1651; the 1910 meeting, foreign visitors, 1714; the Association and the profession, 1714; portable oxygen generator and inhaler, 1715, 1783; tuberculosis in children and school inspection, 1716, 1781; colour blindness, 1717; inheritance in phthisis and insanity, 1717; sample testimonials, 1717; relations of the laity and the medical profession, 1781, 1828; Poor Law and vaccination appointments, 1781; pulmonary tuberculosis treated by continuous antiseptic inhalation, 1781, 1826; are we up-to-date? 1782; the education of dental surgeons, 1782; the Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, 1783; Mr. Pomeroy on vaccination, 1783; diet during severe exercise, 1825; prison doctors and the Home Office, 1826; treatment of shock and collapse, the therapeutic value of infundibular extract, 1827; part-time medical officers of health, 1828; feeding of school children and free medical attendance, 1829; an early ordinance against spitting, 1829
- COSTA, JAMIE R., death of, 183
- Cottage Benefit Nursing Association. *See* Association
- COTTERILL, DENIS: Scopolamine and morphine in anaesthesia, 1408
- Cotton-weaving sheds. *See* Sheds
- Couch for consulting room, 828
- Council, Devon County, and a tuberculosis exhibition, 1755
- Council, General Medical, 586, 642, 806, 1563, 1635; regulations and requirements of, concerning the study of medicine, 586; for dental surgery, 642; report on medical education (leading article), 806; leading article on, 1563, 1635; apportionment of the five years (leading article) 1635
- Council, London County, 45, 175, 234, 295, 346, 724, 1420, 1433, 1653, 1702, 1712; Education Committee of (*see* Committee); scarlet fever and milk: report from Public Health Committee, 45; barrow food, 175, 346; proposed receiving house for incipient mental disorder, 234; municipal subscriptions to voluntary hospitals, 235; Asylums Committee report, 295, 1306, 1702; Public Health Committee and barrow food 346; health visitors, 724; *Official Publications*, 1420; what becomes of London children, 1433; tuberculous cows, 1433 (*see also* Cows); asks for powers re slaughterhouses, 1653; medical staff of the Education Committee, 1712. *See also* School children

- Council, Surrey County 564; circulars from Asylums Committee, 564
 Country doctor (James Alexander Innes), 209
 County Council. *See* Council
 Courtesy call, 1107
 Court-martial on a fleet surgeon. *See* Matthew, C. G., and Navy, Royal
 Courts, J. A.: Functional Neuroses of Children, 747
 Coventry Provident Dispensary. *See* Dispensary
 Cowan, J. M.: Bruit de Roger in heart disease, 1346
 Cow-pox (Dr. Cruikshank), 1799
 Cows, milk, and scarlet fever, 1239
 Cows, tuberculous. *See* Tuberculosis
 Cracow University. *See* University
 CRAMP, ARTHUR J.: Quack medicine traffic, 1195
 Cramp, lady telegraphists and muscular, 721
 CRAW, JOHN, obituary notice of, 117
 CRAWFORD, Major G. S.: Beneficial results of recent sanitary work in Malta, 383; decoration conferred upon by the King of Italy, 1788
 CRAWFORD, RAYMOND: *The Last Days of Charles II.* rev., 1536
 CREAGHE, J.: Insurance for medical men, 120
 Cremation, progress of in Sydney, 494; in Edinburgh, 1776
 CREERAR, Dr.: Appreciation of Harrison Mitchell, 183
 Crescendo murmur of mitral stenosis (E. M. Brockbank), 509, 1579; correspondence on, 821, 1009, 1098, 1259, 1317, 1439, 1579
 Cresotinic and toluic acids, action of (Robert May), 791
 Cretinism, meeting of Italian Committee for Suppression of, 1332
 Cretinism, review of books on, 1074
 CRICHTON, GEORGE: Disturbed nights, 59; Metropolitan Branch elections, 248; charges for medicines and dressings at hospitals, 500
 CRILE, G. W.: *Haemorrhage and Transfusion: an Experimental and Clinical Research.* rev., 1536
 Crime in England and Wales, 1491
 Crime, insanity and, 1241
 Criminals, sterilization of, in America, 1129
 CRISPIN, EDWARD SMYTH, receives permission to accept Fourth Class of Imperial Ottoman Order of Osmanieh, 35
 Crista urethrae. *See* Colliculus seminalis
 CRITCHLEY, H. G.: *Atlas of the Muscular System, with Anatomical Description.* rev., 988
 CROCKER, RADCLIFFE, death of, 571; obituary notice of, 729
 CROOK, H. EVELYN: *High-Frequency Currents.* rev., 989
 CROOKSHANK, F. G.: Whole-time medical officers of health, 727; Poor Law Report and the sanitary medical service, 1099
 CROS-MAYREVILLE, M.: Public medical service in antiquity, 274
 CROSS, F. RICHARDSON: Brain structures concerned in vision and the visual field, 1733
 CROTHERS, T. D.: Heredity in the causation of inebriety, 659
 Crown Colonies, conditions of practice in, 641
 CROWNER'S Quest Law (leading article on) 335
 Croydon rural district water supply and drainage, 345; sanitation of, 1373
 Cuba, yellow fever in, 1290
 CRUIKSHANK, Dr.: Cow-pox, 1799
 CUMMING, C. C.: Heat stroke, 1616
 CUMSTON, CHARLES GREEN: Poisoning in the Middle Ages, 215
 CUNLIFFE, Dr.: Splenic anaemia, 1532
 CUNNINGHAM, DANIEL JOHN, obituary notice of, 53; estate of, 993; proposed memorial to, 1301, 1434, 1709, 1820; (editor) *A Textbook of Anatomy.* rev., 1412
 CUNNINGHAM, H. H. B.: Unusual case of facial paralysis, 744
 CURCI, ANTONIO, death of, 1015
 CURIE, Madame, honorary M.D. of Geneva conferred upon, 173
 Curette, adenoid, 1414
 CURSCHMANN, H.: *Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten.* rev., 987
 CUSHING, HARVEY, delivers fifth William Mitchell Banks Memorial Lecture, 413
 Cutaneous. *See* Skin
 CUTHBERT, C. FRIMIN: Appreciation of Rayner W. Batten, 245
 Cyanosis during the nasal administration of nitrous oxide, cause of obstruction producing (F. Trewby), 201
 Cyst, hydatid, unusual cases of (G. A. Syme), 956
 Cytological methods (R. J. M. Buchanan), 1754
 CZERMAK, Professor: *Die Augendärzlichen Operationen.* rev., 1619
 CZERNY, A.: *Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde.* rev., 987
 DÄHMER, R.: *Aerztliche Obergutachten aus der Praxis eines Ohren-, Nasen- und Halsarztes.* rev., 1158
 Dairies and Cowsheds Act. *See* Act
 Dairy inspection in Ireland, 174, 230
 DAKUYZEN, Professor: Doctrine of the phases and the methods of thermodynamics to physiology, 801
 DALE, H. HALLETT: Action of the pressor substances in putrid meat, placenta, and ergot on the heart and uterus, 540
 Dalkey, protest against a proposed sanatorium at, 294, 349
 DALLINGER, W. H., obituary notice of, 1506
 DALRYMPLE, JOHN MILE, obituary notice of, 733
 DAMANT, Lieutenant G. C. C.: Case of compressed-air illness cured by recompression, 381
 DANDO, E. ARTHUR, appointed J.P. for Brough of Dudley, 564
 DANIELS, C. W.: Persistence of protozoal tropical diseases in man, 767
 DARLING, QUINTIN RICHARD: A cure for wens, 1324
 DARWELL-SMITH, G. F.: Solid tumour of ovary, 19
 DARWIN, CHARLES, letter from (to Fox) on homeopathy, 90
 Darwinism and medicine (James Alexander Lindsay), 1325; leading article on, 1365; correspondence on, 1499
 David Lewis Epileptic Colony. *See* Epileptic
 DAVIDSON, F.: Fulguration and electric sparking (leading article), 1174
 DAVIDSON, MACKENZIE: Radium treatment, 143
 DAVIES, D. S.: Simple febrile erythema, 741
 DAVIES, H. HAVELOCK: Case of veronal poisoning, 1154
 DAVIES, RICHARD, presentation to, 483
 DAVIS, Colonel GEORGE MCBRIDE, obituary notice of, 1202
 DAVIS, H. J.: Acute pemphigus of larynx, 1409
 Davos Platz, treatment of consumption at, 1314
 DAWSON, BERTRAND EDWARD, appointed to the consulting staff King Edward VII Sanatorium, 292
 DAWSON, W. R.: Considerations upon the report of the Royal Commission on the Care and Control of the Feeble-minded, 655
 DAY, LEIGH: Case of Henoch's purpura, 1405
 Daylight Saving Bill. *See* Bill
 Deaf, appliances for, 1832
 Deaf and Dumb Association. *See* Association
 Deaf school for, 827
 Deafness, association of slight abnormalities of auricle with certain forms of (Hugh E. Jones), 1137
 Death duties and doctors. *See* Doctors
 Death from erysipelas following vaccination, 1093
 Death penalty, 1731
 Death from generalized vaccinia, 1642
 Deaths under anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
 Deaths from suicide, 722
 Deaths during operation, 1829
 Deaths in the profession abroad: 118, 183, 354, 1015, 1202, 1654, 1722, 1831; Georg von Neumayer, 118; Dr. Jewetzky, 118; Charles Burnham Porter, 183; Jaime R. Costa, 183; Wilhelm Pichler, 183; Wilhelm Müller, 183; Alfredo Thomé de Britto, 183; Professor Pfannenstiel, 183; Friedrich Endemann, 183; F. W. Zopf, 183; Henry Cazalis, 183; Dr. Bondet, 354; Gustav Christian Lott, 354; Amédée Monteils, 354; August Vogl, Ritter von Fernheim, 354; Gustave Gauthier, 354; Hermann Lossen, 1015; Santi Sirena, 1015; Antonio Curci, 1015; L. Hendrix, 1015; Alfons Edler von Rosthorn, 1015; Agnes Hacker, 1015; E. C. Hansen, 1015; Max Eduard Jaffé, 1015; R. Boddaert, 1015; Anton Dohrn, 1202; Dr. Heurteaux, 1202; Ludwig Kutz, 1202; Kornel Chyzer, 1202; Henry C. Chapman, 1202; Gyula von Thonobanya Ellischer, 1202; Leon Hendrix, 1202; W. Thayer Smith, 1202; Rear-Admiral Christopher James Cleborne, 1654; George E. Post, 1654; Alois Monti, 1654; Dr. Wehmer, 1654; Axel Otto Lindfors, 1654; Dr. Mayet, 1654; Pierre Merlou, 1722; Arturo Marini, 1722; S. F. Bubnoff, 1722; Antonio Ripamonti, 1722; M. Jordan, 1722; A. W. Nalanson, 1722; Juan Manuel Mariani y Larrion, 1831; Adolf Klein, 1831; Ludwig Schweizer, 1831; Johann Hermann Baas, 1831; Heinrich Adler, 1831; Th. Saemisch, 1831; N. P. Schierbeck, 1831
 DEAYER, J. B.: *Surgery of the Upper Abdomen.* rev., 147
 Deceased person, claims against estate of, 1586
 DE-GIOVANNI, A.: *Clinical Commentaries deduced from the Morphology of the Human Body.* rev., 987
 DEGRAIS: Radium, 1234
 Degrees for practitioners, 625
 Deep afferents. *See* Afferents
 DE LA MOTTE, P. W., presentation to, 221
 DELAVAN, DAVID BRYSON: Treatment of cicatricial stenosis of larynx, 1144; Hay's pharyngoscope, 1153
 DELBET, P.: *Nouveau traité de chirurgie.* vol. xii, rev., 1473
 Delivery, instrumental avulsion of the eyeball during (A. E. Turnbull), 1529
 Delivery, spontaneous post-mortem (James B. Wilkinson), 1406
 DELSAUX, V.: Tracheo-laryngostomy, 1141
 Delusions, somatic. *See* Somatic
 Demonstration meetings, 1637
 DEMPSEY, ALEXANDER: Fibroids, 81
 Denmark, conditions of practice in, 641
 DENNING, F. A. V.: Constipation in an infant, 1788
 Dental charter, jubilee of, 1651, 1683, 1686, 1699; leading article on, 1699
 Dental clinic for London, 1818
 Dental disease, acute orbital periostitis consequent on (N. Bishop Harman), 878; discussion, 879
 Dental students, instruction of in anaesthetics. *See* Anaesthetics
 Dental surgeons and dentists, dispute between, in Vienna, 1311
 Dental surgeons, the education of, 1782
 Dental surgery, regulations required, 642
 Dental teaching for medical students, 420
 Dentistry, local anaesthesia in, 1832
 Dentistry by medical practitioners, 422
 Dentistry, review of books on, 394
 Dentists and anaesthetics, 1242, 1317
 Dentists, unregistered, and the public, 180
 Dentition, possible third, 828
 Deputy acting periodically, remuneration of, 58
 "Dercum's disease," case of (G. McMullan), 516
 Dermatitis exfoliativa (Dr. Hebb), 1799
 Dermatitis, quinine (Walter Gripper), 17
 Dermatology in Glasgow, 1095
 DESPLATS, RENE: Fulguration in cancer, 717
 DETRE, Professor: Anaphylaxis, 799
 DETSCH, Sleep in children, 1165
 DE VERTEUIL, FERNAND L.: Arylarsenate treatment of syphilis, 500
 Devon County Council. *See* Council
 DEWAR, Sir JAMES, awarded Davy medal of Royal Society, 1492
 DEWAR, THOMAS, W.: Severe persistent haemoptysis, 1664
 Dextrocardia (George A. Allan), 1616
 Diabetes and leicithin, 1108
 Diabetes, a warning, 184
 Diabetes, mellitus, geographical distribution of (leading article), 807
 Diabetes, mortality from in town and country, 1489
 Diabetes, review of books on, 271
 Diabetic bread, palatable, 431
 Diabetic cookery books, 1788
 Diachylon pills, 243
 Diagnosis, mistakes in, and their avoidance (R. P. Rowlands), 1657
 Diagnosis, value of mental symptoms in (W. J. Maguire), 852
 Diamant, composition of, 1478
 Diamalt with cod-liver oil, 1160
 Diaphragm, clonic spasm of, associated with a cervical rib (G. Bertram Hunt), 314
 Diaphragm test for binocular vision and its disorders (N. Bishop Harman), 985
 Diaries, rev., 1758
 Diarrhoea, infantile (Metchnikoff), 1649
 Diarrhoea, summer (A. E. Naish), 1408
 DICKIE, J. S.: On the cervical pleura, 689
 DICKIE, W. S.: Rubber tubing over urethral dilator, 432
 DICKINS, SIDNEY J. O.: Fractures occurring during epileptic fits, 391
 Dictionary of National Biography, vols. xvii-xviii, rev., 1231; vol. xxi, 1539
 Dictionary, New English, medical terms in, 411, 1179
 Diet during severe exercise, 1825. *See also* Race
 Diet Reform, *Hints Towards*, rev., 990
 Diet, review of books on, 1073
 Diet, salt-free, as a therapeutic agent (Professor Lindsay), 80
 Dietetic preparations, 19; Brüsson Jeune diabetic bread, 19
 Dietetic theories of America, a personal investigation (Alexander Bryce), 1665
 Dietetics and hygiene for consumptives, 1491
 Diets for children's homes, 555
 DIEUFART: Overcrowding and tuberculosis, 1076
 Digitalins, strength of the, 919, 1100
 DINGWALL-FORDYCE, A.: Abdominal tuberculosis in young children, 761
 Diphtheria in South Australia, 911
 Diphtheria (hospital antitoxin treatment), 1429
 Diphtheria bacillus, latent infections by (Patrick Watson Williams), 517; (R. M. Buchanan), 519; (Duncan Forbes), 522; (R. Veitch Clark), 524; discussion, 525
 Diphtheria, diagnosis of, 1016, 1798; (G. E. Lloyd), 1798
 Diphtheria, pathology of paralysis in (Georges Guillain and Guy Laroche), 1379
 Diphtheria serum. *See* Serum
 Diplopia and colour vision, 1244
 Direct representation, increased, 568
 Directory, medical. *See* Medical
 Disasters and mental disease (leading article), 1485
 Disclaimers, 1204, 1388, 1656, 1788

Disease, cure of, by incubation (leading article), 1238; correspondence on, 1317
 Disease, deep-seated, value of surface signs in diagnosis of (C. Leonard Isaac), 646
 Disease in ancient Egypt (Elliot Smith), 1532
 Disease, treatment of (William Osler), 185; leading article on, 222
 Disease, infectious. *See* Infectious
 Diseases, frequency of, review of books on, 1618
 Diseases, internal, clinic for treatment of by phototherapy in Copenhagen, 1119
 Diseases, internal, value of the screen in diagnosis of, 25
 Diseases, pre-Columbian (Eugène Holländer), 708
 Disinfectants, value of different substances as, 211
 Disinfection of books, 226
 Disinfection of clothing, 1387, 1582
 Disinfection of room, 503
 Disinfection in Vienna by the municipal works, 350
 Dispensary, Belmullet, 1435
 Dispensary, Coventry Provident, 1775
 Dispensary doctors and consultants, 1709
 Dispensary doctors' salaries, 1095
 Dispensary, Leith, 231; abuses at, 231
 Dispensary for Poor Law patients, 579
 Dispensers, lady, 60
 Dispensing poisons, 1707
 District medical officers, non-resident, position of, 735
 District nurse and medical men, 1444, 1646
 District nursing, 827
 Disturbed nights. *See* Nights
 DITTRICH, PAUL: *Handbuch der ärztlichen Sachverständigen-tätigkeit*, rev., 1802
 Diver's paralysis. *See* Paralysis
 Diverticulum, Meckel's, calculi in (James Sherren), 1156
 Diverticulum, oesophageal (William Taylor), 193
 DIXON, A. F.: Appreciation of Daniel John Cunningham 54; appreciation of Alexander Fraser, 423; the skeleton in achondroplasia, 672
 DIXON, FREDERICK: "Medical Testimony as to Christian Science," 119; Christian Science and spiritual healing, 1324; Christian Science and suggestion, 1588
 DIXON, W. E.: Facts and fancies in pharmacology, 539; action of the pressor substances in putrid meat, placenta, and ergot on the heart and uterus, 540
 "Doc Sifers," 480
 Doctor, outside view of (G. W. E. Russell), 1567
 Doctor and patient in 1775-6, 894
 Doctor, the poor country, 1581
 Doctor as a social force, 1425; correspondence on, 1500
 "Doctor as a vicarious philanthropist," 51, 112, 178, 419, 499, 916, 1010, 1383
 Doctors and the death duties, 901, 914
 Doctors in fiction, 1172
 Doctor's house, infectious disease in, 1204
 Doctors, Rudyard Kipling on, 1294
 Doctor's life in the East End, 1816
 Doctors and sick clubs, 1825
 DOZSI, IMRE: Alcoholism in Hungarian children, 319
 DODD, WALTER H.: Disturbed nights, 59
 DODDS-PARKER, A. P.: Intestinal obstruction caused by intussusception, 1799
 Dog, the blind antivivisectionist's, 171
 Dog, experiment on at the Royal Society conversation, 173
 Dogs and kennels in towns, 1259, 1318
 DOHRN, ANTON, death of, 1202
 Domestic animals, tropical diseases of, 1167
 Domestic balconies, 573
 DONALD, DR.: Case of Wertheim's operation followed by uraemia, 1676
 DONALDSON, ROBERT: Notes on double cervical rib, 931
 DONATH: Nucleinate of sodium in general paralysis, 1166
 DONBAVAND, EDGAR J.: The Association, 112
 Doncaster, report of medical officer of health, 503
 DONCASTER, LEONARD, appointed special lecturer in heredity and variation, University of Birmingham, 1362
 DONKIN, H. B.: Prison doctors and the Home Office, 1826
 DONOVAN, Lieutenant-Colonel HUGH L.: An obstetric tackle, 1288
 DONOVAN, WILLIAM: Cocaine in parturition, 431
 Dooley, on prohibition, 1508; on present day doctors' manners, 1361
 DORAN, ALBAN: Obituary notice of C. H. F. Routh, 405
 DOUGALL, WILLIAM: An old medical worthy, 891, 992
 DOUGLAS, DR.: Care and training of the feeble-minded, 1535
 DOUGLAS, J. SHOLTO CAMERON, appointed lecturer in pathology and bacteriology, University of Birmingham, 1362
 DOUGLAS, RICHARD: *Surgical Diseases of the Abdomen*, rev., 147
 DOWNS, DR.: Memorandum re Poor Law Commission Report, 31, 239
 DOWSETT, E. B.: *Dental Surgery Notes*, rev., 394
 DOYNE, MR.: Conjunctivitis, 1752; guttate iritis, 1752

DRAGE, LOVELL: Cancer research, 241, 418, 577
 Drastic treatment of a medical officer. *See* Eccles
 Drinking child, the, 352
 Drug cures for drug habits, 1091
 Drugs, Indian indigenous, 903
 Drugs, spirit duties and, 1002
 DRUMMOND, DAVID: Diagnosis and operative treatment of chronic gastric and duodenal ulcer, 67
 DRUMMOND, HORSLEY: Saccular aneurysms of thoracic aorta, 1284
 DRUMMOND, JAMES: Empyema, 1676
 Dry shampooing by carbon tetrachloride, 243
 Dublin, compulsory notification of tuberculosis in, 415; dirty railway carriages in, 483; post offices, questions in Parliament, 491; post-graduate study in, 618; pasteurized milk depot, 1821
 Dublin graduates' annual dinner, 1187
 Dublin Hospitals' Tuberculosis Committee. *See* Tuberculosis
 DUBOIS, PAUL: *Self-Control and How to Secure It*, rev., 1074
 Duchess of Devonshire and the doctor's fee, 891
 DUCKWORTH, SIR DYCE: Tedious recovery from illnesses, 1; baronetcy conferred upon, 39; case of gout with large tophaceous deposits, 1157; case of gout with uratic tophi, 1157; William Nicol of Stonehaven, 1361
 DUER, MAJOR: An operation for varicose veins, 432
 DUGUID, WILLIAM R., appointed J.P. for county of Banff, 1831
 DUKE, ALEXANDER: Continuous proctolysis, 736; treatment of endometritis, 1204, 1832; relations of the laity and the medical profession, 1828
 DUKE, LIEUT.-COL., JOSHUA: Antidiphtheria serum in asthma, 580
 DUKES, CLEMENT: Medical aspects of athleticism, 831
 Dumbarton, medical inspection of school children in, 908
 Dumfries, inauguration of the Moat Hostel, 815; medical inspection in, 815
 DUNN, R. C.: Association of a patent funicular process with certain forms of hydrocele, 758; two cases of median hare-lip, 761
 DUNCAN, ANDREW JAMES, obituary notice of, 427; estate of, 712
 DUNCAN, G. W.: Rural district nursing associations, 296
 DUNHILL, T. P.: Partial thyroidectomy, 828
 DUNLOP, DR.: Occupation mortalities, 1495
 DUNLOP, "TIGER," 804
 Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
 DUPOUX, R.: *Fugues et vagabondage: études clinique et psychologique*, 999
 DUPRÉ, DR.: Poisoning by gases given off by ferro-silicon, 95
 DÜRCK, HERMANN: *Untersuchungen über die pathologische Anatomie der Beri-beri*, rev., 988
 Durham, sanatorium treatment in, 826
 Dutch drops, 580, 924
 DUTTON, A. STAYT: Absorption and excretion of iron, 1501
 Dwarfs at Olympia, 1768
 Dying declarations, 1489
 Dysentery, discussed at International Congress of Medicine, 1290
 Dysentery, chronic, treatment of, with special reference to surgical treatment (James Cantlie), 774; discussion, 778; correspondence on, 1011
 Dysentery, etiology of (Marc Armand Ruffer and J. Graham Willmore), 862
 Dysentery, identity of tropical bacillary, and British ulcerative colitis (Herbert P. Hawkins), 1331
 Dysmenorrhoea, cause of (F. C. McCombie), 1072; correspondence on, 1260
 Dyspepsia and early tuberculosis (A. Dingwall-Fordyce), 1751
 Dystocia due to ventrifixation of uterus (Murdock Cameron), 1036; discussion, 1037; (W. Smith), 1154

E.

EARLE, H. G.: Structure of the pancreas in relation to function, 681, 1652
 Ears, discharging, treatment of, 1323
 Earth-free "multostat," 154
 EASDALE, W. C.: *The Practical Management of Sewage Disposal Works*, rev., 1159
 East Africa, sleeping sickness in, 993
 East End, a doctor's life in, 1816
 EAST, GUY R.: Stress and shock as causes of insanity, 1578
 Eastby Sanatorium, medical officership at, 46
 Eastern ports, seven-day fever of (F. H. A. Clayton), 1801
 Ebbw Vale dispute, 348
 Ebbw Vale house famine, 1004

ECCLES, DR.: Drastic treatment of a medical officer, 1778, 1821
 Echinococcus. *See* Hydatid
 ECKENSTEIN, KENNETH: Diagnosis of syphilis by some laboratory methods, 917
 Eclampsia, puerperal, preventive treatment of (Alex. Milne Bankier), 549
 Eclampsia severe, in early pregnancy (A. Sydney Campbell), 1466
 Ectopic gestation. *See* Gestation
 Eczema, baker's, 1261
 EDGAR, W. H.: Gumma of cerebellum, 793
 EDGEWORTH, DR.: Tuberculous meningitis, 1469
 Edinburgh and St. Andrews (the General Election) 1570
 Edinburgh, health conditions of, 415; consumption of Milk in, 907; water filtration in, 1248; post-graduate courses in, 1510, 1709; scarlet fever in, 1310; cremation in, 1776
 Edinburgh graduates a hundred years ago, 479
 Edinburgh and Leith Medical Practitioners' Association. *See* Association
 Edinburgh Medical College for Women, 613
 Edinburgh Medical School, 1246. *See also* University
 Edinburgh University. *See* University
 EDINGER, L.: *Der Anteil der Funktion an der Entstehung der Nervenkrankheiten*, rev., 1757
 EDINGTON, G. H.: Myxosarcoma of prostate in a child, 754; some cases of intestinal anastomosis, 970
 EDKINS, J. S.: Fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 1099
 EDLESTON, R. S. C.: Case of viper or adder bite (*Vipera berus*), 654
 EDMUNDS, ARTHUR: *Glandular Enlargement and other Diseases of the Lymphatic System*, rev., 392
 EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W.: Colour perception, 143; the Royal Society and tests for colour blindness, 242, 1195; theory of vision, 1165; colour-blind engine drivers in England, 1382; new colour-perception spectrometer, 1744
 Education, collegiate, present and future of (Mrs. Allinson), 1173
 Education Committee. *See* Committee
 Education, industrial diseases and the Workmen's Compensation Act (Sir Thomas Oliver), 907
 EDWARDS, A. D.: *Children of the Poor*, rev., 554
 EDWARDS, ARNOLD: Chronic disease of the colliculus seminalis, 1672
 EDWARDS, SWINFORD: Appreciation of Charles Robert Bell Keetley, 1722
 EGLINGTON, C.: Rigor mortis in a stillborn child, 205
 Egypt, for rheumatoid arthritis, 119; conditions of practice in, 641; lunacy in (annual report), 892; plague in, 1100; blindness in (Eloui Pacha), 1180
 Egypt, ancient, disease in (Elliot Smith), 1532
 Egyptian sanitary service, 414
 EHRICH, P.: *Die Anämie: Normale pathologische Histologie des Blutes*, rev., 1679
 EHRMANN: Immunity to syphilis, 1274
 ELDERTON, ETHEL M.: *The Relative Strength of Nurture and Nature*, rev., 1620
 Election, the coming general, 1705, 1772
 Electric sparking and fulguration (leading article), 1174
 Electrical injuries, first aid in, 171
 Electricity in medicine, review of books on, 988
 Electricity, static, practical uses of (F. Howard Humphris), 459; discussion, 460
 Electrolysis for hypertrichosis, 59
 ELGOOD, MAJOR P. G.: Suppression of the mosquito, 1179
 ELIOT, CHARLES W.: Fruits of animal experimentation, 1487
 ELISCHER, GYULA VON THONOBANYA, death of, 1202
 ELLIOTT, JOHN F.: Ship surgeons, 1448
 ELLIOT-BLAKE, H.: The British Medical Association, 240; William Blake's drawings, 920; home rule for London, 1313, 1442; *Medical Reform Measures, including the Reform of the Medical Colleges*, rev., 1350; the Royal Colleges and the University of London, 1582
 ELLIS, G. W.: Cholesterol, 1533
 ELLIS, W. GILMORE: Uncured rice as a cause of beri-beri, 935
 ELOUI PACHA: Blindness in Egypt, 1180
 EMBLETON, D.: Increase of the haemolytic power of serums, 1268
 Emaciation, acute (J. D. Malcolm), 1753
 Embryology, review of books on, 884
 EMERSON, C. P.: *Essentials of Medicine*, rev., 148
 EMERY, W. D'ESTE: *Immunity and Specific Therapy*, rev., 471
 Emigrant ships, personal experiences on, 893
 Empyema, discussion on (James Drummond), 1676
 Empyema associated with the *Bacillus coli*, treatment by antitoxin (J. Sidney Pearson), 78
 Encephalomyelitis (George Murray and Lorrain Smith), 1532
 ENDEMANN, FRIEDRICH, death of, 183
 "Endemic funiculitis," etiology and pathology of (Aldo Castellani), 780; discussion, 781

Endocardium, nodular (R. C. Jewsbury), 1617
Endometritis, treatment of (E. Hastings Tweedy), 1028; discussion, 1029; correspondence on, 1204, 1832
Endotoxins, bacterial, effect of on the opsonizing action of the serum of healthy rabbits (R. Tanner Hewlett), 81
ENGEL, C. S.: *Medizinische Diagnostik, Ein Leitfaden für Studierende und Ärzte*, rev., 1537
Engine drivers and colour tests (leading article), 406
Engine drivers, colour blind, in France, 811, 915, 924, 1264; in England, 1382
England, colour-blind engine drivers in, 1382; asylum service in, 1588
England and Wales, medical organization in case of invasion in, 475; crime in, 1479, 1491; infant mortality, 1706
Englishwoman's Yearbook, rev., 1759
Enteric fever. *See* Fever
Enteric germ carriers. *See* Typhoid carriers
Enteritis treated with calcium permanganate (G. Arbour Stephens), 1674
Entero-colitis, muco-membranous (Raoul Blondel), 991
Enterospasm simulating acute obstruction (F. E. Wynne and F. P. Sturm), 515
Entomological Research Committee, African, 555; appointment of, 555
Entomology, review of books on, 885
Enzyme treatment of cancer. *See* Cancer
Epiglottitis, tuberculous ulceration of (Herbert Tilley), 1753
Epilepsy, etiology of (Arthur King), 1407
Epilepsy following miner's nystagmus, 1323
Epilepsy, surgical treatment of, 1164
Epileptic colony, David Lewis, annual meeting, 1775
Epileptic colony, municipal (Epsom), 1645
Epileptic fits, fractures occurring during (Sidney J. O. Dickens), 391
Epileptics and feeble-minded, 721
Epileptics, Society for. *See* Society
Epithelial elements in the ovary, development of (Annie Louise McIlroy), 1037
Epithelioma, partial resection of bladder for (W. F. Cholmeley), 1750
Epitheliomata, squamous-celled (Thomas M. Body), 1072. *See also* Cancer
Epsom College. *See* College
Epsom, municipal epileptic colony at 1645
Erratum. *See* Corrections
Erysipelas following vaccination, death from, 1093
Erythema, simple febrile (D. S. Davies), 741
Erythema of soft palate (Dundas Grant), 1753
ESCHERICH: *Scrofula*, 1165; preservation of mother's milk, 1165
Essex, report of M.O.H., 827
Ether, case exhibiting the toxic effects of (J. F. Robertson), 1282
Ether, importation of, 44
Ether day. *See* Anaesthesia
Ether and gas as an anaesthetic (Edward Phillips), 1407
Etruscans, scientific knowledge of, 891
Eucalyptus oil, 1656
Eugenics, national (leading article), 900
Eugenics and the Poor Law, 1808
Eulatin, 1264
Eureka consumption cure, composition of, 247
EURICH, Dr.: Early diagnosis of tabes, 1675
EURICH, F. W.: Case of acute lupus erythematosus, 1404
Europe, plague in, 1100
EVANS, HOWELL: Congenital hemidystrophy, 1347
EVANS, J. JAMIESON: Injuries of the optic nerve, 645
Evans Sons, Lescher and Webb, jelly for examination of leucocytes in the blood, 1016
EVATT, E. J., appointed Professor of Anatomy at Winnipeg, 910
EVE, FRANK C.: A case in which pneumaturia was apparently the sole indication of glycosuria, 840; strength of the digitalins, 919
EWALD, C. A.: *Die Erkrankungen der Schildrüse, Myxoedem und Kretinismus*, rev., 1074
EWART, J. COSSAR: Possible ancestors of the horse, 95
Examination Hall, the new, 564, 1000
Examination of injured workman, 502
Examinations, exemptions at, 1638
Exercise, diet during. *See* Diet
Exercise in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1263
Exhibition, Cookery and Food, 880
Exhibition of Foods, Drugs, and Pharmaceutical Preparations, 1100
Exhibition, International Hygiene, 1301
Exhibition, Japan-British, 437, 1831
Exhibition of leadless glaze articles, 1655
Exhumation after five centuries (John Stanneford), 1258
Exomphalos, early radical operation in (Maynard Smith), 757
Exophthalmic goitre. *See* Goitre
Exostoses of external auditory meatus (George Jackson), 1137
Experimental research and medical progress. *See* Research
Experiments on living animals. *See* Vivisection and animals
Eye injuries and diseases, cases of (reported by W. Sidney Sweet), 1344

Eye injuries in relation to workmen's compensation (Freeland Fergus), 874; discussion, 876
Eye, perforating wound of, operation, recovery (Charles Killick), 1671
Eye symptoms in hyphophys tumours, 1165
Eye, treatment of chronic inflammations of (C. G. Russ Wood), 202; correspondence on, 418
Eye, tuberculin reactions in (Charles McNeill), 1335
Eyeball, avulsion of during instrumental delivery (A. E. Turnbull), 1529
Eyes, care of among the working classes (leading article), 899
Eyesight, home conditions and (Karl Pearson), 138, 818; correspondence on, 497, 575, 818
Eyesight and home conditions, 497
Eyesight tests in the Mercantile Marine, 104, 174. *See also* Colour blindness

F.

F.R.C.S.I., examination for, 736
Face, neck, and palate, congenital malformations of (Arthur Keith), 310, 363, 438
Face, chronic oedema of (James Adam), 933
Face protector, Garrould's zymotic, 1232
Facial paralysis. *See* Paralysis
Facial wrinkles. *See* Wrinkles
Factory surgeon (Hull district), 906
Factory surgeon, certifying, school medical officer as, 1646
Factory Surgeons' Association. *See* Association
Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 598; information concerning the study of medicine, 598
FAIRBRIDGE, KINGSLEY: Reprint of speech at Colonial Club for Society for Furtherance of Child Emigration to Colonies, 1608
FAIRBURN, J. S.: Chorion-epithelioma, 19
Faith healing, 1241, 1324, 1348, 1352, 1366, 1382, 1549, 1625; and Christian Science, 1241, 1324, 1382; (James Melvin), 1348; the mind as a therapeutic agent, 1352, 1366; the miracles of the Deacon of Paris, 1549, 1625. *See also* Christian Science
Famines in India, 293
Fanshawe, Memoirs of Ann, Lady (1610-1672), 1483
FANTHAM, H. B.: Multiplication of spirochaetes, 1244; division of spirochaetes, 1532
FARRANT, MARK, obituary notice of, 1722
Fasting prisoners. *See* Prisoners
Fasting-spittle (Dan M. Kenzie), 1484
Fats, rôle of in gastric disorders (F. Craven Moore and R. L. Ferguson), 1617
Fatty acids. *See* Acids
FAULDS, A. G.: Operative treatment of hernia in boys, 1346
Faults in medical writing. *See* Medical
FAUST: Animal poisons, 991
FAVELL, R.: Sarcoma of vagina, 1677
Favus, special schools for children suffering from, 221
Features that make for persistence. *See* Persistence
Fecundity, a premium on, 410
Fee for dislocated shoulder, 1586
Fee, extra, for treatment of fracture, 355
Feeble-minded, care and control of (W. R. Dawson), 665; discussion, 667; (Dr. Douglas), 1535; (Mrs. Dickinson Berry), 1755
Feeble-minded, care of (Royal Commission), 1302, 1373, 1571; question in Parliament, 1303, 1373; and Lunacy Commissioners, 1571
Feeble-minded children, after care of, 1357; conference on at Leicester, 1357
Feeble-minded and epileptics, 721
Feeble-minded, foreign colonies for (Alice Johnson), 1755
Feeble-minded. *See also* Mentally defective
Feeding and treatment of children in the tropics (W. Carnegie Brown), 770; discussion, 773
Feeding-bottles with tubes, prohibition of in France, 993, 1380
Feeding, compulsory, of prisoners. *See* Prisoners and Suffragettes
Feeding with preserved human milk, 1005
Feeding bottle, 1475
Feeding school children. *See* School
Feeding suffragettes. *See* Suffragettes
Fees for accidents, Glasgow Corporation and, 1777
Fees, assistants', 1443
Fees for certificates of workhouse lunatics, 335, 826, 1014
Fees for attendance on families of medical practitioners, 1320
Fees, five colliery medical man's, 1014, 1309
Fees, hotel doctor's, 181, 244
Fees, liability for, 355
Fees, lunacy, 233, 734; medical registration and, 734
Fees, medical, 1199, 1445; in "the Biarritz of Wales," 1445
Fees for medical examinations, 1653, 1732, 1787, 1829
Fees to medical witnesses, 180, 1014

Fees and Midwives Act. *See* Act
Fees, solicitors', and the payment of, 1320
Fees, vaccination. *See* Vaccination
FEHLING, Professor: Treatment of contracted pelvis, 1034
Femoral aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
Femoral hernia. *See* Hernia
Femur, extra-capsular fracture of neck of (Ralph Thompson), 1347
FENWICK, ETHEL GORDON: Registration of nurses, 1257
FENWICK, E. HURRY: Value of expert radiography and cystoscopy in the detection of obsolesced tubercle in the kidney, 16
FENWICK, P. CLENNELL: Safety-pin impacted in the trachea for twenty-four days, 391; cancer in New Zealand, 1222
FERGUS, FREELAND: Eye injuries in relation to workmen's compensation, 874; treatment of glaucoma by trephining, 983
FERGUSON, R. L.: Rôle of fats in gastric disorders, 1617
Ferro-silicon, fatal poisoning by gases given off by, 42, 95
Fever, deaths from, in India, and sanitary expenditure, 1372
Fever, cerebro-spinal, 294, 903, 1799; in Ireland, 294; sequelae of (Leo Cohn), 903; (R. E. Yelf), 1799
Fever, enteric, 233, 725, 828, 1430; at Borrisoleigh, 233; at Roscommon, 725; abortive treatment of, 828; in the Lewis, 1430
Fever, Malta, and goat's milk, 1643
Fever, Mediterranean, 100; the owl midge and three-day, 100
Fever, puerperal, causes of, 924
Fever, puerperal, discussion on, 1164
Fever, scarlet, 45, 184, 721, 923, 1239, 1310, 1467; and milk, 45; a correction from T. Basil Rhodes, 184; and its causes, 721; the M.O.H. and the practitioner in cases of, 923; milk cows and, 1239; in Edinburgh, 1310; relapses in (J. W. Fox), 1467
Fever, seven-day, of Eastern ports (F. H. A. Clayton), 1801
Fever, tick, in Nyasaland (H. Hearsey), 986
Fever, typhus, prizes for discoverer of actual cause of offered by National Medical Academy of Mexico, 1155
Fever, yellow, 228, 1290; etiology of (Harold Seidelin), 228; in Cuba, 1290
Fibroids (Alexander Dempsey), 81
Fibroids, uterine: hyaline degeneration of (Leith Murray), 1229
Fibromyoma of uterus (Ed. Chichester), 1798
Fiction, doctors in. *See* Doctors
Field kitchen, portable, 578
Field medical units, transport for (Colonel P. Broome Giles), 385
Five colliery medical man's fees, 1014, 1309, 1378
Five miners, 1309, 1378
Finance Bill. *See* Bill
Financial prospects of medicine. *See* Medicine
FINDLAY, JOHN S., appointed J.P. for County of Banff, 1831
FINDLAY, LEONARD: Infant feeding, 1800
FINIGAN, O'C.: *Lexicon Medicum: Pocket Medical Dictionary in Eight Languages*, rev., 1231
FINK, G. H.: Oriental sore, 822, 1448, 1508; treatment of boils, 1108
Finlayson memorial lectureship, 126
FINUCANE, MORGAN I.: Charges for medicines and dressings at hospitals, 238
FINZI, N. S.: Radium treatment, 1156
First aid in electrical injuries, 171
First aid lectures, books for, 1203
FISCHER: Imbecility, 1233
FISHER, THEODORE: A natural experiment in cardiac strain, 1440
Fits, composition of remedies for, 1419
FitzPatrick Lectures. *See* Lectures
Five years and a bitcock (medical curriculum—leading article), 1237
Fixation, complement (J. Froude Flashman and A. Graham Butler), 1019; (leading article on), 1086
Flannelette, fire resistance of, new method of treating, 1084
FLASHMAN, J. FROUDE: Complement fixation, 1019
Fleas and cancer, 1263, 1324
Fleas, rat, and plague, 905
FLEMING, ALEXANDER: Bacteriology and vaccine treatment of acne vulgaris, 533; serum diagnosis of syphilis, 984
FLETCHER, F. S.: District nurses and medical men, 1646
FLETCHER, JOHN: The doctor as a social force, 1500; the profession and the State, 1581; a disclaimer, 1656
Flies, 257
Flies as carriers of infection, 1180
Flies, danger of, 500, 736, 828, 1180
Flies and milk, 60
Food Act, Pure, in Australia, 494
Food adulteration in Birmingham, 1432
Food adulteration, reviews of books on, 1474
Food, barrow, 175, 346
Foot and mouth disease (vaccine lymph), 1429
Football casualties in America, 1772
FORBES, DUNCAN: Latent infections by the diphtheria bacillus, 522
Forcible feeding. *See* Prisoners

- FORDYCE, A. D.: Dyspepsia and early tuberculosis, 1751
- Foreign bodies in oesophagus, removal of by means of Bruning's direct oesophagoscope (J. Gay French), 1794
- Foreign bodies, simulation of, 1178
- Formalin iodine cast (F. J. Steward), 932; correspondence on, 1144
- Formosa, plague in, 1100
- Formulaire moderne* rev., 1474
- FORSTYH, CHAS. E. P.: Influence of unsaturated fatty acids in tuberculosis, 1120
- FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, J. M.: Arylarsenate treatment of syphilis, 820
- Fossil man found at Heidelberg, 712
- FOSTER, JOHN: Congenital blenorhoea of the lacrymal sac, 1670
- FOTHERGILL, E. ROWLAND: London hospitals and school children, 1439, 1652
- FOWLER, Ozone purification of water, 1289
- FOWLER, J. S.: *Infant Feeding: A Practical Guide to the Artificial Feeding of Infants*, rev., 146
- FOX, CLAYTON: Paralysis of right vocal cord in a case of myotonia atrophica, 1409
- FOX, J. TREZELLES: The intestinal function, 1578
- FOX, J. W.: Rashes in scarlet fever, 1467
- FOXWELL, WILLIAM ARTHUR, obituary notice of, 425
- Fracture of cervical vertebrae (Major Spencer), 1616
- Fracture of radius treated by early massage and movement (J. P. Hastings), 1524
- Fracture-dislocation of vertebra (Alexander Bruce and David Wallace), 1409
- Fracture occurring during epileptic fits (Sidney J. O. Dickens), 391
- Fracture of the tuberosity of the humerus by muscular violence (A. P. Gibbons), 1674
- Fractures of the mandible, simple method of treating (H. P. Pickerill), 882
- Fractures, modern treatment of, 60, 119
- Fraenkel's methods in treatment of tabes dorsalis (Professor Lindsay), 80
- France, conditions of practice in, 641; workmen's compensation in, 809; colour-blind engine drivers in, 811, 915, 924, 1264; prohibition of feeding bottles with tubes in, 993, 1380; quinquennial census of medical practitioners in, 1015; guarantee for lying-in women, 1380; depopulation of, 1489; fraudulent manufacture of French mineral waters, 1498. See also Paris
- FRANCE, ANATOLE: On doctors, 404
- FRANCE, CHARLES FREDERICK, appointed J.P. for County Palatine of Lancaster, 238
- FRANKEL, Professor: Morphology of the lipoid substances, 801
- FRANKEL, MAX: *Die Muskeln des menschlichen Armes*, rev., 885
- Franz Lammersdorf's universal chilblain cream, composition of, 247
- FRASER, ALEX.: Soamin (sodium para-aminophenylarsenate) in syphilis, 550
- FRASER, ALEXANDER, death of, 294; obituary notice of, 423
- FRASER, Lieutenant A. D.: *Glossina palpalis*, 1569
- FRASER, E.: Continuous neuralgia, 1203
- FREEMAN, ALBERT C.: *The Planning of Fever Hospitals and Disinfecting and Cleansing Stations*, rev., 1413
- FREEMAN, E. C.: Ambulance lectures and voluntary aid detachments, 1649
- FRENCH, H. C. Major: Quinine in syphilis, 78; arsenical compounds in the treatment of syphilis, 382
- FRENCH, HERBERT: Note on the very high specific gravity of the urine in healthy women, 653
- FRENCH, J. GAY: Removal of foreign bodies from the oesophagus by means of Bruning's direct oesophagoscope, 1794
- FREUD, SIGMUND: *Selected Papers on Hysteria and Other Psychoneuroses*, rev., 1756
- FREYER, P. J.: Recent series of 212 cases of total enucleation of the prostate, 963
- FRIEDENWALD, JULIUS: *Diet in Health and Disease*, rev., 1073
- FRIEDMANN, M.: *Studies in Paranoia*, rev., 82
- Friendly societies (leading article), 1812
- Friendly societies and State insurance, 1304. See also Insurance
- FRITSCH, Professor: Placenta praevia in private practice, 810
- FROHSE, FRITZ: *Die Muskeln des menschlichen Armes*, rev., 885
- Frontal sinus operation, radical (Watson Williams), 1152
- Frozen meat. See Meat
- Fry's Royal Guide to London Charities, rev., 1805
- FUCHS, E.: Malformed cornea in inherited syphilis, 983
- FUERST, MORITZ: *Der Arzt, seine Stellung und seine Aufgaben im Kulturleben der Gegenwart*, rev., 1230; fulguration in cancer. See Cancer
- Fulguration and electric sparking (leading article), 1174
- Fulminating appendicitis. See Appendicitis
- FULTON, ADAM: Medical ethics, 1677
- Fund, British Medical Benevolent, 397, 710, 1295, 1369, 1539; proposed formation of a guild in connexion with, 1369
- Fund, Imperial Cancer Research, 564; donation from Duke of Bedford, 564
- Fund, Charles Graham Research, 1815
- Fund, Hospital Saturday, 109, 348, 1252, 1293, 1831; in Birmingham, 109, 348, 1252, 1293; in London, 1831
- Fund, Hospital Sunday, 1432, 1711, 1823, 1831; in Birmingham, 1432, 1823; in Manchester, 1711; the Metropolitan, 1831
- Fund, King Edward's Hospital, 1236, 1768; receives cheque from Foreign Office from proceeds of Franco-British Exhibition, 1236; awards for the year, 1768
- Fund, the Nightingale, 165; accounts, 165
- Fund, State Sick, 490; questions in Parliament, 490
- FÜRBRINGER, M.: *Gegenbaur's Lehrbuch der Anatomie des Menschen*, rev., 1287
- FYSHE, JAMES C.: Unilateral development of the mamma in the male, 204

G.

- GACHE, SAMUEL: *Travaux d'obstétrique*, rev., 1680
- Galactorrhoea, case of, 580
- Gallant deed (Leonard William Oliver awarded Royal Humane Society's medal), 1568
- GALLI-VALERIO: Dysentery, 1290
- Gall stone in small intestine. Impaction of, laparotomy, recovery (Henry Ross), 77
- GALTON, FRANCIS, knighthood conferred upon, 40
- GAMGEE, ARTHUR, fund in appreciation of, 1371
- Ganglion, Gasserian, removal of (Alexander Blayney), 960
- GARDNER, H. BELLAMY: Proposed legislation in regard to anaesthetics, 242; *Surgical Anaesthesia*, rev., 989; lymphatism, 1753
- GARDNER, J. A.: Carbon monoxide in blood, 1532; cholesterol, 1533
- GARLAND, P. J.: Companionship of the Order of St. Michael and St. George conferred upon, 40
- GARRÉ, Professor: General and experimental pathology, 801
- GARROD, ARCHIBALD E.: *Inborn Errors of Metabolism*, rev., 206; case of multiple peripheral neuritis, 1617
- Garrold's zymotic face protector, 1232, 1475
- GARRY: Roncesno water in Graves's disease, 992
- GARRY, T. GERALD: La Bourbonne and rheumatoid arthritis, 431
- GARVIN, DR., of Colombo, presentation to, 1491
- Gas and ether as an anaesthetic (Edward Phillips), 1407
- GASQUET, FRANCIS AIDAN: *The Black Death of 1348 and 1349*, rev., 1348
- Gasserian ganglion. See Ganglion
- GASTON, E. P.: World-wide prohibition of alcohol, 319
- Gastroectomy, partial, for gastric carcinoma (H. Betham Robinson), 654
- Gastric carcinoma. See Cancer
- Gastric disorders, rôle of fats in (F. Craven Moore and R. L. Ferguson), 1617
- Gastric surgery (Leonard A. Bidwell), 1616
- Gastric ulcer. See Ulcer
- Gastritis treated with calcium permanganate (G. Arbour Stephens), 1674
- Gastro-enterostomy, instruments for, 208
- Gastro-intestinal crises (G. A. Sutherland), 19
- Gastro-intestinal diseases, review of books on, 332
- Gastro-jejunostomy (Dr. Thompson), 81
- Gastro-jejunostomy, vomiting of bile after, 179
- Gastroscope and its uses (Henry S. Souttar and Theodore Thompson), 843; correspondence on, 1096, 1195
- GATEWOOD, JAMES DUNCAN: *Naval Hygiene*, rev., 1411
- GAULTIER, RENÉ: *Calculs des voies biliaires et pancréatiques (Les actualités médicales)*, rev., 21; *Les opsonins et la thérapeutique opsonisante par les vaccins de Wright*, rev., 472
- GAUSSER, A.: *Traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire*, rev., 796
- GAUTHIER, GUSTAVE, death of, 354
- GAUTHIER, A.: Poisonous hair-washes, 812
- GEMMELL, J. E.: Rare fetal monster, *Symelus*, 1229; sarcoma of mesentery, 1677
- GEMMILL, WILLIAM: Rodent ulcer treated by potassium bichromate, 1225
- General Medical Council. See Council
- General paralysis of insane. See Insane
- General practitioners. See Practitioners
- GENEWICH, MARGARITE, appointed to staff of public hospital for eye diseases at Hodmezovasarhely, 1811
- "Gentlewoman surgeon," 274
- Georgia State recognizes osteopathy as a system of medical practice, 897
- German bath physicians, annual meeting, 405
- German colonies, medical reports for years 1906-7, 1907-8, rev., 797
- German East Africa, plague in, 1100
- German manners, old treatise on, 1693
- Germany, medical inspection of schools in, 94; number of medical students in the universities of, 192, 1345; conditions of practice in, 641; overcrowding of the profession in, 818; system of meat inspection in, 1182; foundation of International Institute of Bibliography in, 1811
- Gestation sac, ectopic, (P. E. Barber), 1677. See also Pregnancy
- GETTINGS, H. S.: Effect of the leucocyte count produced by thiosinamine injections, 918
- "Giant feet" (Howard Stevenson), 1525
- GIBBONS, A. P.: Fracture of the tuberosity of the humerus by muscular violence, 1674
- GIBSON, CAMERON: Two cases of head-nodding in infants, 314
- GIBSON, G. A.: Appreciation of Daniel John Cunningham, 56; Hon. M.D. of Dublin conferred upon, 115; D.Sc. of Harvard conferred upon, 1004; modern university ideals, 1593
- GIBSON, J. ALBERT: Poor Law report and the sanitary medical service, 1007
- GIDDINGS, R. R.: Need of amalgamation or federation of Poor Law Officers' and allied associations with the British Medical Association, 295
- GIERLICH, NIKOLAUS: *Studies in Paranoia*, rev., 82
- GILBERT AND CARNOT's *Bibliothèque de thérapeutique*, rev., 989
- GILBERT PRYMOSS. See Prymross
- GILCHRIST, A. W.: Endemicity of influenza, 526; calomel in asthma, 1264
- GILCHRIST, DR.: Causation of cancer, 248
- GILES, ARTHUR E.: *Diseases of Women: A Handbook for Students and Practitioners*, rev., 317
- GILES, Colonel P. BROOME: Permanent attachment of transport to field medical units, 385
- GILES, WILLIAM BROOME, obituary notice of, 183
- GILL, JOS. WILLIAM: Case of tetanus, 1798
- GILRUTH, J. D.: *The Arbroath Golf Course*, rev., 1474
- GINESTOUS, ÉTIENNE: *Hygiène oculaire de la première enfance*, rev., 1619
- GIRARD-MANGIN, N.: *Les poisons cancéreux*, 1488
- Glamorgan, annual report of M.O.H., 817; medical inspection of schools in, 1252; water supply, 1824
- Glasgow, medical inspection of schools in, 45; and its assistant school medical officers, 716; consumption of milk in, 907; dermatology in, 1095; notification of phthisis in, 1247, 1709; lunacy in (annual report of Gartloch Asylum), 1309; smoke in, 1495; the spitting nuisance in, 1777; the Corporation and fees for accidents, 1777; measles and school closure, 1777
- Glasgow units, R.A.M.C.T., 1820; Glasgow Archaeological Society, 1821; epidemic disease in, 1821
- Glasgow Infirmary. See Infirmary
- Glasgow University Club, dinner in London, 1427
- Glasgow University. See University
- GLASSINGTON, C. W.: *Golden Rules of Dental Surgery*, rev., 394
- Glaucoma treated by trephining (Freeland Ferguson), 985
- GLAZEBROOK, R. T., awarded Hughes medal of Royal Society, 1492
- Glidine, 1352
- Glossina palpalis* in North-Eastern Rhodesia, first observation of, 1388
- Gloucester Infirmary. See Infirmary
- Glucosides, new member of the saponin-digitalin group of (Benjamin Moore, Fred. W. Baker-Young, and S. C. M. Sowton), 541
- Glycosuria, pathology of, 300
- Glycosuria, case in which pneumaturia was apparently the sole indication of (Frank C. Eve), 840
- GLYNN, E. E.: Accidental haemorrhage, 1346
- Goat's milk and Malta fever, 1643
- GODFREY, MOLLIS: *Elementary Chemistry*, rev., 797
- GODLEE, R. J.: Inflammatory diseases of the lungs and pleura, 1229
- Goitre, exophthalmic, rodagen in, 431
- Goitre, innocent, pathology of (Helen Chambers), 855
- GOLESCEANO: Results of cataract extraction, 1000
- Golfing Society. See Society, Medical Golfing
- GOLGI, Senator: Malaria in Italy, 1301
- GOLLA, F. L.: The antitypic index, 1058
- GONSALVES, V. P.: Malaria in India, 1508
- GONSER, Herr J.: Antialcoholic instruction in schools, 217
- GOODALL, J. STRICKLAND: Structure of the pancreas in relation to function, 681, 1652
- Goodwill, 1787
- GORDON, Hon. A., death of, 1818
- GORDON, WILLIAM: Influence of soil on phthisis as illustrating a neglected principle in climatology, 840
- Gordon College. See College
- GORING, CHARLES: *On the Inheritance of the Diatheses of Phthisis and Insanity*, 1485, 1717
- GORST, HENRY, estate of, 825
- GOTTSCHALK, SIGMUND: *Gynäkologie*, 318
- GOUGH, HENRY EDWARD: The Poor Law report and the sanitary service, 1006, 1316
- GOULD, A. PEARCE: Vesical calculus, 1470

- GOWERS, Sir WILLIAM: *The Influence of Heredity on Disease, with special reference to Tuberculosis, Cancer, and Diseases of the Nervous System*, rev., 883.
- Gowerton sewerage loan, 1004.
- GOYDER, Dr., nominated president of Society of Medical Phonographers, 1613.
- Graduates at Edinburgh a hundred years ago, 479.
- Graham Research Fund. *See* Fund.
- GRAHAM, SAMUEL LEWIS, appointed Prosector of Anatomy in the University of Birmingham, 1362.
- GRAHAM, THOMAS, obituary notice of, 1654.
- GRAHAM-SMITH, G. S.: Flies as carriers of infection, 1480.
- GRANT, DUNDAS: Infiltration of left ventricular band, 1409; erythema of soft palate, 1753.
- GRANT, LACHLAN: Value of the reading habit, 1763.
- GRASSBERGER: Ozone purification of water, 1289.
- Gratis attendance. *See* Attendance.
- Gravesend, sanitary condition of, 998.
- Graves's disease, Roncegno water in (Gatty), 992.
- GRAWITZ: Action of sun baths, 1300.
- GRAY, HAMPTON A.: A rational puerperium, 497.
- GRAY, H.: *Anatomy, Descriptive and Applied*, rev., 1413.
- Greece, conditions of practice in, 641.
- GREEFF, RICHARD: Etiology of trachoma, 977; discussion on trachoma, 1165.
- Greek medicine in Rome (Sir T. Clifford Allbutt), 1449, 1515, 1564, 1598; leading article, 1564.
- GREEN, A. STANLEY: Common types of sore throat, 195; treatment of some chronic inflammations of the eye, 418.
- GREEN, C. E.: *A Theory Regarding the Origin of Cancer*, rev., 704; origin of cancer, 1715.
- GREENE, CHARLES WILSON: *Experimental Pharmacology, a Laboratory Guide*, rev., 885.
- GREENWOOD, MAJOR: Reports of the Poor Law Commission, 350, 497, 726, 1006, 1316, 1439; superannuation of Poor Law officers, 1255; the Profession and the State, 1439, 1499; Poor Law and vaccination appointments, 1781; feeding of school children and free medical attendance, 1829.
- GREER, W. J.: Inversion of appendix and caecum, 1746.
- GREIG, DAVID M.: Two cases of primary carcinoma of appendix, 1228.
- GRIFFITH, T. WARDROP: Unusual diseases of the heart, 142; two cases of disseminated sclerosis, 1346.
- GRIFFITHS, JOSEPH: Club practice and the Poor Law reports, 1193.
- GRIPPER, WALTER: Quinine dermatitis, 17.
- GROUT, J., elected Mayor of Wolverhampton, 1446.
- GROVE, W. R.: Pulmonary tuberculosis treated by continuous antiseptic inhalation, 1781.
- GROVES, E. W. HEY: Syringomyelia (sacro-lumbar type) occurring in a brother and sister, 737.
- GRUBER, Professor: Inheritance, selection, and hygiene, 738; the virulence of bacteria, 800.
- Guardians, boards of. *See* Boards.
- Guardians and operations.
- GUBBINS, Surgeon-General WILLIAM LAUNCELOT, appointed to succeed Sir Alfred Keogh as Director-General of the Army, 292.
- Guernsey, June sunshine in, 245.
- GUIART: *Les vers intestinaux*, 1243.
- Guild, British Medical Benevolent Fund. *See* Fund.
- GUILLAIN, GEORGES: Pathology of paralysis in diphtheria, 1379.
- Gulpsine, the active substance of mistletoe, 1288.
- GULLAN, A. GORDON: Some aspects of life insurance from the standpoint of the medical examiner and the agent, 10; hour-glass contraction of the stomach, 846.
- Gumma of breast (H. J. Paterson), 1753.
- Gumma of cerebellum (E. Cooper and W. H. Edgar), 793.
- GUNN, R. MARCUS, death of, 1642; obituary notice of, 1719.
- Gunshot wound, case of (Douglas J. Guthrie), 986.
- GUNTER, Major: Knee support, 154.
- GUTHRIE, DOUGLAS J.: Case of gunshot wound, 986.
- Gynaecology, review of books on, 316.
- Gynaecology, x rays in (E. B. Hazleton), 461; discussion, 461.
- H.
- HAB, O.: *Atlas and Epitome of Ophthalmoscopy and Ophthalmoscopic Diagnosis*, rev., 795; *Atlas of the External Diseases of the Eye, including a brief treatise on the Pathology and Treatment*, rev., 795.
- Habercorpus, 114.
- HAALAND, M.: Autoinoculation and heterologous inoculation of cancer, 1471.
- Habit and action, results of uniformity of (R. J. Anderson), 588.
- Habit spasm, unusual case of (Professor Lindsay), 80.
- HACKER, AGNES, death of, 1015.
- HAECKEL, Professor, honorary M.D. of Geneva conferred upon, 173.
- Haemodynamics, review of books on, 551; correspondence on, 728.
- Haemolysis, bio-chemistry of (Benjamin Moore), 684; discussion, 684.
- Haemolytic power of serums, increase of (D. Embleton and H. Batty Shaw), 1268.
- Haemoptysis, severe persistent (Thomas W. Dewar), 1664.
- Haemorrhage, accidental (Drs. Stookes and E. E. Glynn), 1346.
- Haemorrhage, intra-abdominal, associated with labour (Maurice C. Barber), 203; correspondence on, 431.
- Haemorrhage, operation for meningeal and cerebral (Dr. Solly), 143.
- Haemorrhage, post-partum (Mrs. Scharlieb), 145.
- Haemorrhagic leukaemia (W. K. Hunter), 1616.
- Haemorrhoids, after-results of operative treatment of (H. Graeme Anderson), 1276.
- Haemorrhoids, Whitehead's operation for (E. Stanmore Bishop), 1275.
- HAFFKINE, M. W., awarded prize by Paris Academy of medicine for his work on inoculation against cholera, 1190.
- HAFFTER, ELIAS, obituary notice of, 734.
- HAIG, ALEXANDER: Origin of cancer, 1441.
- HAIG, WILLIAM: Old tuberculous sinus, 736.
- Hair restorer, sulphur, 184.
- Hair wash, tetrachloride of carbon as. *See* Carbon.
- Hair washes, poisonous, 812, 918, 1303.
- HALL, A.: Man with large mass in abdomen, 1534.
- HALL-EDWARDS, JOHN: Observations on the existence of an idiosyncratic susceptibility to Roentgen rays, 457.
- HALLIDAY, J. RUTHERFORD: Peroneal type of muscular atrophy, 1114.
- HALLOPEAU: Immunity to syphilis, 1234.
- HALLS, ARTHUR: Haemorrhage into suprapneumia, 1534.
- HAMBURGER, F.: Frequency of tuberculosis in childhood, 904.
- HAMILTON, JAMES: Prescriber and dispenser, 820.
- HAMILTON, MARY: *Incubation, or the Cure of Disease in Pagan Temples and Christian Churches*, 1238.
- HAMMER, Professor: Physiology and morphology of the thymus gland, 800.
- Hammersmith Infirmary. *See* Infirmary.
- HAMON, JEAN, 1547.
- Hampstead, public medical service for, 1577, 1769; treatment of school children in, 1769.
- HANLEY, JOHN J.: Cold spots and actual sensation, 432.
- HANSEN, ARMAUER, elected Foreign Associate of Paris Academy of Medicine, 333.
- HANSEN, E. C., death of, 1015.
- HANSEN, O.: Honeysuckle poisoning, 9.
- Hanwell ophthalmic schools, 413.
- HARAN, JAMES AUGUSTINE, C.M.G. conferred upon, 1446.
- HARDMAN, W.: Treatment of ingrowing toe-nail, 356.
- Hare-lip, median, two cases of (R. C. Dun), 761.
- HARFORD, C. F.: Liquor traffic in Africa, 335.
- HARMAN, N. BISHOP: Cataract pedigrees, 143; acute orbital periostitis consequent on dental disease, 878; diaphragm test for binocular vision and its disorders, 985, 1468; retractor for use in excision of the lacrimal sac, 1351; hyperphoria, 1468.
- HARRISON, CHARLES EDWARD, C.V.O. conferred upon, 40.
- HARRISON, FRANK: *Our Teeth, How Built Up, How Destroyed, How Preserved*, rev., 394.
- HARSTON, G. M., presentation to, 1233.
- HART, NEVILLE: Appreciation of Charles Robert Bell Keetley, 1722.
- HARTEL, F.: Roentgen rays in stomach diagnosis, 37.
- HARTLEY, CHARLES, obituary notice of, 246.
- HARTLEY, HAROLD: Three intestinal operations on the same patient, 315.
- HARTLEY, JOHN: Early recognition and treatment of acute intestinal obstruction, 1463.
- Harveian Oration: Experimental psychology and hypnotism (George H. Savage), 1205.
- Harveian Society. *See* Society.
- HARVEY, Captain D.: Vitality of the typhoid bacillus, 482.
- HASELBERG, Dr.: *Tafeln zur Entlarvung de Simulation einseitiger Blindheit und Schwachsichtigkeit*, rev., 1159.
- HASTINGS, J. P.: Case of fracture of radius treated by early massage and movement, 1524.
- HAULTAIN, F. W. N.: Plea for a rational puerperium, 307.
- HAWKINS, HERBERT P.: The identity of British ulcerative colitis and tropical bacillary dysentery, 1331.
- HAY, ARCHIBALD G.: Mechanism of motor fatalities, 1108.
- HAY, FERNALD: Optic neuritis and paralysis of the sixth nerve, 1408.
- HAYES, G. CONSTABLE: Primary carcinoma of middle ear, 1346.
- Hayes v. Rathkeale (co. Limerick) Guardians, 233.
- HAYES, REGINALD: Intensive treatment of syphilis by Aachen methods, 650.
- HAYES, THOMAS CRAWFORD, estate of, 1075.
- Hay's pharyngoscope (Bryson Delavan), 1153.
- HAZLETON, E. B.: X rays in gynaecology, 461.
- HEAD, Dr.: Results of nerve division (leading article), 566.
- HEAD, G. P. (editor): *The Practical Medicine Series*, rev., 797, 1618.
- HEAD, HENRY: Appreciation of W. B. Ransom, 1788.
- Head Mistresses' Association. *See* Association.
- Head-nodding in infants, two cases of (Cameron Gibson), 314.
- Healing, faith. *See* Faith.
- Healing, spiritual. *See* Faith.
- Health Congress. *See* Congress.
- Health lectures and advertising, 1015.
- Health resorts, notes on, 476; Vernet-les-Bains, Pyrénées Orientales, 475.
- Health Resorts Bill. *See* Bill.
- Health resorts, infectious risks at, 1091.
- Health visitors (London), 724.
- HEARBY, H.: Sleeping sickness in Nyasaland, 412, 1682; tick fever in Nyasaland, 986; leprosy in Nyasaland, 1314.
- Heart, first number of, 404.
- Heart, affections, congenital (George Carpenter), 1110.
- Heart, anatomy of (Arthur Keith and Ivy Mackenzie), 1750.
- Heart, notes on the development of (Peter Thompson), 685; discussion, 685.
- Heart, unusual cases of (T. Wardrop Griffith), 142.
- Heart disease, bruit de Roger in (J. M. Cowan), 1346.
- Heart, infantile, showing nodular endocardium (R. C. Jewsbury), 1617.
- Heart and uterus, action of the pressor substances in putrid meat, placenta, and ergot on (W. E. Dixon and H. Hallett Dale), 540.
- Heart and aorta, treatment of chronic degenerative lesions of (Sir James Barr), 61.
- Heart massage. *See* Massage; *see also* Cardiac.
- Heat stroke (C. C. Cumming), 1616.
- HEBB, Dr.: Dermatitis exfoliativa, 1799.
- Heberden's nodes, etiology of (J. Barnes Burt), 1754.
- HEGGS, T. BARRETT: Covered milk reservoir, 1621.
- "Heidelberg man," 712.
- HEIDMAN, RONALD T.: Urticaria after albumen water, 1788.
- HEIBLEY, AUGUST: *Nahrungsmittel-Tabelle*, rev., 1160.
- Helminthiasis and appendicitis, 1243.
- Hemel Hempstead Union, death of patient, 1643.
- Hemidystrophy, congenital (Howell Evans), 1347.
- HEMMING, J. J.: "The doctor as a vicarious philanthropist," 51.
- HEMSTED, HENRY: Case of disseminated tuberculosis treated with Marmorek's serum, 1337.
- HENDERSON, JAMES: Black spots on chilled beef, 1196.
- HENDERSON, T. BONHÔTE: Serratia magnus infection in cancer of breast, 1221.
- HENDLEY, Colonel T. H.: Contrast between the treatment of the wounded under the Moghul emperors and King Edward VII, Emperor of India, 374.
- HENDRIX, L., death of, 1015, 1202.
- Henoch's pupura. *See* Purpura.
- HENSCHER, S. E.: Alcoholism and tuberculosis, 395.
- HENSON, W. J.: A feeding bottle, 1475, 1621.
- Hepatitis. *See* Liver.
- Herbalists, prosecution of, 180.
- Hercules meat press, 1806.
- "Hercules and the wagoner" (D. J. Williams), 189.
- Heredity in the causation of inebriety (T. D. Crothers), 659; discussion, 661.
- Heredity, review of books on, 20, 552, 883, 884, 1620.
- Hermaphroditism, 48, 421; (Sir Samuel Wilks), 48; (Albert Churchward), 421.
- HERNANAN-JOHNSON, FRANCIS: Intestinal putrefaction and the pulse in rheumatoid arthritis, 822; case of chronic infantile paralysis of ten years' standing, 1118.
- Hernia in boys, operative treatment of (A. G. Faulds), 1346.
- Hernia in children, open treatment of (Dr. Thompson), 81.
- Hernia, femoral, rare variety of (Edmund C. Bevers), 315.
- Hernia, gangrenous (H. Rutherford), 1616.
- Hernia, inguinal, double-fligree operation for radical cure of (Lawrie McGavin), 357.
- Hernia of ovary, strangulated, in an infant: operation: recovery (F. W. Kennedy), 1407.
- Hernia, radical cure of about 1740 (G. Cornu), 1694.
- Hernia of uterus in men and women (John Bland-Sutton), 1265.
- Hernia of vermiform appendix (E. T. Norris), 551.
- Herpes zoster, paroxysmal tachycardia disappearing after (Alan C. Turner), 1026.

- HERRING, HERBERT T.: Relative advantages of catheterization and operation in the treatment of enlarged prostate, 136
- HERRINGHAM, WILMOT PARKER, Honorary M.D. Dub., conferred upon, 115; two cases of pneumonia, 1157; rheumatoid arthritis, 1753
- HERSCHELL, GEORGE: Medical treatment of duodenal ulcer, 52
- HESSE, Dr.: Properties of the cancer cell, 571
- Heterologous agglutinins (W. James Wilson), 866
- HETT, G. SECOMBE: Case of chronic glanders, 1409
- HEUBNER, O.: *Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde*, rev., 987
- HEURTEAUX, Dr., death of, 1202
- HEWAT, A. MIDDLETON: On the determination of the tubercle bacillus in the blood of persons suffering from phthisis, 1119
- HEWITT, FREDERIC: Proposed legislation in regard to anaesthetics, 113, 1283, 1714, 1825
- HEWLETT, A. TANNER: Effect of bacterial endotoxins on the opsonizing action of the serum of healthy rabbits, 81
- HICKS, H. T.: A short criticism of the so-called "rational puerperium," 1458
- HIGGINS, O. E.: Continuous inhalation in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1827
- HIGGS, W.: Lymphosarcoma, 1347
- High-frequency currents, method of producing, 923; unlooked-for dangers of, 1832
- Highland spas, ancient, 1421
- Highlands and islands of Scotland, medical relief in (leading article) 1486; correspondence on, 1577, 1777. *See also* Poor Law report
- HILDEBRAND: Surgery of the cerebellum, 1164
- HILL, Fleet Surgeon: Case of dislocation of cervical vertebra: operation: recovery, 1795
- HILL, G. W.: Awarded Copley medal of Royal Society, 1492
- HILL, LEONARD (editor): *Further Advances in Physiology*, rev., 84. A reply to certain criticisms of observations as to the effects of inhalations of oxygen on muscular exertion, 680; oxygen generator and inhaler, its use in mountain sickness, 1522
- HILL, MISS OCTAVIA: Memorandum re Poor Law Commission report, 32
- HILL, WILLIAM: The gastroscope and its uses, 1095; direct-vision operating laryngoscope, 1152
- HILL, WILLIAM: Two cases of malignant tumours of the neck, 1409
- HILLIER, S.: Ambulance lectures and voluntary aid detachments, 1649
- HINSHELWOOD, JAMES: Case of sarcoma of choroid, 978
- Hip, congenital dislocation of, 328
- HIRD, E. WILSON: All-metal inhaler with adjustable airway, 1351
- HIRGOVEN, Dr., relates a bonesetter's cure, 1568
- HIRSCHMAN, LOUIS J.: *Handbook of Diseases of the Rectum*, rev., 1474
- HIS: Constitution and diathesis, 1077
- HISLOP, P. W.: Cancer in New Zealand, 1222
- History Sheet or Case: *Paper System*, rev., 1620
- HOBART, NATHANIEL JOSEPH, obituary notice of, 118
- HOBHOUSE, EDMUND: Intermittent closing of cerebral arteries, 1313
- HODGES, A. D. P.: Report on sleeping sickness camps in Uganda, 1:39
- HODGKINSON, Mrs.: Relations of the laity and the medical profession, 1681, 1759
- HOEHL, ERWIN: *Atlas der normalen Histologie der Weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane*, rev., 316
- Hoffmann - La Roche Chemical Works, strength of digitalins, 1100
- Hoff's malt extract, or homax, composition of, 1478
- HOGARTH, A. H.: *Medical Inspection of Schools*, rev., 318
- HOLITSCHER, A.: Alcohol in lobar pneumonia and enteric fever, 217
- Holland, cholera in, 571, 719; conditions of practice in, 641
- HOLLAND, SYDNEY: Registration of nurses, 1315, 1705, 1708
- HOLLÄNDER, EUGENE: Pre-Columbian diseases, 708
- HOLLIS, WM. AINSLIE: Facial wrinkles and character expression, 742
- HOLMAN, Sir CONSTANTINE: Appreciation of Thomas Bridgewater, 824
- HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL, centenary of birth of, 712, 1425
- Holt sanatorium, gift to, 157
- HOMAN, GEORGE: Medical qualities in the writings of St. Luke, 274
- HOME, Fleet Surgeon W. E.: Colour-blind engine drivers in France, 1264
- Home conditions and eyesight (Karl Pearson), 138, 818; correspondence on, 497, 575, 818
- Home Education Congress. *See* Congress
- Home for crippled imbecile child, 827
- Home for invalid babies, 1324
- Home Office and prison doctors (leading article), 1765; correspondence on, 1826
- Home rule for London, 1239, 1299, 1312, 1384, 1442. *See also* University of London
- Home treatment of tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
- Home for tuberculous patients, 415
- Homoeopathy (letter from Darwin to Fox), 90
- Homoeopathy in America, decline of, 1072
- Honeysuckle poisoning (O. Hansen), 9
- Hong Kong, special correspondence from, 238, 1435; death of Dr. William Hunter, Government bacteriologist, 238; plague returns, 238; endowment fund for proposed university, 238; health report for 1908, 1435
- Hong Kong, plague in, 238, 1100
- HOPE, E. W.: Some present aspects of vaccination and revaccination, 1359
- HORNER, D. W.: *Observing and Forecasting the Weather: Meteorology Without Instruments*, rev., 85
- Horse, possible ancestors of (J. Cossar Ewart), 95
- Horses, traffic in old, 414
- HORSLEY, Sir VICTOR: Function of the so called motor area of the brain, 125, 577; ipsilaterality of optic neuritis and the lesion causing it, 877; distributes prizes at London School of Dental Surgery and speaks of dentists and anaesthetics, 1242; housing and alcohol, 1575
- HORT, E. C.: Diagnosis of cancer by examination of the blood, 966
- Hospital, Aberbarge Cottage, 1824
- Hospital abuse in Scotland, 1566
- Hospital accommodation at Rosyth, 1303
- Hospital, Adelaide, medical and surgical information concerning, 618
- Hospital, Adelaide (Australia), 911; changes in, 911
- Hospital in America, the first, 1235
- Hospital, American, in France, 1498
- Hospital, antitoxin treatment (diphtheria), 1429
- Hospital, the Barry, 1188
- Hospital, Bedford County, 268; case of traumatic rupture of small intestine; operation; recovery (under the care of W. Gifford Nash, reported by William J. Leighton), 268
- Hospital, Bethlehem Royal, information concerning, 621
- Hospital, Bradford Fever, extension, 573
- Hospital, for Cancer, Glasgow: new ward wing, 712
- Hospital, Central London Ophthalmic, information concerning, 621
- Hospital, Central London Throat and Ear, Gray's Inn Road, information concerning, 622
- Hospital, Charing Cross, 602, 1078, 1172; information concerning, 602; scholarships, 602; opening of winter session, introductory address and annual dinner, 1078; scholarships, 1172. *See also* University of London
- Hospital for Children, The Belgrave, information concerning, 620
- Hospital for Children, Durham, information concerning, 608
- Hospital for Children, East London, Shadwell, information concerning, 620; case of severe cancerum oris, recovery with slight disfigurement (reported by Charles McNeill), 1154
- Hospital for Children, Edinburgh Royal, 231, 614; new convalescent home opened, 231; information concerning, 614
- Hospital for Children, Glasgow Royal, information concerning, 616
- Hospital for Children Great Ormond Street, 559, 620; profits of recent fête, 559; information concerning, 620
- Hospital for Children, Hackney, gift of new x-ray apparatus to, 1718
- Hospital for Children, Manchester (Pendlebury), information concerning, 609
- Hospital for Children, Paddington Green, information concerning, 620
- Hospital for Children, the Queen's, Hackney Road, information concerning, 620
- Hospital, Christchurch, New Zealand, safety-pin impacted in trachea for twenty-four days (P. Clennell Fenwick), 391
- Hospital, Christie, Manchester, report, 1711
- Hospital for chronic consumptives, Sydney, 494
- Hospital, City of London, for Diseases of the Chest, Victoria Park, information concerning, 621
- Hospital, Colonial, Gibraltar, pedunculated anal tumour (L. D. Parsons), 1675
- Hospital construction and equipment, review of books on, 1285
- Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton, information concerning, 621
- Hospital, Cork District, 1379
- Hospital, David Lewis Northern, information concerning, 610
- Hospital, Dental, of Ireland, Incorporated, action for alleged libel against, 294
- Hospital, Dental, the National, 1535; annual dinner, 1535
- Hospital, Dental, Royal of London. *See* Hospital, Royal
- Hospital, Dingwall, the Ross Memorial, 1310
- Hospital or dispensary, 356
- Hospital, Edinburgh, 502; action for damages against, 502
- Hospital, Edinburgh City for Infectious Diseases, information concerning, 614
- Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial, information concerning, 614
- Hospital, Essex County, 1798; large rapidly-growing fibromyoma of uterus: hysterectomy: recovery (Ed. Chichester), 1798
- Hospital, Gartloch, for Mental Diseases, secondary parotitis (reported by J. E. Middlemiss), 18
- Hospital, Glasgow Cancer (Free), note on, 814
- Hospital, Glasgow Maternity and Women's, information concerning, 616
- Hospital, Glasgow Samaritan, 1831
- Hospital, Glasgow Skin, 1095
- Hospital, Great Northern Central, Holloway Road, N., information concerning, 619
- Hospital, Guy's, 181, 603, 1172, 1318; prize day at the medical school, 181; information concerning, 603; scholarships, 603, 1172; inquest on a death from tetanus at, 1318. *See also* University of London
- Hospital, Gympie, Queensland, cases of injury and diseases of the eye (reported by W. Sidney Sweet), 1344
- Hospital, Haddington Western District, 1248; new infectious diseases block, 1248
- Hospital, Handel Cossham Memorial, 900; temporary closing of, 910
- Hospital, Haywood, Rurslem, three intestinal operations on the same patient (Harold Hartley), 315
- Hospital, Hope (Manchester), 723, 1005, 1240, 1250, 1774; dispute, 723, 1005, 1240, 1250
- Hospital for Incurables (Manchester), 1647
- Hospital for Invalid Gentlewomen, 95; rebuilding, 95
- Hospital, Kent and Canterbury, information concerning, 622
- Hospital, Kilmarnock Infectious Diseases, 815
- Hospital, King Edward VII, Windsor, case of hernia of vermiform appendix (E. T. Norris), 551; unveiling a portrait of W. B. Holderness, 1362; library, 1362
- Hospital, King's College, 235, 604, 1079, 1172; the King lays foundation stone of the new building at Denmark Hill, 235; information concerning, 604; scholarships, 604, 1172; opening of winter session, 1079. *See also* College
- Hospital, Lady Dufferin, Patiala, India, case of lithopaedion removed by operation (reported by M. S. Balfour), 1615
- Hospital, Lebanon, for the Insane, 229; eleventh annual report, 229
- Hospital, Leeds, for Women and Children, 347; appointments, 347
- Hospital, Lincoln County, information concerning, 623
- Hospital, the London, 35, 165, 298, 604, 1083, 1172, 1241; the Medical College Endowment Fund, gift to, 35; demonstrations in clinical medicine, 165; prizes, 298; information concerning, 604; scholarships, 604, 1172; opening of winter session, 1083; Professor Osler opens new laboratories, 1241; and delivers Schorstein lecture, 1241. *See also* University of London
- Hospital, London Temperance, information concerning, 619
- Hospital, Manchester Ear, 1712; annual meeting, 1712
- Hospital, Manchester Royal Eye, information concerning, 609
- Hospital, Manchester, St. Mary's, 510; report on clinical work, 910
- Hospital, Mater Infirmorum, and Belfast University, 174
- Hospital, Mater Misericordiae, information concerning, 618
- Hospital for Mental Diseases in London, 234, 343, 489, 1184; proposed receiving house for incipient mental disorder, 234, 1184; note on, 343, 489
- Hospital, Mercer's, information concerning, 618
- Hospital, Metropolitan, for Ear, Nose and Throat, information concerning, 621
- Hospital, Metropolitan, Kingsland Road, formal reopening of, 1831
- Hospital, Middlesex, 554, 605, 703, 930, 1080, 1172, 1294, 1655; *Archives*, rev., 554, 703; information concerning, 605; scholarships, 605, 1172; gift from Miss B. Wotton, 930; opening of winter session, 1080; introductory address and annual dinner, 1080; Rudyard Kipling on doctors, 1294; new cancer buildings, 1655. *See also* University of London
- Hospital, National, for Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen Square, Bloomsbury, 621, 1173, 1366, 1446; information concerning, 621; special lectures at, 1173; visit of the Princess of Wales, 1173; sermon by the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1366; visit of the King, 1446
- Hospital, Nelson, New Zealand, unusual case of tetanus (reported by W. J. Mackay), 470
- Hospital, Newark, unjust accusation against, 1362
- Hospital, Newcastle Maternity, 1497
- Hospital, Norfolk and Norwich, information concerning, 623, 722; appeal, 722; visit of the King to, 1307
- Hospital, Northampton General, information concerning, 623
- Hospital, North Staffordshire Infirmary and Eye, information concerning, 623
- Hospital, Nottingham General, information concerning, 623

- Hospital, Orthopaedic, Royal National, 291; opening of the new hospital by the King, 291.
- Hospital out-patient departments, 109, 352.
- Hospital, Paris, new American in, 1379.
- Hospital, Prince of Wales's General, Tottenham, 620; information concerning, 620.
- Hospital, Queen Charlotte's Lying-in, information concerning, 620.
- Hospital reports, 18, 268, 315, 391, 470, 551, 1154, 1344, 1468, 1530, 1615, 1675, 1750, 1798. *Gartloch Hospital for Mental Diseases*: Secondary parotitis (reported by J. E. Middlemiss), 18. *Bedford County Hospital*: Case of traumatic rupture of small intestine, operation, recovery (under the care of W. Gifford Nash; reported by William J. Leighton), 268. *Haywood Hospital, Burslem*: Three intestinal operations on the same patient (Harold Zealand), 315. *Christchurch Hospital, New Zealand*: Safety-pin impacted in the trachea for twenty-four days (P. Clennell Fenwick), 391. *Nelson Hospital, New Zealand*: Unusual case of tetanus (reported by W. J. Mackay), 470. *King Edward VII Hospital, Windsor*: Case of hernia of vermiform appendix (E. T. Norris), 551. *East London Hospital for Children, Shadwell*: Case of severe cancerum oris, recovery with slight disfigurement (reported by Charles McNeill), 1154. *Gympie Hospital, Queensland*: Cases of injury and disease of the eye (reported by W. Sidney Sweet), 1344. *Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast*: Notes on a case of typhoid osteitis, operated on six years after an attack of typhoid fever (under the care of T. S. Kirk, with a note by W. St. Clair Symmers), 1468. *Edinburgh Royal Infirmary*: Case of acanthosis nigricans (under the charge of Norman Walker; reported by T. S. McIntosh), 1530. *Lady Dufferin Hospital, Patiala, India*: Case of lithopaedion removed by operation (reported by M. B. Salfour), 1615. *Colonial Hospital, Gibraltar*: Pedunculated anal tumour (L. D. Parsons), 1675. *General Hospital, Wolverhampton*: Partial resection of bladder for epithelioma (W. F. Cholmeley), 1750. *Essex County Hospital*: Large rapidly-growing fibromyoma of uterus, hysterectomy, recovery (Ed. Chichester), 1798.
- Hospital residents, threatened strike of in Vienna, 1311.
- Hospital, Rotunda, information concerning, 619.
- Hospital, Royal Bucks, Aylesbury, 214; new wing and alterations, 214.
- Hospital, Royal City of Dublin, information concerning, 618.
- Hospital, Royal Dental, 1242, 1514; conversation, 1242; dinner, 1514.
- Hospital, Royal Devon and Exeter, information concerning, 623.
- Hospital, Royal Ear, Dean Street, Soho, information concerning, 622.
- Hospital, Royal Eye, Southwark, information concerning, 621.
- Hospital, Royal Free, 607, 624, 1077; information concerning, 607, 624; scholarships, 607; opening of winter term, 1077. *See also* London School of Medicine for Women.
- Hospital, Royal Hants County, information concerning, 623.
- Hospital, Royal London Ophthalmic, information concerning, 620.
- Hospital, Royal Portsmouth, information concerning, 623.
- Hospital, Royal Prince Alfred, Sydney, annual report, 494.
- Hospital, Royal, Sheffield, 1304; additions to, 1304; scholarships, 1304.
- Hospital, Royal Southern, Liverpool, information concerning, 610.
- Hospital, Royal South Hants and Southampton, information concerning, 623.
- Hospital, Royal United, Bath, information concerning, 622.
- Hospital, Royal Victoria, Belfast, 1249, 1468; opening of winter session, 1249; notes on a case of typhoid osteitis, operated on six and a half years after an attack of typhoid fever (under the care of T. S. Kirk, with a note by W. St. Clair Symmers), 1468.
- Hospital, Royal Victoria for Consumption, Edinburgh, information concerning, 614.
- Hospital, Royal Victoria Eye and Ear, Dublin, information concerning, 619.
- Hospital, Royal Westminster Ophthalmic, information concerning, 621.
- Hospital, St. Bartholomew's, 208, 602, 1078, 1171, 1287, 1362; *Reports for 1908*, rev., 208; information concerning, 602; scholarships, 602; opening of winter session, introductory address and annual dinner, 1078; scholarships, 1171; *Guide to the Study of the Specimens in the Sections of Obstetrics and Gynaecology in the Museum* (Herbert Williamson and Reginald Jamieson), rev., 1287; appeal by the Lord Mayor, 1362. *See also* University of London.
- Hospital, St. George's, 299, 603, 1015, 1079, 1172, 1634; information concerning, 603; scholarships, 603, 1172; lectures on public health, 1015; opening of winter session, introductory address and dinner, 1079; *St. George's and the Progress of Physic* (H. D. Rolleston), 1634. *See also* University of London.
- Hospital, St. George's, for Skin Diseases, Liverpool, information concerning, 610.
- Hospital, St. John's, for Skin Diseases, information concerning, 622; donation to, 1831.
- Hospital, St. Mary's, 604, 1082, 1172; information concerning, 604; scholarships, 604, 1172; opening of winter session, 1082; dinner, 1082. *See also* University of London.
- Hospital, St. Mary's, Manchester, 910; clinical report, 910.
- Hospital, St. Mary's, Plaistow, laying of foundation stone of the new, 1077.
- Hospital, St. Paul's Eye and Ear, Liverpool, information concerning, 610.
- Hospital, St. Peter's, for Stone and Urinary Diseases, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, information concerning, 622.
- Hospital, St. Thomas's, 208, 605, 1082, 1172; *Reports, 1908*, rev., 208; information concerning, 605; scholarships, 605, 1172; opening of winter session, 1082; dinner, 1082. *See also* University of London.
- Hospital, Samaritan Free, Marylebone Road, information concerning, 620.
- Hospital Saturday Fund, *See* Fund.
- Hospital, Seamen's (Dreadnought Hospital, Greenwich), information concerning, 619; Professor Jonnesco's demonstration of spinal analgesia (reported by Lawrie MacGavin), 1542.
- Hospital, Sir Patrick Dun's, information concerning, 618.
- Hospital, Sir Titus Salt's, Saltaire, reopening of, 1432.
- Hospital for Skin Diseases, Stamford Street, Blackfriars, information concerning, 622.
- Hospital, Southern General, R.A.M.C. (T.F.), annual supper, 1823.
- Hospital, Stanley (Liverpool), information concerning, 610.
- Hospital, Stevens's, Dublin, 293; and insane patients, 293.
- Hospital, Sussex County, information concerning, 622.
- Hospital, Swansea, 348.
- Hospital for Throat Diseases, Golden Square, information concerning, 622.
- Hospital treatment, cost of in Manchester, 1250.
- Hospital for the tropics, 503.
- Hospital, University College, 1081, 1172; opening of winter session, 1081; scholarships, 1172. *See also* College.
- Hospital, Vienna Jubilee, 726.
- Hospital, West London, information concerning, 619.
- Hospital, Westminster, 606, 1171, 1172, 1351; information concerning, 606; opening of winter session, 1171; scholarships, 1172; *Reports* (edited by E. D. Macnamara and Rock Carling), rev., E. 1351. *See also* University of London.
- Hospital, Wolverhampton General, 1750; partial resection of bladder for epithelioma (W. F. Cholmeley), 1750.
- Hospital, Wolverhampton and Staffordshire General, information concerning, 623.
- Hospital for Women, Glasgow, information concerning, 616.
- Hospital for Women, Liverpool, information concerning, 610.
- Hospital for Women and Children, Manchester Northern, information concerning, 609.
- Hospital for Women and Children, Manchester St. Mary's, information concerning, 609.
- Hospital for Women, Soho, information concerning, 620.
- Hospital, York County, information concerning, 624.
- "Hospitalism" and Listerism (leading article), 38, 45.
- Hospitals, Adelaide Medical and Surgical, information concerning, 618.
- Hospitals, ancient, 59.
- Hospitals of Australia, Government, 1497.
- Hospitals, bequests to. *See* Bequests.
- Hospitals, the Bradford, appeal, 1251, 1377.
- Hospitals, charges for medicines and dressings at, 238, 500.
- Hospitals, Colonial, training of nurses in, 293.
- Hospitals, fever and small-pox, information concerning, 621; review of books on, 1413; note on, 1445.
- Hospitals and legacy duties, 43.
- Hospitals, liabilities of towards patients, 501, 570.
- Hospitals, London, and school children, 1384, 1439, 1582, 1652. *See also* School children.
- Hospitals, Poor Law and voluntary, overlapping of, 91. *See also* Poor Law.
- Hospitals, private, registration of, 1310.
- Hospitals, Richmond, Whitworth, and Hardwicke, information concerning, 618.
- Hospitals, St. Mary's, Manchester, 108; annual meeting, 108.
- Hospitals and school children (leading article), 715.
- Hospitals Tuberculosis Committee. *See* Tuberculosis.
- Hospitals, voluntary, municipal subscriptions to, 235; and the Poor Law, 415.
- Hotel doctors' fees. *See* Fees.
- Hour-glass contraction of the stomach (A. Gordon Gullan), 846.
- House of Commons, business in, 488. *See also* Parliament.
- House famine at Brynamman, 1576.
- Houses, back-to-back, 1432.
- Housing and alcohol, 1575.
- Housing Bill. *See* Bill.
- Housing difficulty in Monmouthshire, 1308.
- Houston, A. C.: Report on London water, 85.
- Houston, Thomas: Typhoid carriers, 1056.
- HOWAT, ROBERT K.: Operations on the prostate, 49.
- HOWELL, R. E.: Ambulance lectures and voluntary aid detachments, 1382.
- HOYLE, JAMES C.: Inoculation for chicken-pox, 431.
- HUGHARD: Arterio-sclerosis, 1076.
- HUGGARD, WILLIAM R.: Classification of cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1403.
- HUGHES, HENRY: *Atemkuren*, rev., 271.
- HUGHES, H. O.: appointed J.P. for county of Denbigh, 1507.
- HUGO, D. DE VOS: Unlooked-for dangers of high-frequency current, 1832.
- Humanitarian League, letter to Local Government Board re slaughterhouses, 405.
- Humerus, fracture of tuberosity of by muscular violence (A. P. Gibbons), 1674.
- Humours of cheap insurance, 1556.
- HUMPHREY, JOHN: *Pharmacopodia*, rev., 1620.
- HUMPHRIS, F. HOWARD: Practical uses of static electricity, 459.
- Hungary, conditions of practice in, 641; *Pharmacopodia*, third edition, 1526. *See also* Budapest.
- HUNT, G. BERTRAM: Clonic spasm of the diaphragm associated with a cervical rib, 314.
- HUNTER, D. W.: Photographs of Mongolian idiocy, 1535.
- HUNTER, WILLIAM: Infective nature of severe anaemias, 112.
- HUNTER, WILLIAM (of Hong Kong), obituary notice of, 238.
- HUNTER, W. K.: Haemorrhagic leukaemia, 1616.
- Funerian Society. *See* Society.
- HURRY, JAMIESON B.: *History of the Reading Pathological Society*, rev., 41; appointed J.P. for Borough of Reading, 1236.
- HUTCHINSON, JONATHAN: Trigeminal neuralgia, 1615.
- HUTCHISON, ROBERT: *Lectures on Diseases of Children*, rev., 146; cirrhosis of liver, 1617; unidactyl, 1617.
- HUTTON, W. K.: appointed lecturer in anatomy at Queen Margaret College, Glasgow, 1183.
- Huxley Lecture. *See* Lecture.
- Hyaline degeneration of uterine fibroids (Leith Murray), 1229.
- Hydatid cyst, unusual cases of (G. A. Syme), 956.
- Hydatid disease: recurrence: external rupture: recovery (Arthur W. Brodribb), 203.
- Hydatids, liver and lung, operations for (Fred. D. Bird), 958.
- Hydrocele, association of a patent funicular process with certain form of (R. C. Dun), 758.
- Hydrophobia, deaths from, 1182.
- Hygiene and Demography Congress. *See* Congress.
- Hygiene exhibition. *See* Exhibition.
- Hygiene, review of books on 705, 1411.
- Hygienic institution, 1198.
- Hyperphoria (N. Bishop Harman), 1468.
- Hypertrichosis, electrolysis for, 59.
- Hypnotic suggestion, a plea of, 1731.
- Hypnotism and experimental psychology (George H. Savage), 1205.
- Hypodermic injections in Poor Law infirmaries, 1788.
- Hypophysis tumours. *See* Tumours.
- I.
- ICARD, Dr.: *Le signe de la mort réelle en l'absence du médecin*, rev., 1075.
- Illnesses, tedious recovery from (Sir Dyce Duckworth), 1.
- Illuminating Engineering Society. *See* Society.
- Illumination, brilliant, is it deleterious to the sight? 432.
- Imbecile child, 1656.
- Imbecility discussed at the International Congress of Medicine, 1233.
- Imbecility, Mongolian (G. E. Shuttleworth), 661; discussion, 665.
- Immunity, discussion on, at International Medical Congress, 799.
- Immunity, reviews of books on, 471.
- Imperial Cancer Research Fund. *See* Cancer Imperial Institute. *See* Institute.
- Imprisonment for false pretence, 825.
- Incapacity due to former employment, 1653.
- Income tax, 580, 1388, 1424, 1447, 1587, 1656; assessments, 1424.
- Incubation, cure of disease by (leading article), 1238; correspondence on, 1317.
- Index Catalogue, Surgeon-General's Library, U.S.A., new instalment, 1763.

- India, medical practice in, 223, 292; leading article on, 223; famines in, 293; experiments on mosquitos at Mian Mir, 345; epidemic disease in native and European army in, 345; death registration in, 345; civil surgeons in, 414, 1372; deficiencies of the Burmah Medical Department, 574; cholera among Calcutta European hospital nurses, 574, 1253 (*see also* Cholera); proposed organization to inquire into the problems of malaria, 803; plague in, 813, 1100, 1713; Bombay bacteriological laboratory, 913; health of Bombay, 913; military assistant surgeons, 1002, 1372, 1707; malaria conference at Simla, 1189, 1254, 1435, 1508; Indian sanitation, 1189, 1372; infant mortality in Bombay, 1189; deaths from fever in and sanitary expenditure, 1372; sanitation and malaria in, 1372; vaccination and law in, 1430; death-rate among indentured labourers, 1430; medical registration in, 1713, 1778
- Indian army. *See* Army
- Indian indigenous drugs, 903
- Indian Medical Service, 230, 292, 414, 921, 1202, 1245, 1303, 1372; questions in Parliament, 230, 292, 414, 1245, 1303, 1372; correspondence on, 1202; medical appointments, 1303; civil medical departments, 1303. *See also* Army, Indian
- Indian sanitation, 1189, 1372
- Indiana, sterilization of criminals in, 1129
- Inebriates, report of Departmental Committee (Scotland) on, 231; definition, 231; retreats, 231; guardianship, 231; drunkenness and crime, 231; parish councils and inebriates, 231
- Inebriates, questions in Parliament, 413, 906
- Inebriates Act. *See* Act
- Inebriate Homes, the Langho, 1712
- Inebriety (W. Austen), 1346
- Inebriety, heredity in the causation of (T. D. Crothers), 659; discussion, 661
- Infancy, surgery of (James H. Nicoll), 753; discussion, 754
- Infant feeding (Leonard Findlay), 1800; (N. Percy Marsh), 1800
- Infant mortality. *See* Mortality
- Infantile paralysis. *See* Paralysis
- Infants, two cases of head-nodding in (Cameron Gibson), 314
- Infants, feeding and care of, 924
- Infants' home, a model, in Germany, 47
- Infected clothing, 493
- Infectious disease, removal to hospital of, 181; the sanitary authorities and private practitioners in cases of, 430; in doctor's house, 1204
- Infectious diseases in Scotland, 1572
- Infectious risks at health resorts, 1091
- Infirmaries, Glasgow, joint management, 1709
- Infirmaries, Poor Law, hypodermic injections in, 1788
- Infirmiry, Aberdeen Royal, 815; extension of, 815
- Infirmiry, Bradford General 573 proposed new, 573
- Infirmiry, Bradford Royal, 6 information concerning, 622
- Infirmiry, Cardiff, 237, 348, 909, 1308; meeting of board of management, 237; Madame Patti and, 348; new wing, 909, 1308
- Infirmiry, Chester, gift from Duke of Westminster, 1295
- Infirmiry, City of London (Homerton), 1113; formal opening, 1113
- Infirmiry, Derbyshire Royal, 214, 622; report by medical staff on medical treatment of school children, 214; information concerning, 622
- Infirmiry, Durham, for Eye Diseases, information concerning, 608
- Infirmiry, Edinburgh Eye, Ear and Throat, information concerning, 614
- Infirmiry, Edinburgh Royal, 614, 1308, 1495, 1530; information concerning, 614; and the retirement of Professor Chiene, 1508; case of acanthosis nigricans (under the charge of Norman Walker, reported by T. S. McIntosh), 1530
- Infirmiry, Glasgow Eye, information concerning, 616
- Infirmiry, Glasgow Royal, 45, 573, 616; new surgical block, 45; medalion of Lord Lister, 45; plans for new buildings, 573; information concerning, 616
- Infirmiry, Glasgow Western, 616; information concerning, 616
- Infirmiry, Gloucester Royal, 43, 623; visit of the King, 43; information concerning, 623
- Infirmiry, Hammersmith, 344; question in Parliament, 344
- Infirmiry, Inverness Northern, 1248; new phthisis wards, 1248
- Infirmiry, Leeds General, 46, 347; changes in the staff, 46; death of Mr. Blair, 347; resident appointments, 347
- Infirmiry, Leicester, information concerning, 623
- Infirmiry, Liverpool Children's, information concerning, 610
- Infirmiry, Liverpool Eye and Ear, information concerning, 610
- Infirmiry, Liverpool Royal, 175, 610, 1376; new out-patient department, 175; information concerning, 610; and Sir James Barr, 1376
- Infirmiry, Manchester Royal, 103, 1710, 1774, 1822; opened by the King 103; and women doctors, 1710, 1774, 1822; cancer research at, 1711
- Infirmiry, Meath Hospital and co. Dublin, 619; information concerning, 619
- Infirmiry, Newcastle Royal Victoria, 108; the chapel, 108
- Infirmiry, Perth Royal, 908; proposed new site, 908
- Infirmiry, Royal Albert Hospital and Eye, Devonport, information concerning, 622
- Infirmiry, Sheffield Royal, 1304; appointments, 1304; new surgical block, 1304
- Infirmiry, Shoreditch, 414; (lunatic wards), question in Parliament, 414
- Infirmiry, Staffordshire General, information concerning, 623
- Infirmiry, West of England Eye, information concerning, 623
- "Inflammation" (R. Muir), 1229
- Inflammation, defence of (leading article), 1422
- Inflammatory diseases of the lungs and pleura (R. J. Godlee), 1229
- Influenza, endemicity of (A. W. Gilchrist), 526
- INFROIT, M.: Radiography and ureteral calculi, 228
- Infundibular extract. *See* Pituitary extract
- Ingrowing toenail. *See* Toenail
- Inguinal hernia. *See* Hernia
- Inhaler, all-metal, with adjustable airway, 1351
- Inhaler, a new, 1805
- Inheritance, selection and hygiene (Professor Gruber), 798
- Inheritance of phthisis and insanity. *See* Tuberculosis and Insanity
- Inheritance, *Treasury of Human*, rev., 20, 884. *See also* Heredity
- INMAN: Clinical value of serum diagnosis, 1076
- INNES, JAMES ALEXANDER, sketch of, 209
- Inoculation for chicken-pox (Donald Smallpeice), 268; correspondence on, 431
- Inoculation treatment of pneumonia (W. H. Willcox and W. Parry Morgan), 1050; discussion, 1054
- Inoculation treatment of tuberculosis (D. W. Carmalt-Jones), 531
- Inoculation treatment of tuberculosis, influence of the site on (Leonard Noon), 530; discussion, 531
- Inoculation treatment of tuberculous arthritis (Maynard Smith), 1046. *See also* Auto-inoculation
- Insane, general paralysis of, Wassermann's reaction in (J. Henderson Smith and J. P. Candler), 198
- Insane, treatment of, in South Australia, 1414
- Insanitation and absence of medical relief in Lewis, 1706
- Insanity, early treatment of, 489. *See also* Hospital for Mental Diseases
- Insanity, lead poisoning and, 114; and crime, 1241
- Insanity in London, 1702
- Insanity and phthisis, inheritance in (leading article), 1485
- Insanity following trauma, 1787
- Insanity, stress and shock as causes of, 1578
- Insects and disease. *See* Entomological
- Institute of Bibliography founded in Germany, 1811
- Institute, Imperial, the murders at, 99
- Institute, the Lister, of Preventive Medicine, 1783
- Institute, Royal Sanitary, 405, 1655; lectures and demonstrations, 405; congress, 1655
- Institution, Liverpool Medical, 1187, 1346, 1409, 1754, 1800; opening of session, 1187; perforative peritonitis (Frank Jeans), 1346; accidental haemorrhage for eight days (Drs. Stookes and E. E. Glynn), 1346; chronic constipation (R. W. Murray), 1409; the pituitary body (Blair Bell), 1409; cytological methods (R. J. M. Buchanan), 1754; clinical evening and exhibition of cases, 1800; pathological meeting, 1800; orbital tumours removed by Kronlein's operation (R. J. Hamilton), 1800; section of tuberculosis cutis (Stopford Taylor and Dr. MacKenna), 1800; latent cancer of oesophagus (Dr. Bradshaw and Ernest Glynn), 1800; fatty infiltration of heart (Ernest Glynn), 1800; hypernephroma of kidney (K. S. Monsarrat), 1800
- Institution, Manchester and Salford Sick Poor Nursing, 1822
- Institution, the Royal, 1718; course of lectures, 1718
- Instruments, disused, and medical curios, 242
- Instruments, plated, danger arising from in ophthalmic operations (W. C. Rockliffe), 15
- Insurance against sickness and invalidity, compulsory, 560, 820; correspondence on, 820
- Insurance, life, from the standpoint of the medical examiner and the agent (A. Gordon Gullan), 10
- Insurance, life, in its relation to the profession (J. J. Austin), 1470
- Insurance and death duties, 901, 914
- Insurance for medical men, 120
- Insurance, motor and other, 1176, 1370
- Insurance, State, and the friendly societies, 1304
- Intensive treatment of syphilis. *See* Syphilis
- Intercostal nerves. *See* Nerves
- Intermittent closing of cerebral arteries. *See* Arteries
- International Clinics, rev., 1475
- Inter-University Congress. *See* Congress
- Intestinal anastomosis (G. H. Edington), 970
- Intestinal drainage, method of (Marcus Mamourian), 1466
- Intestinal function, 1578
- Intestinal obstruction, treatment of small intestine in operations for (C. Hamilton Whiteford), 746
- Intestinal obstruction, acute, in a child (Dr. Solly), 143
- Intestinal obstruction, acute: simulated by enterospasm (F. E. Wynne and F. P. Sturm), 515
- Intestinal obstruction, acute: early recognition and treatment of (John Hartley), 1463
- Intestinal obstruction caused by intussusception (A. P. Dodds-Parker), 1799
- Intestinal obstruction from traumatic rupture of blood vessel (Robert Stewart), 1463
- Intestinal operations, three on the same patient (Harold Hartley), 315
- Intestinal putrefaction and the pulse in rheumatoid arthritis, 822
- Intestinal surgery, progress in (Arthur E. Barker), 263
- Intestine, infective processes in (Sidney Martin), 1230
- Intestine, resection of (G. P. Newbolt), 943 discussion, 945
- Intestine, small, impaction of gall stone in: laparotomy: recovery (Henry Ross), 77
- Intestine, small, strangulation of (Lockhart Mummery), 1617
- Intestine, small, traumatic rupture of: suture and appendicostomy: recovery (Frank Radcliffe), 1027
- Intestine, small, traumatic rupture of: operation: recovery (reported by William J. Leighton), 268
- Intestine, small, treatment of, in operations for intestinal obstruction (C. Hamilton Whiteford), 746
- Intra-abdominal haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
- Intussusception accompanied by polypus and stricture (R. V. de Acton Redwood), 77
- Intussusception causing intestinal obstruction (A. P. Dodds-Parker), 1799
- Invalid babies' home. *See* Home
- Invasion, 487
- Involution, influence of blood-tight uterus in (C. Nepean Longridge), 1459
- Iodine catgut. *See* Catgut
- Iodine for sterilization of the skin of operation areas, 504
- Iodoform and thyroidism (Rendle Short), 1469
- Ipsilaterality of optic neuritis and the lesion causing it (Sir Victor Horsley), 877; discussion, 878
- Ireland, special correspondence from, 105, 176, 233, 294, 349, 415, 492, 573, 725, 815, 1003, 1095, 1183, 1248, 1378, 1434, 1573, 1648, 1709, 1777, 1821; Queen's University, Belfast, 105; Tuberculosis Prevention (Ireland) Act, 105, 492, 815, 1648; double tenancies in Belfast, 105; health of Lurgan, 105; Ulster Medical Society, 176, 1573; Dublin Hospitals' Tuberculosis Committee, 233, 815; tuberculosis in Ulster, 233; lunacy fees, 233; enteric fever at Borrisoleigh, 233; population of Ireland, report of Registrar-General, 233; death of Professor Alexander Fraser, 294; treatment of a consumptive, 294, 349; action for alleged libel against a hospital, 294; cerebro-spinal meningitis, 294; protest against a proposed sanatorium at Dalkey, 294; Irish and the National University, 349; compulsory notification of tuberculosis in Dublin, 415, 725; home for tuberculous patients (Sutton Health House), 415; Belfast abattoir, 492; infected clothing, 493; Queen's College, Cork, 573; Queen's College, Belfast, annual report, 725; Belfast, public health of, 725, 1095, 1249, 1379, 1709; typhoid at Roscommon, 725; Cork, prevention of consumption, 816; Joint Hospital Board, 816; Castlerea Union, 816; annual report of Irish Local Government Board, 1003; dispensary doctors' salaries, 1095; Belfast Natural History Society, 1096; Women's National Health Association, 1183; an echo of 1903, 1184; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, prize distribution, 1248; Conjoint Cecilians (Catholic University Medical School), 1249; Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 1249; memorial to the late D. J. Cunningham, 1434; humour of an Irish dispensary (Belmullet), 1435; Belfast Medical Students' Association, 1573; Registrar-General for Ireland, 1573; University College, Cork, 1648; Irish Association of Medical Women, 1648; the Royal Academy of Medicine, 1378; Cork District Hospital, 1379; Cork Medical and Surgical Society, 1379; dispensary doctors and consultants, 1709; R.U.I. medical students, 1777; Irish nursing appointments, 1777; drastic treatment of a medical officer, 1778, 1821; Irish Branch of the British Dental Association, 1778; Dublin Pasteurized Milk Depot 1821; Limerick workhouse medical officers, 1822

Ireland, dairy inspection in, 174, 230; population of, report of Registrar-General, 233; lunacy in (question in Parliament), 293
 Ireland, connexion between cattle fairs and tuberculosis in (J. Darley Wynne), 527
 Ireland, tuberculosis in, 44; question in Parliament, 44
 Irish industries and consumption, 569
 Irish nursing appointments, 1777
 Iritis, guttate (Mr. Doxey), 1752
 Iron, absorption and excretion of (leading article), 1423; correspondence on, 1501
 Irrigal, 1264
 ISAAC, C. LEONARD: Value of surface signs in diagnosis of deep-seated disease, 646
 Italy, conditions of practice in, 641; number of registered students of medicine in the universities, 804; league against malaria in, 953, 1301; total number of students registered in 1908-9, 1012; official pharmacopoeia for, 1172; Italian medical work abroad, 1295; meeting of Committee for Suppression of Cretinism, 1332; Association for Study of Medical History. See Association
 IVENS, MISS: Tuberculous salpingo-ovariis, 1229

J.

JACKSON, EDWARD: *Ophthalmic Year Book*, rev., 705
 JACKSON, GEORGE: Etiology of exostoses of the external auditory meatus, 1137
 JACOB, DR.: Case of delayed chloroform poisoning, 1677
 JAFFE, MAX EDUARD, death of, 1015
 JAMES, G. F.: *Small-pox and Vaccination in British India*, rev., 1758
 JAMES, Colonel H. E. R.: Account of the officers' training corps, with special reference to its medical branch, 370
 JAMES, J. BRINDLEY, nominated medical officer for purpose of Elementary School Teachers' Superannuation Act, 1788
 JAMESON, J. T.: Dentists and anaesthetics, 1317
 JAMISON, REGINALD: *A Guide to the Study of the Specimens in the Sections of Obstetrics and Gynaecology in the Museum of St. Bartholomew's Hospital*, rev., 1287
 JANNES, DR.: *Fünfundzwanzig Jahre knapp-schaftsärztlicher Praxis beim Eschweiler Bergrwerks-Verein (1884-1909)*, rev., 394
 Japan, medical advertising forbidden in, 483; plague in, 1100
 Japan-British exhibition, 437, 1831
 JARDINE, ROBERT: *Practical Textbook of Midwifery for Nurses*, rev., 1581
 Jaundice, obstructive, operative treatment of, and the proper selection of cases (B. G. A. Moynihan), 936; discussion, 940
 Jaw, lower, employment of silver wire to bridge gap after resection of a portion of (Sinclair White), 1525
 JEANS, FRANK: Perforative peritonitis, 1346
 Jehol, composition of, 247
 JELLINEK, S.: *Atlas der Elektropathologie*, rev., 988
 Jelly for the examination of leucocytes in the blood, 1016
 Jena University. See University
 JENNINGS, OSCAR: *The Re-education of Self-Control in the Treatment of the Morphia Habit*, rev., 85
 JERSON, EDWARD: Treatment of consumption at Davos Platz, 1314
 JARROLD, WALTER: *Highways and Byways in Middlesex*, rev., 1804
 JESSNER, S.: *Diagnose und Therapie der Syphilide*, rev., 207; *Diagnose und Therapie des Ekzems*, rev., 207
 JEWETZKY, DR., death of, 118
 JEWELL, DR. C.: Infantile heart showing nodular endocardium, 1617
 JOFFROY, A.: *Fugues et vagabondage: Etude clinique et psychologique*, 999
 JOINVILLE, Prince DE: Dead remains in spirits, 1547
 John Morley Laboratories. See Laboratories
 John of Stannford, 1258
 Johnson, Alice, v. Brixton Free Press, 1501; foreign colonies for the feeble-minded, 1755
 JOHNSON, J. R.: Speech fright, 50
 JOHNSON, RAYMOND: Retroperitoneal teratoma, 1471
 JOHNSON, DR. SAMUEL, his spelling, 34; Mr. Coleridge on, 1294
 JOHNSTON, H. M.: Notes on the distribution of the intercostal nerves, 685
 JOHNSTON, R. MCKENZIE: Nurses' registration, 1718
 JOHNSTON, T., presentation to, 1295
 Joint affections, surgical treatment of the rheumatoid group of (Robert Jones), 2
 Joint disease, tuberculous, treatment of (Sir William Macewen), 948; (Robert Jones), 950; discussion, 952
 "Joint mouse" (A. M. Martin), 1284
 JONES, ALBERT E.: Unqualified practice, bone-setters, 820
 JONES, Sir ALFRED, death of, 1770
 JONES, ARTHUR T.: Placenta praevia in general practice, 1614
 JONES, E. LLOYD: A natural experiment in cardiac strain, 1718

JONES, HENRY LEWIS: Treatment of naevus by radium, 451
 JONES, HUGH E.: Association of slight abnormalities of the auricle with certain forms of deafness, 1137
 JONES, R. LLEWELLYN: *Arthritis Deformans*, rev., 705
 JONES, ROBERT: Surgical treatment of the rheumatoid group of joint affections, 2; treatment of tuberculous disease of joints, 950; treatment of club-foot, 1055; awarded Liston Victoria Jubilee prize, 1245
 JONES, THOMAS EVANS, obituary notice of, 1586
 JONES, W. H. S.: *Malaria and Greek History*, rev., 1349; *Malaria, a Neglected Factor in the History of Greece and Rome*, rev., 1349
 JONES-HUMPHREYS, Y. M.: Dutch drops, 924
 JONNECO, THOMAS: General spinal analgesia, 1396, 1535, 1542
 JORDAN, A. C.: X-ray diagnosis, 1469
 JORDAN, F. W.: Receiving houses for incipient mental disorder, 351
 JORDAN, M., death of, 1722
 JORDAN, WALTER R.: The Representative Meeting, 1318
 JOYCE, J. H.: Proposed legislation on anaesthetics, 1782
 Jubilee of the first dental diploma (leading article), 1699
 June sunshine in Guernsey, 248
 JUNG, C. G.: *The Psychology of Dementia Praecox*, rev., 82

K.

Kala-azar, case of (Dr. Charles) 1469
 Kala-azar in the Far East (P. W. Bassett-Smith), 1614
 Kala-azar, is ponos? (G. A. Williamson), 781; discussion, 782
 KAPADIA, FRAMROZE N.: Case of Landry's palsy, 141
 KARL, THEODOR OF BAVARIA, 70th birthday of, 564; death of, 1638
 KATZ, LUDWIG, death of, 1202
 KAUFFMANN, DR.: Appreciation of William Arthur Foxwell, 426
 KAY, J. H.: Compulsory insurance against sickness, 820
 KEEN, W. W.: College of Physicians, Philadelphia, its library and its work, 1161
 KEELEY, C. B.: Notes on the West London Hospital, and Bowater J. Vernon, 1361
 obituary notice of, 1721
 KEITH, ARTHUR: Congenital malformations of palate, face, and neck, 310, 363, 438; the odontological collection of the Royal College of Surgeons, 1686; anatomy of the heart, 1750
 KEITH, JOHN R.: Acute tuberculous arthritis, 205
 KEITH, SKENE: Medicine or surgery in early cases of cancer, 140; cancer research, 350, 500
 KELLAS, A. M.: *Introduction to Practical Chemistry for Medical, Dental, and General Students*, rev., 1538
 Kellogg's system, 1483
 KELLY, HOWARD A.: *Myomata of the Uterus*, rev., 1472
 KELLY, SAMUEL W.: *Surgical Diseases of Children*, rev., 473
 Kennedy, Dr., obituary notice of, 1831
 KENNEDY, F. W.: Strangulated hernia of ovary in an infant: operation, 1407
 KENNEDY, J. C.: Phagedenic ulcer of larynx, 1616
 Kennels and dogs in towns. See Dogs
 KEOGH, Sir ALFRED, honorary M.D. Dublin conferred upon, 115; voluntary aid detachments, 1570; gives a conversation, 1764
 Kepler extract of malt, composition of, 1477
 KERR, W. S.: Rudimentary auricle, 1408; syphilitic perichondritis, 1534
 KERSHAW, RICHARD: Medical treatment of school children, 1501
 Khoosh bitters, composition of, 563
 Kiantschau, importation of opium illegal in, 712
 KIDD, JAMES W.: Methods of quackery, 1016
 KIDD, L. J.: Lingual analgesia in tabes, 410
 Kidney, hypernephroma of (K. S. Monsarrat), 1800
 Kidney, value of expert radiography and cystoscopy in the detection of obsolesced tubercle in (E. Hurry Fenwick), 16;
 Kilke, sewerage of, 1373
 KILLEN, W. M.: Adenoids and asthenopia, 879
 KILLICK, CHARLES: Case of perforating wound of eye, operation, recovery, 1671
 Kinaesthetic area of the brain. See Brain
 King, the, at the Orthopaedic Hospital, 291
 KING, ARTHUR: Etiology of epilepsy, 1407
 King Edward VII Sanatorium. See Sanatorium
 King Edward's Hospital Fund. See Fund
 KING, JAMES W.: Reports of the Poor Law Commissioner, 727
 KING-HALL, Vice-Admiral G.: Alcohol and the national services, 319

KINGHORN, ALLAN, goes to West Africa re sleeping sickness, 1203
 King's College. See College and University of London
 King's evil, touching for, in 1828, 274; in 1665, 504
 King's Norton and Northfield Urban District, report of M.O.H., 355
 KIPLING on doctors, 1294
 KIPPING, F. STANLEY: *Inorganic Chemistry*, rev., 1538
 KIRBY, E. D.: The Representative Meeting, 1256; forcible feeding, 1826
 KIRK, T. S.: Case of typhoid osteitis, operated on six and a half years after an attack of typhoid fever, 1468
 KITASATO: Mode of infection in tuberculosis, 990
 Kitchen, portable field, 578
 KLEBS, ARNOLD C. (editor): *Tuberculosis: A Treatise by American Authors on its Etiology, Pathology, Frequency, Semetology, Diagnosis, Prognosis, Prevention, and Treatment*, rev., 1411
 KLEIN, ADOLF, death of, 1831
 KLEIN, Dr., reports to Local Government Board on a rat, 1418
 KLEINE, Professor: Etiology of sleeping sickness, 903; *Bericht über die tätigkeit der zur erforschung der Schlafkrankheit in Jahre 1906-1907, Nach Ostafrika entsandten Kommission*, rev., 1350
 Kleinertz's quidest, composition of, 247
 KLEPFER, GEORG: *Grundriss der klinischen Diagnostik*, rev., 148
 Klemperer's Elements of Clinical Diagnosis, publisher of, 1263
 Knee arthroscopy of (C. B. Lockwood), 7
 Knee support (Major Gunter), 154
 Knock-knee, bow-legs, and coxa vara (W. Ward-Smith), 1347
 KNOPP, S. A.: *Tuberculosis a Preventable and Curable Disease*, rev., 796
 KOCH, R.: *Bericht über die tätigkeit der zur erforschung der Schlafkrankheit in Jahre 1906-1907, Nach Ostafrika entsandten Kommission*, rev., 1350
 KOCHER, THEODORE, awarded Nobel Prize for Medicine, 1772
 KÖGLER, KARL: Alcoholism and workmen's insurance, 396
 Kollman's urethral dilator, a point in the use of (Alex. MacLennan), 204; correspondence on, 418
 KOPKE: Treatment of trypanosomiasis, 1290
 KÖRÖSY, Professor: Building up of albumen in the animal body and the breaking down of the albumen introduced as food, 801
 KRAEPELIN, Professor: *Jahresbericht über die königliche Psychiatrische Klinik in München für 1906 und 1907*, 895
 Kraurosis vulvae, relation of leucoplakic vulvitis to (Comyns Berkeley and Victor Bonney), 1739
 KRAUS: Clinical value of serum diagnosis, 1076
 KRAUS, F.: *Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde*, rev., 987
 KRAUS, R.: *Handbuch der Technik und Methodik der Immunitätsforschung*, rev., 471
 KRAUSE: Surgical treatment of epilepsy, 1164
 KRAUSE, W.: *Skelet der oberen und unteren Extremität*, rev., 885
 KREHL, L.: *Principles of Clinical Pathology*, rev., 705
 KRÖNIG: Anaesthesia in obstetrics, 1165
 KÜMMELL: After-treatment of laparotomy, 1163; anuria, 1234
 KÜSTER, ERNST: *Zwei Schlussjahre klinisch-chirurgischer Tätigkeit*, rev., 83
 KUTNER, R.: *Volkseuchen: Vierzehn Vorträge*, rev., 705; post-graduate teaching, 708

L.

Laboratories, John Morley, new buildings, 1096
 Laboratory, Bombay bacteriological, report of, 913
 Laboratory diagnosis of tuberculosis. See Tuberculosis
 Laboratory methods in syphilis. See Syphilis
 La Bourbonne and rheumatoid arthritis, 431
 Labour, intra-abdominal haemorrhage associated with (Maurice C. Barber), 203; correspondence on, 431
 Labour, sea-tangle tents suitable for induction of (Sir William Sinclair), 1677
 Labyrinthine nystagmus tests, clinical value of (Dan M'Kenzie), 1140; discussion, 1140
 LACK, H. LAMBERT: Treatment of cicatricial stenosis of larynx, 1140
 Lacrymal gland, lymphosarcoma of (A. P. L. Wells and M. S. Mayou), 1752
 Lacrymal sac, congenital blenorhoea of (John Foster), 1670
 Lacrymal sac, retractor for use in excision of, 1351
 Lactic acid bacilli and the production of soured milk (Ernest Quant), 1738
 Lactic ferments, method of action of, 1498

- Lady Bountiful and Poor Law medical officer, 181
- Lady dispensers. *See* Dispensers
- LAGESE, Professor: True balance between the islands of Langerhans and the acini of the pancreas, 800
- LAITINEN, TAAV: Alcohol and immunity, 217; alcohol and the race, 395, 1289
- Laity and medical profession, relations of (Mrs. Hodgkinson), 1681, 1759, 1828; correspondence on, 1781, 1828
- LAKE, RICHARD: Operative treatment of tinnitus, 1132
- LALCACA, CAWAS, the murder of, 99; funeral of, 183; heroism of, 414; question in Parliament, 813; *In Memoriam*, 891
- LAMBERT, ALEXANDER: Drug cures for drug habits, 1091
- LAMBKIN, Colonel F. J.: Arylarsenate treatment of syphilis, 380
- Lancashire, special correspondence from, 493, 1496, 1647; county of Lancashire health report, 493; Midwives Act in Lancashire, 493; infant mortality in, 1496; Rochdale milk supply, 1647
- Lancashire coroner. *See* Coroner
- Lancaster county health report, 493
- Landing party using material available on board ship, detailed scheme for an unexpected (Staff Surgeon J. G. Wallis), 390
- LANDOIS' *Lehrbuch des Physiologie des Menschen*, rev., 84
- LANDON, ERNEST E. B.: Hereditary transmitter of squint, 1228
- Landry's paralysis. *See* Paralysis
- LANE, J. ERNEST: "Professional advertising," 916
- LANE, W. ARBUTHNOT: *Operative Treatment of Chronic Constipation*, rev., 393
- LANGERHANS, PAUL, death of, 46
- Langho Inebriates' Homes, 1712
- Laparotomy, after-treatment of, 1163
- LAROCHE, GUY: Pathology of paralysis in diphtheria, 1379
- LARRION, JUAN MANUEL MARYANI Y, death of, 1831
- Laryngoscope, direct vision operating (William Hill), 1152
- Larynx, cancer of. *See* Cancer
- Larynx, cicatricial stenosis of (H. Lambert Lack), 1140; (V. Delsaux), 1141; (David Bryson Delavan), 1144; discussion, 1147
- Larynx, extirpation of, fitted with a new vocalizing apparatus (R. H. Woods), 1138; discussion, 1139
- Larynx, complete stenosis of (St. Clair Thomson), 1753
- LISSAR, F.: *Dermatologischer Jahresbericht*, rev., 207
- LATHAM, ARTHUR: *The Influence of Heredity on Disease, with Special Reference to Tuberculosis, Cancer, and Diseases of the Nervous System*, rev., 883
- LAUNAY, PAUL: *Maladies des veines et des lymphatiques*, rev., 1473
- LAURES, HENRY: *Les synesthésies*, rev., 1286
- Lavatory accommodation for workmen, 1093
- LAVERAN, Professor: On tropical diseases, 798
- LAVRAND, H.: *Ré-éducation physique et psychique*, rev., 1757
- LAW, W. T.: Intermittent closing of cerebral arteries, 1380
- LAWES, EDWARD THORNTON HILL: *The Law of Compensation for Industrial Diseases: Being an Annotation of Section 8 of the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906*, rev., 1158
- LAWRENCE, T. W. P.: Retroperitoneal teratoma, 1471
- LAWSON, ARNOLD: Radium treatment, 143
- LAWSON, C. W.: Aortic systolic murmur, prognosis and treatment, 18
- LAZARUS, A.: *Die Anæmie Normale und pathologische Histologie des Blutes*, rev., 1679
- LEA, ARNOLD: Gastric ulcer as a cause of pelvic peritonitis, 1229
- Lead poisoning, and insanity, 114; in Swansea district, 1182
- LEADER, H.: Haemorrhage into suprarenals, 1534
- Leading articles: 36, 96, 166, 222, 2/5, 334, 406, 484, 565, 581, 713, 805, 898, 994, 1085, 1174, 1237, 1296, 1363, 1422, 1485, 1563, 1635, 1699, 1765, 1812; the Poor Law Commission and the medical profession, 36, 167, 484, 1085, 1422; Roentgen rays in stomach diagnosis, 37; "hospitalism" and Listerism, 38; Annual Representative Meeting, 96; neurasthenia and modern life, 97; the so-called motor area of the brain, 166; the Poor Law Medical Service and the Commission's reports, 167; antivivisection and the protection of animals, 169; treatment of disease, 222; medical practice in India, 223; medical service of the West African Colonies, 224; the President's address, 275; the address in medicine, 276; the address in surgery, 278; the address in obstetrics, 334; crownor's quest law, 335; pensions for asylum officers, 406; engine drivers and colour tests, 406; potable spirits, 407; Poor Law report and the sanitary service, 484; ray therapeutics, 485; an efficient ambulance service for London, 485; report of the Midwives Act Committee, 565; results of nerve division, 566; the Housing Bill and the medical service, 568; the profession of medicine, 581; annual report of the Commissioners in Lunacy, 713; recent work on aphasia, 714; hospitals and school children, 715; Housing and Town Planning Bill, 568, 805, 1296, 1565; medical education, 806; geographical distribution of diabetes mellitus, 807; school sports, 898; care of the eyes among the working classes, 899; national eugenics, 900; function of the medical library, 994; mental attitudes in pathology, 994; the practitioner and his tuberculous patients, 996; Poor Law Commission report and provident dispensary schemes, 1085; serum test for syphilis, 1086; the university and the medical schools of London, 1087; "secret remedies," 1174; fulguration and electric sparking, 1174; fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 1175; five years and a bittock (medical curriculum), 1237; cure of disease by incubation, 1238; latent neurasthenia, 1297; International Office of Public Health, 1297; the annual meeting of 1910, 1363; the conquest of the tropics, 1363; the significance of Darwinism, 1365; Poor Law Commission's report on Scotland, 1422; our friend the enemy, 1422; absorption and excretion of iron, 1423; inheritance in phthisis and insanity, 1485; disasters and mental disease, 1485; medical relief in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland, 1486; the General Medical Council, 1563, 1635; Greek medicine in Rome, 1564; apportionment of the five years, 1635; voluntary aid detachment, 1636; proposed legislation on anaesthesia, 1637; jubilee of the first dental diploma, 1699; wit and wisdom from *Vanity Fair*, 1700; school closure, 1701; medical aspects of the Parliamentary session, 1765; prison doctors and the Home Office, 1765; friendly societies, 1812; the carrier problem, 1813
- League, National Temperance, 342; annual breakfast, 342
- Lebanon Hospital. *See* Hospital
- LECÈNE, Professor: Stimulation of foreign bodies, 1178
- Lecithin and diabetes, 1108
- LECLANCHÉ, E.: State control of serums, 1167
- Lecture, William Mitchell Banks Memorial (Harvey Cushing), 413
- Lecture, the Bradshaw, 1325, 1733; (James Alexander Lindsay), 1325; (F. Richardson Cross), 1733
- Lecture, the Huxley, 1573
- Lecture, Schorstein (William Osler), 1509
- Lectures, the FitzPatrick (Sir T. Clifford Allbutt), 1449, 1515, 1564, 1598; (leading article), 1564
- Lectures to workhouse nurses. *See* Nurses
- LE DENTU, A.: *Nouveau traité de chirurgie*, vol. xii, rev., 1473
- LECH, PRIESTLEY: Operations for cancer of breast, 1675
- LEEDHAM-GREEN, CHARLES: Scopolomine-morphine narcosis, 962
- Leeds, special correspondence from, 46, 174, 235, 347, 1305; changes in the staff of the General Infirmary, 46; appointments at the General Infirmary, 347; death of the Chancellor of the university (Lord Ripon), 174; Health Congress, 175; examinations for the degrees in medicine, 235; death of Mr. Blair, general manager of the infirmary, 347; Medico-Psychological Association, 347; Hospital for Women and Children, 347; resident appointments at the infirmary, 347; medical Leeds fifty years ago (Sir Clifford Allbutt), 1305
- Leeds fifty years ago, medical (Sir Clifford Allbutt), 1305
- Leeds Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
- Leeds University. *See* University
- LEES, DAVID: Tuberculosis of the lung, 1409; physical signs of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis, 1659; continuous inhalation in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1826
- LEITCH, RALPH: Shakespeare Memorial Fund, 90
- Legacy duties and hospitals. *See* Hospitals
- Legs, twitching of, 580
- Leigh, appointment at, 923
- LEIGHTON, WILLIAM J., reports case of traumatic rupture of small intestine, operation, recovery, 263
- LEIPER, R. T.: Animal parasites, 60; the alleged heterogenesis in *Ankylostoma duodenale*, 1332
- Leipzig University. *See* University
- LEISHMAN, W. B., honour of knighthood conferred upon, 40
- Leistner's tablets, composition of, 247
- Leth Dispensary. *See* Dispensary
- Leitz catalogue of microscopes, 1345
- LEJARS, FELIX: *Traité de chirurgie d'urgence*, rev., 83
- LENHARTZ, Professor: Appendicitis, 798
- LENOIR, O.: *Conférences sur les accidents du travail et les affections traumatiques*, rev., 207
- LETOVSKY, Staff Surgeon SERGE, appointed honorary member Fourth Class of the Royal Victorian Order, 405
- LEPINE, R.: *Le diabète sucré*, rev., 271; mortality from diabetes in town and country, 1469
- Leprince of Paris, 114
- Leprosy conference at Bergen, resolutions, 746; next conference, 1000
- Leprosy, Danish-French expedition for investigation of, 294
- Leprosy, "nastin" in the treatment of (F. Raschid), 1343
- Leprosy in the Nyasaland Protectorate, British Central Africa, 1314
- LEROY, RAOUL: *Le massage plastique dans les dermatoses de la face, ses indications--ses résultats*, rev., 1539
- "L'Esculape," a medico-artistic society, 333, 517; foundation of in Paris, 333, 517
- LESER, E.: *Lehrbuch der Chirurgie in Vorlesungen Allgemeine chirurgie in 50 Vorlesungen*, rev., 393
- Lesions, local, and somatic delusions. *See* Somatic
- LETTIS, E. A.: On nuisances caused by certain green seaweeds, 693
- Leucocyte count, effect on produced by thiosinamine injections (F. J. Charteris), 541; correspondence on, 918
- Leucocytes, a simple method of counting (V. T. Carruthers), 1749
- Leucocytes and absorption and elimination of medicaments (Arnozan and Carles), 991
- Leucoplakic vulvitis. *See* Vulvitis
- Leukaemia, haemorrhagic (W. K. Hunter), 1616
- LEVADITI, C.: *Handbuch der Technik und Methodik der Immunitätsforschung*, rev., 471
- LEWIS, THOMAS: Auricular fibrillation, a common clinical condition, 1528
- Lewis, typhoid fever in, 1430; insanitation and absence of medical relief in, 1706
- LEY, R. LEONARD: Light pigmentation and new growth, 576
- Liabilities of hospitals towards patients, 502 (*see also* Hospitals); liability for attendance, 114; on son, 114
- Libel action (Johnson v. Brixton Free Press), 1501; Adams v. *Vanity Fair* and others, 1700, 1723, 1767. *See also* Adams
- Libel against a hospital, action for alleged, 294
- Libraries in London, 828
- Library of Wales, the National, 241
- Lice and liberty, 1427
- LIEPMANN, WILHELM: *Das Geburtshilfliche Seminar, Praktische Geburtshilfe in achtzehn Vorlesungen mit 212 Konturzeichnungen für Aerzte und Studierende*, rev., 1680
- Life Insurance. *See* Insurance
- Light, pigmentation and new growth (Wilfred Watkins-Pitchford), 442
- Light treatment, discussion on at International Medical Congress, 1234. *See also* Roentgen, Radium, X Rays
- Limb, congenital enlargement of one (O. L. Addison), 1616
- Limerick workhouse medical officers, 1822
- LINACRE, THOMAS, 332, 710, 1010 (William Osler), 332; (Munro Smith), 710; (J. F. Payne), 1010
- LINDFORS, AXEL OTTO, death of, 1654
- LINDSAY, JAMES ALEXANDER: Darwinism and medicine, 1325
- LINDSAY, J. W.: Iodine for sterilization of the skin of operation areas, 504
- LINDSAY, Professor: Tibes dorsalis treated by Fraenkel's method, 80; salt-free diet as a therapeutic agent, 80; unusual case of habit spasm, 80
- Lingual analgesia. *See* Analgesia
- LIPSCOMBE, E., elected Mayor of St. Albans, 1446
- Liquifruta, composition of, 1419
- Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, 1783
- LISTER, LORD, medallion to, 45; Hon. M.D. of Geneva conferred upon, 173
- Listerism and "hospitalism" (leading article), 38, 45
- Literary notes, 34, 90, 164, 215, 274, 332, 404, 480, 559, 710, 804, 891, 992, 1083, 1172, 1235, 1294, 1361, 1420, 1483, 1547, 1634, 1692, 1763, 1810; announcements of new publications and new editions, etc., 34, 90, 164, 215, 274, 559, 891, 992, 1083, 1235, 1361, 1634; New Sydenham Society's publications purchased by H. K. Lewis, 34; reprint of Sir Henry Morris's *Hunterian Oration*, 34; spelling, 34; Dr. Johnson's spelling, 34; Shakespeare Memorial Fund, 90; old superstitions mentioned in *Fresh Leaves and Green Pastures*, 90; letter from Darwin to Fox on homoeopathy, 90; U.S. *Pharmacopoeia* to be translated into Spanish, 164; Sir Samuel Wilks on May marriages, 164; Dr. Cazalis ("Jean Labor") 215; *Annals of Psychological Science*, 215; "Dicky" Partridge, 215; through Wessex in a caravan, 215; toxicology in the Middle Ages (C. G. Cumston) 215; *Prodromata*, 216; "Gentlewoman Surgeon" (Stanley Williams) 274; medical qualities in the writings of St. Luke (George Homan), 274, 332; touching for King's evil in Sussex in 1828, 274; public medical service in antiquity (M. Cros-Mayreville), 274; Thomas Linacre (Wm. Osler), 332; (Munro Smith), 710; *Heart*, first number, 404; Shakespeare on stage right, 404; faults in medical writing, 404, 480; Anatole France on doctors (Saumon and Machellier) and King Christophe V, 404; C. H. F. Routh and a Latin letter to

- Simmelweis, 405; "Doc Sifers," 480; Tobias Smollett on doctors, 481; drawings of William Blake, 710; "Tiger Dunlop," 804; scientific knowledge of the Etruscans, 891; *In Memoriam* (Dr. Cawas Lalacaca), 891; *Recollections of a Long Life* (Lord Broughton), the Duchess of Devonshire and the doctor's fee, 891; William Dougall, 891, 992; Ulrick de Burgo, 992; Bethnal Green Free Library, 992; death of Jean Jacques Rousseau, 1083; ether day (anniversary of anaesthesia), 1083; Samuel Pepys and charms, 1084; official *Pharmacopoeia* for Italy, 1172; *Local Government Review*, 1172, 1361; directory of public health service, 1172; Blackfoot medical priesthood (John Maclean), 1172; the doctor in fiction, 1172; the beginnings of clinical teaching in America (James J. Walsh), 1235; William Walker, filibuster and doctor, 1236; historical and biographical records of the profession in America, 1236; Rudyard Kipling on doctors, 1294; Stephen Coleridge and Dr. Johnson, 1294; different race types in the ancient sculptures and paintings found in Mexico and Central America (A. C. Breton), 1294; notes on the West London Hospital and Bowater J. Vernon (C. B. Keetley), 1361; "Robberd's Improved Balsam elixir or cough drops," 1361; William Nicol of Stonehaven (Sir Dyce Duckworth), 1361; official publications of the London County Council, 1420; Association for the Study of Medical History, first formal congress held in Venice, 1420; *British Health Review* (Kellogg), 1483; mating and medicine (Squire Sprigge), 1483; Lady Harrison in a travel (*Memoirs of Ann. Lady Fanshawe*, 1600-1672), 1483; Jean Hamon, 1547; dead remains in spirits (Prince de Joinville), 1547; the Ulster dialect (Sir John Byers), 1547; L. L. Seaman offers prize for best essay on medical organization of armies, 1547; *St. George's and the Progress of Physic* (H. D. Rolleston), 1634; Matthew Baillie, 1634; museum for history of medicine established in University of Cracow, 1634; *Mendel Journal*, 1634; sycamore and sycamine, 1692; International Congress of Americanists, 1692; *The Italian Guest*, an old treatise on German manners (Thomasin von Zirclaria), 1693; *Tyburn Tree, its History and Annals* (Alfred Marks), 1693; radical cure of hernia about 1740 (G. Cornu), 1694; proposed official journal for Canadian Medical Association, 1694; value of the reading habit (Lachlan Grant), 1763; (W. H. Maidlow), 1763; new instalment of Index Catalogue, Surgeon-General's Library, U.S.A., 1763; the two Sylviuses, 1810; International Institute of Bibliography founded in Germany, 1811; "scratching" of horses, supposed cruelty of, 1811
- Lithopaedion removed by operation (reported by M. S. Balfour), 1615
- LITTLE, E. GRAHAM: Home rule for London, 1312
- LITTLEWOOD, H.: Sigmoid flexure thickened from chronic diverticulitis, 1345; gall stones in the appendix, 1346
- Liver cirrhosis. *See* Cirrhosis
- Liver diseases, review of books on, 20
- Liver hydatid. *See* Hydatid
- Liverpool, special correspondence from, 175, 816, 1187, 1376, 1432; new out-patient department at the Royal Infirmary, 175; annual report of M.O.H., 816; the Medical Institution, 1187; Dublin graduates' annual dinner, 1187; St. Luke's day service, 1187, 1376; Sir James Barr and the Royal Infirmary, 1376; dinner of graduates of the University of Dublin, 1377; Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1432
- Liverpool Medical Institution. *See* Institution
- Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine. *See* Tropical
- Liverpool University. *See* University
- Livingstone College. *See* College
- LLOYD, G. E.: Diagnosis of diphtheria, 1798
- LLOYD, JORDAN, appointed Professor of Surgery in the University of Birmingham, 292; appreciation of William Arthur Foxwell, 426
- LLOYD, Captain M. B.: Poisoning by gases given off by ferro-silicon, 95
- LLOYD, PEMBERTON: *The Months of Year*, rev., 1621
- LLOYD-JONES, P. A.: decoration conferred upon by the King of Italy, 1788
- Local Education Authorities (Medical Treatment) Bill. *See* Bill
- Local Government Board. *See* Board
- Local Government Review, 1361
- LOCH, C. S.: Memorandum re Poor Law Commission report, 32
- LOCK, R. H.: *Variation, Heredity, and Evolution*, rev., 552
- LOCKWOOD, C. B.: Arthroscopy of the knee, 7; *Aseptic Surgery*, rev., 1473
- LOCKWOOD-THOMAS, E. R.: Case of compressed-air illness cured by recompression, 881
- LOCKYER, CUTHBERT: Uterine cancer complicating pregnancy, 1044
- Locomotor ataxy, arsenic in (Chas. Wray), 204
- Locumtenent, engagement of by telephone, 297, 825; and compensation for injuries, 921; payment of, 1199; gifts to, 1261, 1829; engagement of, 1502, 1586, 1732
- LODGE, GEORGE H., appointed J.P. for borough of Rotherham, 1587
- LOEB, Professor: Artificial parthenogenesis and formative stimulation, 798
- LOEB, JACQUES: *Die chemische Entwicklungserregung des tierischen Eies*, rev., 884
- LOGAN, T. S., granted leave of absence to assist in remodelling and reorganization of the State Asylum in Mazorra, Cuba, 1236
- LOMBROSO, CESARE, obituary notice of, 1262
- LONDON, Professor: Constants in digestion and absorption, 801
- London, special correspondence from, 45, 175, 234, 295, 346, 724, 1184, 1252, 1306, 1374, 1433, 1574, 1644, 1712, 1775, 1823; scarlet fever and milk, 45; street accidents, 45; barrow food, 175, 346; sanitary condition of stables, 176; proposed receiving-house for incipient mental disorder, 234, 1184; municipal subscriptions to voluntary hospitals, 235; the new King's College Hospital, 235; the County Council and the medical treatment of school children, 295, 1374, 1433, 1574, 1644; report of Asylums Committee, 295; Public Health Committee of the County Council, 346; health visitors, 724; milk and tuberculosis, 1252; lunacy in 1908, 1306; tuberculous cows, 1375, 1433; Notification of Births Act, 1433; officers' training corps, 1433; what becomes of London children, 1433, 1575; feeding of school children, 1574, 1775; Municipal Epileptic Colony (Epsom), 1645; medical staff of the Education Committee, 1712; new botanical laboratories, University College, 1823
- London, aliens and trachoma in, 293
- London ambulance service (leading article), 486. *See also* Ambulance
- London, Annual Meeting of British Medical Association in. *See* Association, Annual meeting
- London and Counties Medical Protection Society. *See* Society, Medical Protection
- London County Council. *See* Council
- London, home rule for, 1239, 1299, 1312, 1384, 1442. *See also* University of London
- London Hospital. *See* Hospital
- London Hospital for Mental Disease. *See* Hospital
- London hospitals. *See* Hospitals
- London, libraries in, 828
- London, lunacy in 1908, 1306, 1702
- London, medical education in. *See* College, Hospital, and University
- London Polyclinic. *See* Polyclinic
- London Post-Graduate Association. *See* Association
- London and provincial universities. *See* Universities
- London, research and higher education in, 1368
- London school children. *See* School
- London School of Clinical Medicine, information concerning, 625
- London, school dental clinic for, 1818
- London School of Medicine for Women, 116, 607, 624, 1077; annual prizes, 116; information concerning, 607, 624; opening of winter term, 1077. *See also* Hospital, Royal Free
- London, small-pox in, 1507
- London water, report of A. C. Houston, 85
- LONGCOPE, W. T. (editor) *International Clinics*, rev., 1475
- LONGHURST, ARTHUR E. T.: Alcohol in relation to multiple neuritis, 1257
- LONGRIDGE, C. NEPEAN: The blood-tight uterus and its influence on involution, 1459
- Looking back; or, a glance from empiricism to experiment—from superstition to research (Sir Henry Morris), 1560
- Loop developer, 483
- LOSSEN, HERMANN, death of, 1015
- LOTT, GUSTAV CHRISTIAN, death of, 354, 496
- LOVE, A. E. H., Royal Society's royal medal awarded to, 1492
- LOVE, T. WALKER: Tuberculous sinus, 828
- LÖWENFELD, L.: *Sexuellen und Nervenleiden; Die nervösen Störungen sexuellen Ursprungs*, rev., 552
- LOXTON, ARTHUR: Quinine in syphilis, 504
- LUBOMIRSKA, Princess: *Les préjugés sur la folie*, rev., 1286
- LUCAS, R. CLEMENT: Jubilee of the dental charter, 1651
- LÜCKHOFF, Dr.: *Presidential Addresses*, rev., 554
- LUGACO, ERNESTO: *Modern Problems in Psychiatry*, rev., 1803
- LUKE, ST. *See* St. Luke
- LUKE, T. D.: Instruction of dental students in anaesthetics, 352
- LUKIS, Colonel C. P., new Director-General I.M.S., 102; dinner to, 102
- Lunacy, annual report of commissioners (leading article), 713
- Lunacy administration in Australia, 1426, 1437
- Lunacy in Cape Colony, report, 912
- Lunacy, certificates in, 1261
- Lunacy Commissioners. *See* Commissioners
- Lunacy in Egypt, annual report, 892
- Lunacy fees. *See* Fees
- Lunacy in Glasgow, annual report of Gartloch Asylum, 1309
- Lunacy in India (Major Bryson), 271
- Lunacy in Ireland (questions in Parliament), 293
- Lunacy in London (1908), 1306, 1702
- Lunacy in New South Wales, annual report, 912, 1426, 1437
- Lunacy in New Zealand, annual report, 495
- Lunacy and old age pensions, 1706
- Lunacy in Queensland, annual report, 495, 1497
- Lunacy in Scotland, 106; fifty-first report of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy for Scotland, 106
- Lunacy in Victoria, annual report, 1809
- Lunacy in Western Australia, annual report, 817
- Lunatics, certification for temporary detention of, alleged in workhouses, 1014
- Lunatics, removal of, alleged, to workhouses by relieving officers, 735
- Lunatics, fees for. *See* Fees
- Lung hydatids. *See* Hydatids
- Lung, meat bone in: recovery (H. G. Mallam), 1154
- Lungs and pleura, inflammatory diseases of (R. J. Godlee), 1229
- Lupus erythematosus, case of acute (F. Beetham and F. W. Eurich), 1404; correspondence on, 1500
- Lupus patients, care of, in Swansea, 349; home for treatment of, in Vienna, 1084
- Lurgan, health of, 105
- LUSHINGTON, S. G., death of, 572
- LYDALL, W. T.: The Representative Meeting, 1318
- Lying-in women, guarantee for, in France, 1380
- Lymph, calves and glycerinated calf, 44
- Lymphadenoma, pruritus in (H. D. Rolleston), 852
- Lymphangioplasty for solid oedema (A. B. Mitchell), 1462
- Lymphatic system, review of books on, 392
- Lymphatism (H. Bellamy Gardner and Salisbury Trevor), 1753
- Lymphoid tissue of the conjunctiva, diseases of (E. Treacher Collins), 973; (Richard Greeff), 977; discussion, 978
- Lymphosarcoma of lacrimal gland (A. P. L. Wells and M. S. Mayou), 1752
- Lymphosarcoma complicated by pulmonary tuberculosis (F. W. Pilkington), 1529
- LYNN, KATHLEEN: Appreciation of Alexander Fraser, 425
- LYON, J. B.: *Medical Jurisprudence for India, with Illustrative Cases*, rev., 1160
- LYONS, H.: On Lower Nubia, 1821
- Lyso, 1539, 1806
- LYSTER, ROBERT A.: Poor Law report and the sanitary service, 915, 1255; the profession and the State, 1438; elected Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, 1507
- M.
- "M.B.M.A.," 1830
- M.D. Brux., 1447
- M.O.H. and the practitioner in scarlet fever cases, 323
- MACALISTER, CHARLES J.: Observations on the blood in chorea and rheumatism, 514; cancer research, 1212
- McALISTER, VICTOR J.: Treatment of shock and collapse: the therapeutic value of infundibular extract, 1827
- McCOMBIE, F. C.: Cause of dysmenorrhoea, 1072
- MACCORMACK, JOHN M.: Superficial and deep reflexes, 656; discussion, 656
- McCRAE, THOMAS: *A System of Medicine*, rev., 703
- McCULLOCH, H. D.: Operations on the prostate, 179; treatment of musculo-spiral rheumatism, 1788
- MACDONOGH, DOUGLAS: Danger of flies, 828; treatment of boils, 924
- McELLAGOTT, M. G.: Couch for consulting room, 828
- McEWAN, DONALD: Prescriber and dispenser, 488
- MACFARLANE, SIR WILLIAM: Modern methods in the treatment of tuberculous disease of joints, 948; surgery of the brain and spinal cord, 1164
- MACFARLANE, CATHERINE: *Reference Handbook of Gynaecology for Nurses*, rev., 318
- McGAVIN, LAWRIE: Double fligree operation for the radical cure of inguinal hernia, 357; reports Professor Jannetco's demonstration of spinal analgesia, 1542
- McGill University. *See* University
- McGRIGOR, Sir JAMES, removal of statue of to Royal Army Medical College, 333
- McHARDY, Lieut.-Col. A. B.: Alcoholism and crime, 396
- MACHELLIER, Professor, note on, 404
- Machine milking of cows in the United States, 652
- McILROY, ANNIE LOUISE: Development of epithelial elements in the ovary, 1037
- McILROY, Dr., obituary notice of, 183
- McINTOSH, T. S., reports case of acanthosis nigricans (under the care of Norman Walker), 1530
- MACKAY, W. A., receives White Cross Eagle of Carlos III, 35

- MACKAY, W. J., reports unusual case of tetanus, 470
- McKAY, W. J. STEWART: *Operations upon the Uterus, Perineum, and Round Ligament*, rev., 316
- McKENDRICK, J. S.: Reflexes in cardiac disease, 1346
- MACKENNA, Dr., exhibits casts and photographs of skin diseases, 461
- MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER R., obituary notice of, 426
- M'KENZIE, DAN: Disturbed nights, 59; a plea for a rational puerperium, 822; clinical value of labyrinthine nystagmus tests, 1140; perforation of nasal septum from salt dust, 1409; the fasting spittle, 1484
- MACKENZIE, IYV: Anatomy of the heart, 1750
- MACKENZIE, JAMES: *Symptoms and their Interpretation*, rev., 1158
- MACKENZIE, JOHN CAMPBELL, obituary notice of, 1506
- MACKENZIE, LEWIS: Bee stings and rheumatism, 1204
- MACKENZIE, Sir MORELL, memorial tablet to, 184, 221
- MACKENZIE, MURDOCH: The poor in the Highlands and Islands, 1771
- MACKENZIE, Sir STEPHEN, obituary notice of, 732; estate of, 1446
- MACKERETH, F. G.: The drinking child, 352
- MACKINTOSH, D. J.: *Construction, Equipment, and Management of a General Hospital*, rev., 1285
- MACLAREN, RODERICK: Appreciation of Daniel John Cunningham, 56; the search for perforating ulcer of stomach, 1343
- McLAUGHLIN, Lieutenant-Colonel HENRY JAMES, obituary notice of, 1786
- MACLEAN, HUGH: Phosphatides in the light of modern research, 677
- MACLEAN, JOHN: Blackfoot medical priesthood, 1172
- McLEISH, J.: Case of lupus vulgaris, 461
- MACLENNAN, ALEX.: Point in the use of Kollmann's urethral dilator, 204; report of a case of Madelung's deformity, 759
- McMAHON-DILLON, H. V.: Treatment of traumatic tetanus by antitoxic serum, 1072
- McMANUS, LEONARD S.: Municipal estimate of the value of medical services, 1256
- MACMULLEN, Dr.: Adiposis dolorosa, 1753
- MACMULLAN, G.: Case of "Dercum's disease," 516
- MACMUNN, JAMES: Cause and palliative treatment of enlarged prostate, 353; urethral dilator, 712
- McNABB, H. H.: Convergent strabismus, 1751
- MACNALLY, A. SALUSBURY: Thoracic tumour in a boy, 1470
- MACNAMARA, E. D. (editor): *Westminster Hospital Reports*, rev., 1351
- MACNAMARA, J.: Treatment of syphilis, 1263
- MACNAMARA, N. C.: Appreciation of Thomas Bridgwater, 824
- McNAUGHTON, JOHN: Fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 1191
- MACNAUGHTON-JONES, H., honorary membership of Italian Society of Obstetrics and Gynaecology conferred upon, 1682
- McNEIL, CHARLES, reports case of severe cancerous ovis, recovery with slight disfigurement, 1154; a study of the tuberculin reactions in skin and eye, a series of 153 cases, 1335
- MACONACHIE, GEORGE ARCHIBALD, obituary notice of, 118
- MACPHERSON, Recognition of the wounded in the field, 1289
- McVAGUE, Dr., retirement of, 1775
- McVAIL, JOHN C.: Reports of the Poor Law Commissioners, 726
- McWALTER, J. C.: Tuberculosis Prevention (Ireland) Act, 184; prescribers and treatment, 574; quack medicine traffic, 793
- McWEENEY, E. J.: Value of coloured substrata for the detection and differentiation of the typho-coli group, 866
- Madagascar, lady medical missionaries in, 906
- Madelung's deformity, report of a case of (Alex. MacLennan), 759
- Madras Medical College, question in Parliament, 1245
- MAGENNIS, EDWARD: School medical inspection, 469
- MAGIAN, A. C.: Syphilis without primary chancre, 652
- MAGINNIS, EDWARD: *Dictionary of Ophthalmic Terms, with Supplement*, rev., 1620
- MACQUE, ROBERT: Oxaluria, 1347
- MACQUE, ROBERT: Value of mental symptoms in diagnosis, 852
- MAHON, Staff Surgeon F. F.: A British man-of-war at Messina, 386
- MAIDLOW, W. H.: Value of the reading habit, 1763
- MAIR, WILLIAM: Meat mincer, 431
- MARINE, G. H.: Appreciation of Henry Hugh Clutton, 1505
- MALAESIDA, G.: *L'Arte di Prescrivere e di Applicare i Rimedi*, rev., 886
- Malaria (M. F. Sandwith), 1801
- Malaria, in the Seychelles Islands, 99; in Bombay, 104; proposed study of the problems of in India, 803, 1189, 1372; league against in Italy, 993, 1301; conference in Simla, 1189, 1254, 1435, 1508; proposed campaign against in Bulgaria, 1189; in Austria, 1289
- Malaria, etiology of, 99
- Malaria, review of books on, 1349
- Malay States, death-rate in, 1430
- MALCOLM, J. D.: Acute emaciation, 1753
- Male, unilateral development of the mamma in (James C. Fyfe), 204
- Malignant disease, diagnosis of by means of the antitryptic index (Hugh Wansey Bayly), 1220
- Malignant new growths, absence of Altmann's granules from cells of (Henry Beckton), 859
- Malignant tumours. See Tumours; see also Cancer
- MALLAM, H. G.: Meat bone in lung, recovery, 1154
- MALLANAH, S.: Suppuration treated by vaccines, 934
- MALLET, BERNARD, appointed Registrar-General for England and Wales, 229
- Malt extracts, composition of, 1477
- Maltine, composition of, 1478
- Malta, beneficial results of recent sanitary work in (Major G. S. Crawford), 383
- Malta fever. See Fever
- Mamma, unilateral development of in the male (James C. Fyfe), 204
- MAMOURIAN, MARCUS: Method of intestinal drainage, 1466
- Man, blood pressure in (Sir Lauder Brunton), 64; discussion on, 79
- Man, the Heidelberg, 712
- MANBY, Sir ALAN REEVE, appointed Physician-Extraordinary to the King, 103
- Manchester and district, special correspondence from, 108, 236, 415, 725, 910, 1005, 1096, 1185, 1250, 1304, 1375, 1431, 1495, 1575, 1646, 1710, 1774, 1822; the Midwives Act in Salford, 108, 1822; St. Mary's Hospitals, 108; Midwives Act in Manchester, 236; voluntary hospitals and the Poor Law, 415; infectious disease at Stockport (annual report of M.O.H.), 416; Dr. Ashby memorial scholarship, 416; St. John Ambulance Association, 416; Salford Board of Guardians and the medical profession, 725, 1005, 1240, 1250; St. Mary's Hospital, 910; Hope Hospital, 1005, 1240, 1250, 1774; Manchester University, 1005; John Morley laboratories, 1096; medical inspection of school children, 1185; opticians and State recognition, 1186, 1496; cost of hospital treatment in Manchester, 1250; postal medical officers, 1251; State insurance and friendly societies, 1304; break-up of the Poor Law, 1305, 1774; vicarious philanthropy of a Lancashire coroner, 1375; notification of births at St. Helens, 1376; treatment of consumption, 1431; Manchester University Union, 1431; poisoning by sulphonal, 1431; Manchester Surgical Aid Society, 1431; milk supply of Manchester, 1495, 1575; effects of the smoke nuisance, 1496; infant mortality in Lancashire, 1496; district nurses and medical men, 1646; hospital for incurables, 1647; Manchester Royal Infirmary and women doctors, 1710, 1774, 1822; cancer research at the Royal Infirmary, 1711; Manchester Board of Guardians and the Poor Law Commission, 1711; the Christie Hospital, 1711; Hospital Sunday Fund, 1711; Manchester Ear Hospital, 1712; Langhorne's Homes, 1712; David Lewis Epileptic Colony, annual meeting, 1775; Manchester and Salford Sick Nursing Institution, 1822
- Manchester, report of M.O.H., 922
- Manchester Surgical Aid Society. See Society Manchester University Union, 1431
- Manchester University. See University
- Mandible, simple method of treating certain fractures of (H. P. Pickering), 882
- Manitoba, conditions of practice in, 640
- MANLEY, HERBERT: Poor Law report and the sanitary medical service, 1007
- MANN, FLORENCE: Infantile mortality, 814
- MANN, J. DIXON: On the extremes in mutability of symptoms in disseminated sclerosis, 133
- Manninger, asepsis in operations, 1163
- MANSFIELD, Fleet Surgeon C. J.: Fourth Class Royal Victorian Order conferred upon, 483
- MANUEL, A.: Anterior poliomyelitis involving the four limbs, 1347
- MANWARING-WHITE, R.: Two cases of osteitis deformans, 12
- MARCHAND, F.: *Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur allgemeinen Pathologie*, rev., 988
- MARFAN, A. B.: *La pratique des maladies des enfants, diagnostic et thérapeutique. Vol. i. Introduction à la médecine des enfants*, rev., 473
- Mariani elixir, composition of, 562
- MARINI, ARTURO, death of, 1772
- MARIE, A.: *L'Audition morbide*, rev., 1286; *Travail et folie*, rev., 1286
- MARKS, ALFRED: *Tyburn Tree, its History and Annals*, 1693
- Marmorek's serum. See Serum
- MARNOCCH, JOHN, appointed to the Chair of Surgery at Aberdeen, 724; delivers his introductory lecture, 1247
- MARSDEN, ASPINALL: Causation of cancer, 119
- MARSH, HOWARD: Appreciation of Sir Thomas Smith, 1103
- MARSH, N. PERCY: Infant feeding, 1800
- MARSHALL, C. F.: Treatment of inherited syphilis, 120
- MARSHALL, CLAUDE H.: *Glossina palpalis*, 1569
- MARSHALL, E., awarded Polar medal, 1587
- MARSHALL, JOHN SAYRE: *Principles and Practice of Operative Dentistry*, rev., 394
- MARTIAL, R.: *Travail et folie*, rev., 1286
- MARTIN, A. M.: Case of femoral aneurysm, 1284; "joint mouse," 1284
- MARTIN, CHARLES J.: The Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, 1783
- MARTIN: Myomata, 1164
- MARTIN: Pre-albuminuric retinitis, 1178
- MARTIN, SIDNEY: Infective processes in the intestine, 1230
- MARTLAND, S.: Epsom College, 421
- MATEFIELD, M.: *Multitude and Solitude*, 1490
- MASON, GEORGE A.: The Postmaster-General and the medical profession, 295
- MASON, J. M., elected Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, 1507
- Massacre of the innocents, 572
- Massage, heart, in chloroform syncope (Vivian Orr), 1471
- Massage vibrator, 398
- Mastoid suppuration and suppuration in the neck treated with staphylococcus vaccine (James Scott), 1747
- Mating and medicine (Squire Sprigge), 1483
- MATTHEW, Fleet Surgeon C. G.: Court-martial on, 901, 921, 1008, 1089, 1100, 1196, 1302. See also Navy, Royal
- MATTHEWS, CRAWFORD: Adrenalin in asthma, 1323
- MATHISON, ARTHUR J.: Unsatisfactory results of the treatment of pneumonia, 504
- Mastoid abscess. See Abscess
- Mauer, prehistoric remains of man found at, 712
- Mauritius, plague in, 1100, 1707
- Maxillae, removal of both (Albert Carless), 1156
- May marriages, 164
- MAY, ROBERT: Action of cresotonic and toluic acids, 791
- MAYER, Dr., death of, 1654
- MAYLARD, A. ERNEST: Vomiting of bile after gastro-jejunosotomy, 179; duodenal ulcer, 1751
- MAYOR, M. S.: Congenital sarcoma of orbit, 1752; lymphosarcoma of lacrimal gland, 1752
- MEACHEN, G. NORMAN: A disclaimer, 1204
- Measles, epidemic of malignant, in Wales, 1775
- Measles, acute myelitis following (J. H. Busted and W. M. Sadler), 1153
- Measles and school closure (in Glasgow), 1777
- Measles in schools, an account of a recent epidemic in St. Helens (James J. Paterson), 697; discussion, 699
- Meat-bone in lung, recovery (H. G. Mallam), 1154
- Meat consumption increasing in Vienna, 725
- Meat, diseased (inspection), 292, 344
- Meat, frozen, for the army, 813
- Meat, frozen, from China, 491
- Meat, imported, regulations as to, 1107
- Meat inspection, sanitary officers and, 104, 292, 344; German system of, 1182; at Cardiff, 1188; examination of carcasses, 1303; and the Poor Law, 1322; question in Parliament, 1643
- Meat mincer, 431
- Meat press, the Hercules, 1806
- Meat, tinned, army diets and, 162
- Mechanism of motor fatalities. See Motor
- Meckel's diverticulum, calculi in (James Sherren), 1156
- Medical appointments (India), 1303
- Medical aspects of athleticism (W. Tyrrell Brooks), 829; (Clement Dukes) 831; discussion, 835
- Medical aspects of the Parliamentary session (leading article), 1765
- Medical attendance. See Attendance
- Medical automobilists. See Automobilist
- Medical books, the world of, 1258
- Medical charities, bequests to. See Bequests
- Medical composition. See Medical writing
- Medical Congress. See Congress
- Medical curios and disused instruments, 242
- Medical curriculum, "Five years and a bit-tock" (leading article), 1237
- Medical Defence and Dental Union of Scotland, 106, 1495; makes arrangements with an insurance company, 106; seventh annual report, 1495
- Medical diagnosis, review of books on, 1537
- Medical Diplomates' Association. See Association
- Medical Directory, "contributions" in, 120; review of, 1804
- Medical education (leading article), 806
- Medical education, information concerning, 581. See also University and Hospital
- Medical Emergency Service, 51
- Medical ethics (Adam Fulton), 1677
- Medical examination at post office, 1429
- Medical fees. See Fees

Medical History Association. *See* Association
Medical inspection and vaccination. *See*
Vaccination
Medical Ledger and Day Book, rev., 1804
Medical legislation in Queensland, 496
Medical library in post-graduate work (William
Osler), 945; leading article on, 994
Medical magistrates, 165, 238, 504, 1084, 1236,
1507, 1572, 1615, 1831; Isaac Mossop, 165;
Charles Frederick France, 238; E. Arthur
Dando, 504; W. A. Meredith, 1084; Jamieson
B. Hurry, 1236; H. O. Hughes, 1507;
S. Noy Scott, 1572; George H. Lodge, 1587;
Thomas Hood Wilson Alexander, 1615;
Thomas Brander, 1615; John Taylor, 1615;
George Black, 1831; William R. Duguid,
1831; John S. Findlay, 1831; Alfred D.
Vardon, 1831
Medical mayors, 1446; E. Garrett Anderson,
1446; Frederick H. Appleby, 1446; R. de la
Poer Beresford, 1446; Edward F. Chinery,
1446; J. Grout, 1446; E. Lipscombe, 1446
Medical men and district nurses, 1444, 1646
Medical men as grand jurors, 1585
Medical men as members of county councils
and urban district councils, 826, 1014
Medical men and public companies, 1199
Medical Men Receiving Resident Patients
Association. *See* Association
Medical men summoned by midwives, remun-
eration of, 1572
Medical missionaries (lady) in Madagascar,
906
Medical officers of asylums. *See* Asylums
Medical officer of health, obstruction of,
578
Medical officers of health, part time, 1828
Medical officers of health and school medical
officers, duties of, 1014
Medical officers of health, selection of, 1445
Medical officers of health, whole-time, 727;
correspondence on, 727
Medical officers to clubs and bonesetters. *See*
Bonesetters
Medical officers' duties under Superannuation
Bill. *See* Bill
Medical organization in case of invasion, 475,
560, 716, 921; England and Wales, 475; exist-
ing organization of the Territorial Medical
Service, 475; local organization of voluntary
aid, 476; voluntary aid detachments, 476;
general hospitals, 477; the British Red Cross
Society, 478; obstruction of, 716, 921. *See*
also Army, British
Medical Phonographers' Society. *See* Society
Medical practice in India (leading article),
223. *See also* India
Medical practitioners as grand jurors, 1585
Medical practitioners called by midwives,
payment of, 1528. *See also* Midwives
Medical practitioners and uncertified mid-
wives, 1731
Medical practitioners, registered, and phar-
macy, 734
Medical Press Association. *See* Association
Medical profession, and the Poor Law Com-
mission (leading article), 36, 167; (*see also*
Poor Law); correspondence on the Poor Law
Report, 110, 239, 350, 497, 821; and the Post-
master-General, 111, 179, 239, 295, 351, 419,
499, 577, 820, 914; and the Workmen's Com-
pensation Act, 170; and the State, 110, 498,
1438, 1499, 1581, 1717 (*see also* Poor Law); and
Politics, 499; and the Salford board of guar-
dians, 723, 1005 (*see also* Hospital, Hope);
historical and biographical records of the
profession in the West and South of the
United States, 1236; another association, 1714
Medical profession and laity, relations of
(Mrs. Hodgkinson), 1681, 1759, 1828; cor-
respondence on, 1781, 1828
Medical progress and experimental research
(Sir John Tweedy), 1017
Medical Protection Society. *See* Society
Medical psychology. *See* Psychology
Medical registration in India, 1713, 1778
Medical registration and lunacy fees, 734
Medical relief in the Highlands and islands of
Scotland (leading article), 1486; correspon-
dence on, 1577. *See also* Poor Law report
Medical relief and old age pensions. *See* Old
age
Medical research (Beit bequest), 1762
Medical schools, advertising of, 422
Medical schools and colleges, 586, 602, 711, 1010,
1077, 1087, 1169, 1256; information concern-
ing, 586, 602 et seq.; scholarships, 602, 603,
604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614,
615, 616, 617, 1171; winter session, 711; open-
ing of winter session, 1077, 1169; inaugural
addresses, 1010; correspondence on the
inaugural addresses, 1010; introductory
addresses, 1077, 1087; leading article on,
1087; and the university, 1256. *See also*
Hospital, University, and College
Medical servants and public masters, 1240
Medical service of the West African Colonies
(leading article), 224
Medical service of the Territorial Force. *See*
Territorial Force
Medical organization and Army, British
Medical services, municipal estimate of the
value of, 1256, 1318
Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance
Society. *See* Society
Medical Society. *See* Society
Medical students in German universities, 192,
1345

Medical students, dental teaching for, 420
Medical students R.U.I., 1777
Medical and surgical appliances, 95, 154, 208,
398, 483, 712, 1232, 1288, 1351, 1414, 1475, 1621,
1805; urethral syringe, 95; portable operation
table, 154; knee support, 154; x-ray outfits
and accessories, 154; earth-free "Multo-
stat," 154; instruments for gastro-enteros-
tomy and cholecystostomy, 208; massage
vibrator, 398; the loop developer, 483;
portable urine test case, 483; urethral
dilator, 712; Garrould's zymotic face pro-
tector, 1232, 1475; rectifier for converting
alternating currents, 1232; an obstetric
tackle, 1288; all-metal inhaler with adjust-
able airway, 1351; new spray, 1351; retractor
for use in excision of the lacrimal sac, 1351;
an invalid carriage, 1414; adenoid curette,
1414; a simple suture and ligature spool
attachment, 1475; a feeding-bottle, 1475,
1621; covered milk reservoir, 1621; double-
action alar tourniquet, 1621; a new inhaler,
1805; a binaural stethoscope, 1805; com-
bined ordinary and nasal apparatus for
administering nitrous oxide, 1805; Hercules
meat press, 1806
Medical and surgical work, use of pure animal
wool in (Norman Porritt), 1673
Medical teaching. *See* Clinical teaching
Medical terms in the New English Dictionary,
411, 1179
Medical testimony as to Christian Science.
See Christian Science
Medical treatment of school children. *See*
School
Medical units. *See* Army, British, Territorial
Force
Medical witnesses, 1261, 1585
Medical witnesses' fees. *See* Fees
Medical witnesses, rights of, 1069
Medical writings, faults in, 404, 480
Medicaments, leucocytes and absorption and
elimination of (Aryozan and Carles), 991
Medicinal and dietetic articles, 398, 554, 1160,
1232, 1288, 1352, 1539, 1759, 1805; dried and pow-
dered milk, 398; "Vindevie" grape juice, 554;
diamant with cod-liver oil, 1160; Bulgarian
sour milk with various medicaments, 1232;
biscuits with protein, 1232; guipsine, the
active substance of mistletoe, 1288; glidine,
1352; lysol, 1539, 1806; Turkish sour milk,
1759; "Paco" diastase meat extract, 1805;
pituitary extract, 1805
Medicinal plants, cultivation of, 1090
Medicinal spirits. *See* Spirits
Medicine and Darwinism (James Alexander
Lindsay), 1325; (leading article on), 1365
Medicine, financial prospects of, 149
Medicine, history of, Professor Osler on,
1370
Medicine and mating (Squire Sprigge), 1483
Medicine and ophthalmology, relations of, 902
Medicine, preventive, study of, 630. *See also*
Preventive
Medicine, progressive, and the outlook on
tuberculosis (R. W. Philip), 256
Medicine, the profession of (leading article),
581. *See also* University and Hospital
Medicine, psychological, study of, 629. *See*
also Psychological
Medicine, review of books on 703, 794, 883,
987
Medicine and surgery, State University of,
1650
Medicine or surgery in early cancer. *See*
Cancer
Medicine, tropical, study of, 628
Medicine in West Africa, 172
Medico-Ethical, 58, 181, 244, 297, 422, 578, 734,
920, 1015, 1107, 1199, 1320, 1387, 1444, 1586,
1732, 1829; supersession, 58, 734, 1015;
a hotel doctor's fees, 181, 244; Lady
Bountiful and Poor Law medical officer,
181; radiotherapy and electro-therapeutics,
297; advertising of medical schools, 422;
dentistry by medical practitioners, 422;
attendance on the families of medical
men, 578, 734, 1320; obligations of a substi-
tute, 578, 1199, 1387, 1444; "contributions"
in the *Medical Directory*, 920; medical
advertising, 920; opticians and sight-testing,
920, 1829; health lectures and advertising,
1015; supersession by a consultant, 1015; the
courtesy call, 1107; business of a Division,
1320; gratis attendance on nurses, 1387;
district nurses and medical men, 1444; one's
duty to one's neighbour, 1586; fee for
dislocated shoulder, 1586; obligations of an
assistant, 1732; "M.B.M.A.," 1829
Medico-Legal, 58, 114, 180, 243, 297, 355, 421,
501, 578, 734, 825, 920, 1014, 1107, 1197,
1261, 1318, 1387, 1443, 1501, 1585, 1653,
1723, 1787, 1829; conditions of sale of
practice, 58; medical attendance with-
out fees, 58; alleged personation, 114;
Habeas Corpus, 114; scheduled poisons in
nostrums, 114; liability for attendance on
son, 114; prosecution of herbalists, 180;
unregistered dentists and the public, 180;
fees to medical witnesses, 180, 1014;
diachylon pills, 243; dry shampooing by
carbon tetrachloride, 243; engagement of
locumtenent by telephone, 297, 825; medical
officers to clubs and bone-setters, 297, 422;
liability for fees, 355; tenantry and
cancer, 355; action for alleged negligence
(Beattie v. Bryars and Mateer), 421; x-ray

work and unqualified operators, 422;
liabilities of hospitals towards patients,
501; deaths under anaesthesia, 501,
1198, 1829; action for damages against
an Edinburgh hospital, 502; exami-
nation of an injured workman, 502; ob-
struction of a medical officer of health,
578; death under spinal anaesthesia,
578; delayed chloroform poisoning, 579;
compensation case, fee for consultation, 579;
vaccination and the Register, 734; medical
registration and lunacy fees, 734; registered
medical practitioners and pharmacy,
734; imprisonment for false pretence,
825; Christian Science treatment, 825;
deaths under chloroform anaesthesia, 920;
effects of belladonna liniment, 921; locum-
tenent and compensation for injuries, 921;
Fife colliery medical man's fees, 1014; com-
pensation claims, 1014; professional informa-
tion to coroners, 1014; medical inspection of
school children, 1107; compulsory feeding of
prisoners, 1197; the Hygienic Institute, 1198;
medical men and public companies, 1199;
payment of locumtenent, 1199; professional
information to coroners, 1199; certificates in
lunacy, 1261; gifts to locumtenents, 1261;
medical witnesses, 1261, 1586; Midwives Act,
1261; antineurasthenia, 1318; suicide by
veronal, 1320; solicitors and the payment of
fees, 1320; veronal poisoning, 1387; value of
a share, 1387, 1585; M.D. Brux., 1387; pro-
fessional privilege, 1443; assistants' fees,
1443; action for libel (Johnson v. Brixton
Free Press), 1501; engagement of locum-
tenent, 1507, 1586, 1732; evidence to fact and
expert evidence, 1585; medical practitioners
as grand jurors, 1585; value of practice,
1586; claims against estate of deceased
person, 1586; assistants in colliery prac-
tices, 1653; Adams v. *Vanity Fair* and
others, 1723; plea of hypnotic suggestion,
1731; the death penalty, 1731; medical
practitioners and uncertified midwives, 1731;
fees for medical examination, 1653, 1732,
1787, 1829; goodwill, 1787; death during
operation, 1829; accidents and clubs, 1829;
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION CASES, 114,
1261, 1318, 1443, 1502, 1653, 1787, 1829;
lead poisoning and insanity, 114; baker's
eczema, 1261; the Home Secretary on
medical examinations, 1318; eye injury,
1318; "arising out of the employment,"
1318; compulsory operations, 1443; effect
of a medical referee's report, 1443; exami-
nation by employer's doctor, 1443; cere-
bral haemorrhage, 1502; incapacity due
to former employment 1653; miners' nys-
tagmus, 1653; fees for medical examination,
1787, 1829; insanity following trauma,
1787
Medico-Legal Society. *See* Society
Medico-Psychological Association. *See* Asso-
ciation
Mediterranean Fever. *See* Fever
Medizinal-Berichte über die Deutschen Schutz-
gebiete Deutsch-Ostafrika, Kamerun, Togo,
Deutsch-Südwest Afrika, Neu Guinea, Karo-
linen, Marshall Inseln und Samoa für
Jahre 1906-7, 1907-8, rev., 797
MEIGHAN, THOMAS SPENCE, obituary notice of,
1262
MEILHABER, A.: *Blutungen und Ausfluss aus
dem Uterus, ihre Ursachen und Behandlung*,
rev., 317
MELLAND, CHARLES H.: "Facts" and
"theory" regarding the treatment of severe
anaemias, 49; William Blake's drawings,
919; treatment of chlorosis, 1668
Mellgrin, 1264
MELVILLE, G. MONCRIEFF: *Acanthosis
nigricans*, 548
MELVIN, A. D.: Sanitary control of meat and
milk supplies, 1166
MELVIN, JAMES: Faith healing, 1348
Membranes, fetal, and lacerations of the
cervix uteri, on the relation between the
time of rupture of (Stanley Colyer),
1455
Memoranda, medical, surgical, obstetrical, 17,
78, 141, 204, 268, 315, 391, 549, 702, 793, 882, 986,
1072, 1153, 1228, 1281, 1343, 1406, 1467, 1529, 1614,
1674, 1749, 1798; quinine dermatitis (Walter
Gripper), 17; strychnine poisoning (G.
MacLellan Blair), 17; aortic systolic mur-
mur, prognosis and treatment (C. W. Law-
son), 18; quinine in syphilis (H. C. French),
78; case of Landry's paralysis (Framroze N.
Kapadia), 141; easy method of removing the
nail of the great toe by compression (Peter
Tytler), 141; a point in the use of Koll-
mann's urethral dilator (Alex. MacLennan),
204; unilateral development of the mamma
in the male (James C. Fyche), 204;
biotripsis (Oswald Baker), 204; arsenic
in locomotor ataxy (Chas. Wray), 204;
acute tuberculous arthritis (John R. Keith),
205; rigor mortis in a stillborn child (C.
Eglington), 205; case of pseudo-diphtheria
due to the pneumococcus (P. Hamilton
Robertson), 268; inoculation for chicken-
pox (Donald Smallpeice), 268; rare variety
of femoral hernia (Edmund C. Bevers), 315;
method of temporarily removing colour
blindness (G. Arbour Stephens), 315; frac-
tures occurring during epileptic fits (Sidney
J. O. Dickins), 391; preventive treatment of

- puerperal eclampsia (Alex. Milne Bankier), 549; note on continuous proctocolysis (Herbert J. Paterson), 550; soamin (sodium para-aminophenylarsenate) in syphilis (Alex. Fraser), 550; case of viper bite (John Orton), 702; case of chronic copper poisoning (E. Hugh Roberts), 702; gumma of the cerebellum (E. Cooper and W. H. Edgar), 793; recurrent rheumatic chorea treated with aspirin (G. C. Anderson), 794; calomel in asthma (Cecil B. F. Tivy), 882; simple method of treating certain fractures of the mandible (H. P. Pickering), 882; case of gunshot wound (Douglas J. Guthrie), 986; tick fever in Nyasaland (H. Hearsey), 986; squamous-celled epithelioma (Thomas M. Body), 1072; cause of dysmenorrhoea (F. C. McCombie), 1072; treatment of traumatic tetanus by antitoxin serum (H. V. McMahon-Dillon), 1072; origin of the presystolic murmur (Alfred E. Cohn), 1153; acute myelitis following measles (J. H. Busted and W. M. Sadler), 1153; case of myatonia (Hugh T. Ashby), 1153; case of veronal poisoning (H. Havelock Davies), 1154; meat bone in lung, recovery (H. G. Mallam), 1154; dystocia due to ventrifixation of uterus (W. Smith), 1154; hereditary transmission of squint (Ernest E. B. Landon), 1228; recurring appendicitis, right oöphoritis in association with modified Graves's disease (Ernest Stratford), 1281, 1467; meningococcal presentation (Thomas C. Blackwell), 1282; belladonna poisoning by the application of a plaster (Albert Bowhay), 1282; case of potato poisoning (C. A. Eamson-Ring), 1282; a case exhibiting the toxic effects of ether (J. F. Robertson), 1282; rupture of both quadriceps extensor cruris tendons (Ed. Chichester), 1343; the search for perforating ulcer of the stomach (Roderick MacLaren), 1343; "nastin" in the treatment of leprosy (F. Raschid), 1343; spontaneous post-mortem delivery (James B. Wilkinson), 1406; etiology of epilepsy (Arthur King), 1407; gas and ether as an anaesthetic (Edward Phillips), 1407; strangulated hernia of ovary in an infant: operation, recovery (F. W. Kennedy), 1407; unusual case of poisoning by a deodorized preparation of opium, recovery (John Aston Swindle), 1467; relapses in scarlet fever (J. W. Fox), 1487; two rapidly fatal cases of pneumonia (W. T. Mills), 1529; avulsion of the eyeball during instrumental delivery (A. E. Turnbull), 1529; lymphosarcoma complicated by pulmonary tuberculosis (F. W. Pilkington), 1529; efflorescence of urea in uraemia (James Cameron), 1614; placenta praevia in general practice (Arthur T. Jones), 1614; secondary parotitis (Arthur R. Rendle), 1674; fracture of the tuberosity of the humerus by muscular violence (A. F. Gibbons), 1674; gastritis and enteritis treated with calcium permanganate (G. Arbour Stephens), 1674; a simple method of counting leucocytes (V. T. Carruthers), 1749; case of tetanus (Jos. Wm. Gill), 1798; diagnosis of diphtheria (G. E. Lloyd), 1798
- Memorial tablet (Sir Morell Mackenzie), 184
Mendel Journal, 1634
 Mendelian heredity, 1817
 Meningitis, cerebro-spinal. *See* Fever, cerebro-spinal
 Meningitis, tuberculous (Dr. Edgeworth), 1469
 Meningococcal presentation (Thos. C. Blackwater), 1282
 Mental attitudes in pathology (leading article), 994
 Mental deficiencies, 736
 Mental disease and disasters (leading article), 1485. *See also* Insanity
 Mental healing. *See* Faith healing
 Mental hospital (receiving house). *See* Hospital
 Mental symptoms, value of in diagnosis (W. J. Maguire), 852
 Mental symptoms in aortic aneurysms, 1651
 Mentally defective, care of, in Birmingham, 46. *See also* Feeble-minded
 Mercantile marine, eyesight tests in, 104
 MERCER, C. A.: Somatic delusions and local lesions, 657
Merk's Annual Report 1908, rev., 1681
 MEREDITH, W. A., appointed J.P. for county of Norfolk, 1084
 Mergandol, 1264
 MERLOU, PIERRE, death of, 1722
 MERRIMAN, HENRY SETON: *Slave of the Lamp*, rev., 887; *The Sowers*, rev., 887
 Merthyr, housing at, 909, 1188
 MERZBACH, GEORG: *Die krankhaften Erscheinungen des Geschlechtsinnes*, rev., 552
 Messina, a British man-of-war at (Staff Surgeon F. F. Mahon), 386
 METCHNIKOFF on infantile diarrhoea, 1649
 Metropolitan Ambulances Bill. *See* Bill
 Metropolitan Asylums Board. *See* Board
 Metropolitan Branch elections, 248
 MEUNIER, R.: *Bibliothèque de psychologie expérimentale et de métapsychie*, rev., 1286; *La pathologie de l'attention*, rev., 1286; *Le Hachisch*, rev., 1286
 Mexico, prize offered for actual discoverer of typhus fever, 1155; the first hospital in America founded in, 1235
- MEYER, J.: *Lexicon Medicum, Pocket Medical Dictionary in Eight Languages*, rev., 1231
 MIALLE, PHILIP: Treatment of ingrowing toenail, 247; necromancy, charms, etc., 431
 Mian Mir, experiments on mosquitos at, 345
 MICHAEL, MAY (editor): *Pediatrics*, rev., 1618
 MICKLE, W. JULIUS: The mental symptoms in aortic aneurysms, 1651
 Micro-organisms, effect of different percentages of oxygen on growth of (Benjamin Moore and R. Stenhouse Williams), 873
 Microscope, the ultra, 1299, 1381
 Microscopy at University of Jena, 148
 MIDDLEMISS, J. E., reports case of secondary parotitis, 18
 MIDELTON, W. J.: Treatment of Raynaud's disease, 1588; treatment of osteo-arthritis, 1588
 Midwifery in private practice (John J. Austin), 1042; discussion, 1044
 Midwifery practice, sepsis in (John Campbell), 1284
 Midwives Act. *See* Act
 Midwives, control of in Austria, 349
 Midwives, payment of medical practitioners called in by, 1528. *See also* Medical Practitioners
 Midwives, uncertified, and medical practitioners, 1731
 MIERS, Dr.: On research and the higher education in London, 1558
 Milch cows. *See* Cows
 Milk, Bulgarian sour, with various medicaments, 1232
 Milk consumption in Glasgow and Edinburgh, 907
 Milk and Dairies Bill. *See* Bill
 Milk, dried and powdered, 398
 Milk, method of handling (White Cross Creamery Company), 1587
 Milk, human, feeding with preserved, 1005
 Milk, mother's, preservation of, 1165
 Milk, pasteurized, Dublin dépôt, 1821
 Milk reservoir, covered, 1621
 Milk, scarlet fever and, 45; flies and, 60
 Milk, sour (Bulgarian), 1232; (Turkish), 1759
 Milk, soured, preparations of lactic acid bacilli and the production of (Ernest Quant), 1738
 Milk supply of Boston, U.S.A., new regulations, 437; discussed at International Congress of Medicine, 1289; of Manchester, 1495, 1575; of Rochdale, 1647
 Milk and meat supply, sanitary control of, 1166
 Milk and tuberculosis in London, 1252
 Milk seller convicted at Hastings, 483
 Millbank typhoid carriers. *See* Typhoid
 MILLER, A. M.: *Textbook of Embryology*, rev., 884
 MILLIGAN, WILLIAM: The Finance Bill, 418
 MILLS, W. T.: Two rapidly-fatal cases of pneumonia, 1529
 Mind as a therapeutic agent, the, 1352, 1366. *See also* Faith healing and Christian Science
 Mine rescues, 1368
 Mineral waters. *See* Waters
 Miners' Federation of South Wales, the President of on the British Medical Association, 1647
 Miners' nystagmus. *See* Nystagmus
 MINKOWSKI, O.: *Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde*, rev., 987
 Miracles of the Deacon de Paris, 1549, 1625. *See also* Faith healing
 Mistletoe, active substance of, 1288
 MITCHELL, A. B.: Perforative duodenal ulcer, 946; case of lymphangioplasty for solid oedema, 1462
 MITCHELL, Sir ARTHUR, death of, 1183; obituary notice of, 1261
 MITCHELL, HARRISON, obituary notice of, 182
 MITCHELL, JOHN K.: *Self Help for Nervous Women, Familiar Talks on Economy in Nervous Expenditure*, rev., 1621
 Mitral stenosis, crescendo murmur of (E. M. Brockbank), 509, 1579; correspondence on, 821, 1009, 1098, 1259, 1317, 1439, 1579
 Modern university ideals (G. A. Gibson), 1593
 Moghul emperors, treatment of the wounded in the days of the (Colonel T. H. Hendley), 374
 MOIR, GORDON: Achondroplasia in a Chinaman, 516
 Monaco, conditions of practice in, 641
 MONCORGE, Dr.: *L'Asthme (étologie, pathogénie, et traitement)*, rev., 20
 MOND, LUDWIG, death of, 1771
 Mongolian imbecility (G. E. Shuttleworth), 661; discussion, 665; photographs illustrating (D. W. Hunter), 1535
 Monmouthshire, health of school children, 109; water for the western valleys, 348; water problem, 1004; housing difficulty in, 1308
 MONSARRAT, K. S.: Hypernephroma of kidney, 1800
 Monster, rare fetal—symelus (J. E. Gemmell), 1229
 Montana, Board of Health of abolishes quarantine for small-pox on the ground that proper vaccination is an absolute preventive, 726
 MONTEILS, AMÉDÉE, death of, 354
 MONTI, A.: *Archiv für Kinderheilkunde*, rev., 1804
 MONTI, ALOIS, death of, 1654
- MONTI, R.: Frequency of tuberculosis in childhood, 904
 Monuments in Scotland, ancient, 492
 MOODY, JAMES MATTHEW, honour of knighthood conferred upon, 1446
 MOOR, C. G.: *Aids to the Analysis of Food and Drugs*, rev., 474
 MOORE, BENJAMIN: A new member of the saponin-digitalin group of glucosides, 541; bio-chemistry of haemolysis, 684; administration of oxygen in high percentage, 839; effect on growth of micro-organisms of different percentages of oxygen, 873
 MOORE, F. CRAVEN: The rôle of fats in gastric disorders, 1617
 MOORE, Sir JOHN WILLIAM: Appreciation of Alexander Fraser, 424
 MOORHEAD, T. H.: Ball pessary, 120; intermittent closing of cerebral arteries, 1715
 MORALLER, FRANZ: *Atlas der normalen Histologie der weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane*, rev., 316
 MORGAN, Major J. G.: Vitality of the typhoid bacillus, 482
 MORGAN, W. FARRY: Inoculation treatment of pneumonia, 1050
 MORISON, ALBERT E.: Continuous neuralgia, 1108
 MORISON, B. G.: Prescribers and treatment, 574
 MORISON, RUTHERFORD: Diagnosis and operative treatment of chronic gastric and duodenal ulcer, 67
 MORO, ERNST: *Ueber das Verhalten hämolytischer Serumstoffe beim gesunden und kranken Kind*, rev., 145
 Morphine, bimeconate of, 1203
 Morphine, manufacture of, 292
 Morphine and scopalamine in anaesthesia (Torrence Thomson and Denis Cotterill), 1408
 MORRIS, Sir HENRY, baronetcy conferred upon, 39; reprint of Hunterian Oration, 34; looking back, or a glance from empiricism to experiment—from superstition to research, 1560; sycamore and sycamine
 MORRIS, Sir MALCOLM, appointed one of His Majesty's Government delegates at the International Congress on Leprosy, 344; mucous membrane lesions in cutaneous disease, 542
 Mortality, infant, 32, 91, 814, 1189, 1496, 1706, 1708; in workhouses, 32, 91; discussed at Scottish Sanitary Congress, 814; in Bombay, 1189; in Lancashire, 1496; in England and Wales (question in Parliament), 1706; in America (American Society for Study and Prevention of), 1708
 Mortar, the Gilbert Prymross, 1820
 Mosquito, the British, 736
 Mosquito larvae, destruction of, 1108
 Mosquito, suppression of, 1179
 Mosquitos at Mian Mir, experiments on, 345
 MOSSE, E. H.: Disused instruments and medical curios, 242
 MOSSOP, ISAAC, appointed J.P. for city of Bradford, 165
 MOTAIS: Care of the eyes among the working classes (leading article), 899
 Motherhood in China, 1816
 Mother's milk. *See* Milk
 Motor area of the brain. *See* Brain
 Motor-car licences, 1002
 Motor cars for medical men, 220, 711, 1173, 1176, 1235, 1370; a correction, 711; improved electrical accumulator, 711; automatic carburetter, 711; steam cars, 711; insurance, 1173, 1176, 1235, 1370; international exhibition, 1173; self-cleaning plug, 1173; new models, 1173; excise duties, 1173; selection and repair of tyres, 1235
 Motor engines, auscultation of, 43
 Motor fatalities, mechanism of, 902, 1108, 1556
 Motor show at Olympia, 1481; hydraulic transmission, 1481; pneumatic suspension, 1481; body building, 1481; some moderate-priced cars, 1482; general trend of design, 1556; ignition, 1557; tyres, 1558; lamps, 1558; speedometers, 1558; cars, 1558. *See also* Automobiles
 MOTT, F. W.: Effects of alcohol on the nervous system, 396; present position of the neurone doctrine in relation to neuropathology, 1389
 MOULLIN, C. MANSELL: Fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 1098
 Mountain sickness. *See* Sickness
 MOURIQUAND: Oxygen inhalations in whooping-cough, 517
 Mouth-washes, 1300
 MOYNIHAN, B. G. A.: Operative treatment of obstructive jaundice and the proper selection of cases, 936; an enlarged prostate, weighing 24½ oz., 1677; duodenal ulcer, 1801
 Mucocutaneous entero-colitis (Raoul Blondel), 991
 Mucous colitis. *See* Colitis
 Mucous membrane lesions in skin disease (Sir Malcolm Morris), 542, 547; discussion, 545
 Mucous membranes, chronic oedema of (James Adam), 933
 MUIR, R.: "Inflammation," 1229
 MUIRHEAD, J. H.: *By What Authority? the Principles in Common and at Issue in the Reports of the Poor Law Commission*, rev., 474

- MÜLLER, FR.: *Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde*, rev., 987
 MÜLLER, WILHELM, death of, 183
 "Multostat," earth-free, 154
 MUMMERY, P. LOCKHART: Treatment of chronic dysentery, 1011; pneumococcal colitis, 1470; strangulation of small intestine in a child, 1617
 Munich, Royal Psychiatric Clinic, annual report, 895
 Municipal Epileptic Colony. *See* Epileptic
 Municipal estimate of medical services. *See* Medical services
 MUNRO, CAMPBELL: Education of midwives, 814
 Murders at the Imperial Institute, 99
 Murmur, aortic. *See* Aortic
 Murmur, crescendo, in mitral stenosis. *See* Mitral
 Murmur, presystolic, origin of (Alfred E. Cohn), 1153
 MURPHY, JOHN B. (editor): *General Surgery*, rev., 85
 MURRAY, DR.: Congenital fusion of bones of arms, 142
 MURRAY, GEORGE: Encephalomyelitis, 1532
 MURRAY, GEORGE REDMAYNE, Hon. M.D. Dublin conferred upon, 116
 MURRAY, J. A.: Dissemination of carcinoma, 1471
 MURRAY, LEITH: Hyaline degeneration of uterine fibroids, 1229
 MURRAY, Colonel R. D., reports on decrease of plague in the United Provinces of India, 1713
 MURRAY, R. W.: Chronic constipation, 1409
 Muscular atrophy. *See* Atrophy
 Muscular cramp. *See* Cramp
 Muscular exertion, effects of oxygen inhalation (Leonard Hill), 680
 Musculo-spiral rheumatism. *See* Rheumatism
 Museum, British Natural History, 1566
 MUSKETT, Dr., death of, 1310
 Mussel poisoning, 176
 MUTHU, C.: Continuous inhalation in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1827
 Myatonia, case of (Hugh T. Ashby), 1154
 Myelitis following measles, acute (J. H. Busted and W. M. Sadler), 1153
 MYERS, BERNARD: *The Care of Children, from Babyhood to Adolescence; for the Use of Mothers and Nurses*, rev., 1618
 MYERS, CHARLES S.: *Textbook of Experimental Psychology*, rev., 990
 Myomata, 1164
 Mysore, health exhibition at, 430
 Myxoedema, review of book on, 1074
 Myxosarcoma of prostate in a child (G. H. Edington), 754; discussion, 756
- N.
- Naas Workhouse Hospital, inquiry concerning death of a consumptive in, 294
 NABEGLI, O.: Frequency of tuberculosis in childhood, 904; *Die Anaemie. Normale und pathologische Histologie des Blutes*, rev., 1679
 Naevus treated by radium (Henry Lewis Jones), 451
 Naevus unius lateris (R. A. Bolam), 1285
 Nail of great toe, easy method of removing by compression (Peter Tytler), 141
 NAISH, A. E.: Summer diarrhoea, 1408; cervical rib, 1554
 NALANSON, A. W., death of, 1722
 Narcosis, scopalamine-morphine (Charles Leedham-Green), 962
 NARIMAN, TEMULGI BHIKAJI, Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal conferred upon, 40
 NASH, W. GIFFORD: Traumatic rupture of small intestine: operation: recovery, 268
 "Nastin" in the treatment of leprosy (F. Raschid), 1343
 Natal, conditions of practice in, 641; the coolie question in, 1576
 Nation and the Colonies (W. Osler), 1291
Natural History, rev., 474
 Navy, the Royal, 633, 735, 813, 901, 921, 1008, 1012, 1089, 1100, 1182, 1196, 1202, 1302, 1429, 1771; regulations for admission of candidates to the medical service, 633; eyesight and hearing tests, 735; the Royal Navy Medical Service, 735, 921, 1429, 1771; revaccination in, 813; the health of, statistical report for the year 1908, 1012; tuberculosis in, 1182; course of instruction, 1202
 Navy, Royal, court-martial on a fleet surgeon (case of C. G. Matthew), 901, 921, 1008, 1089, 1100, 1196, 1302; correspondence on the court-martial, 1008, 1100, 1196; question in Parliament, 1302
 NEAVE, SHEFFIELD: First observations of *Glossina palpalis* in North-Eastern Rhodesia, 1388
 Neck, face, and palate, congenital malformations of (Arthur Keith), 310, 363, 438
 Neck, suppuration in, treated with staphylococcus vaccine (James Scott), 1747
 Necromancy, charms, etc., 431
 Necrosis of pancreas, sudden death (B. Henry Shaw), 1279
 Necrosis of skin (Carey Coombs), 363
 Neighbour, one's duty to one's, 1586
 NEIL, J. HARDIE: Surgical anatomy of the tonsils, 1139
 NELIGAN, A. R.: The "Red Cross" in Persia, 709
 Nenagh Urban Council, and infected clothing, 493
 Nephritis, 1234
 Nerve division, results of (leading article), 566
 Nerve, optic, injuries of (J. Jameson Evans), 645
 Nerves, intercostal, distribution of, 685
 NETTLESHIP, EDWARD, Nettleship medal awarded to, 143
 NEUFELD, Professor: Anaphylaxis, 799; bacteriotropic substances of serum, 800
 NEUMAYER, GEORG VON, death of, 118
 Neuralgia, alcohol injections for, 1166
 Neuralgia, continuous, 1108, 1205
 Neuralgia, trigeminal (Jonathan Hutchinson), 1615
 Neurasthenia, latent (leading article), 1297
 Neurasthenia and modern life (leading article), 97
 Neuritis, multiple, alcohol in relation to (Judson S. Bury), 1025; correspondence on, 1257
 Neuritis, optic, ipsilaterality of, and the lesion causing it (Sir Victor Horsley), 877; discussion, 878; (Drs. Rowan and Stoddart Barr), 1346
 Neuritis, optic, and paralysis of the sixth nerve (Percival Hay), 1408
 Neuritis, multiple peripheral (A. E. Garrod), 1617
 Neurology, review of books on, 987, 1756
 Neuroma, case of multiple plexiform, associated with brown pigmentation of the overlying skin (Cecil E. Reynolds), 745
 Neurone doctrine in relation to neuropathology, present position of (F. W. Mott), 1389
 Neuroses, functional, of children (J. A. Coutts), 747; discussion, 750
 NEVILL, RALPH: Story of the "scratching" of horses, 1811
 Nevis, B.W.I., thermal baths of (J. Numa Rat), 1808
 NEWBIGGING, T. DUNCAN: Origin of cancer, 1441
 NEWBOLT, G. P.: Some cases of resection of intestine, 943
 New Brunswick, conditions of practice in, 640
 Newcastle-on-Tyne, special correspondence from, 107, 1496; Inter-University Congress, 107; the chapel of the Royal Victoria Infirmary, 107; post-graduate classes, 107; the medical societies, 1496; the Maternity Hospital, 1497; Workmen's Compensation Act, 1497; beri-beri, 1497
 Newcastle Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
 NEWELL, A. G.: *Blackwater Fever (Bilious Malignant Tertian Ague)*, rev., 796
 New growth, light pigmentation and (Wilfred Watkins-Pitchford), 442; correspondence on, 576
 New growths, absence of Altmann's granules from cells of malignant (Henry Beckton), 859. *See also* Cancer
 New Hebrides (native mortality), 1430
 Newhills Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
 NEWINGTON, H. HAYES: Asylums officers' superannuation, 821
 Newport, report of medical officer of health, 1787
 NEWSHOLME, ARTHUR, appointed one of His Majesty's Government Delegates at International Congress on Leprosy, 344; the future of preventive medicine, 478
 New South Wales, special correspondence from 912, 1426, 1437; lunacy in, annual report, 912, 1426, 1437
 New speciality, 1817
 NEWTON, H. W., honour of knighthood conferred upon, 1446
 New York, remodelling of class rooms into open-air rooms, 993; radium institute organized in, 1468; hospital, dispensary, and laboratory under auspices of Neurological Institute opened in, 1671; new buildings of the Post-graduate Medical School, 1811
 New Zealand, special correspondence from, 495; lunacy in (annual report), 495
 New Zealand, cancer in (P. W. Hislop and P. Clennell Fenwick), 1222
 New Zealand, conditions of practice in, 641
 NICOL, WILLIAM, note on, 1361
 NICOLLE, F. L.: Superannuation of Poor Law officers, 1193
 NICOLL, JAMES H.: Surgery of infancy, 753; senile hypertrophy of prostate, 1800
 Nightingale Fund. *See* Fund
 Nights, disturbed, 59, 432
 Nitrous oxide, causes of obstruction producing cyanosis during the nasal administration of (F. Trewby), 201
 Nitrous oxide, combined ordinary and nasal method of administering (F. Trewby), 1805
 NIVEN, JAMES: Prevention of tuberculosis in cattle, 699
 Nobel prize, 1507, 1655, 1772; the award, 1772
 NOGIER, THOMAS: *Physiothérapie: (1) Electrothérapie*, rev., 989
 NOLANS, F.: Fleas and cancer, 1263
- NOON, LEONARD: Influence of the site of inoculation for tuberculin, 530
 Norfolk, special correspondence from, 722, 1307
 Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, 722, 1307; visit of the King, 1307
 NORRIS, E. T.: Case of hernia of vermiform appendix, 551
 North Stafford joint school authority for education of deaf and blind children summons a meeting to consider the best means of averting infant ophthalmia, 95
 North-West Territories, conditions of practice in, 640
 NORTON, A. T.: State University of Medicine and Surgery, 1650
 Norway, conditions of practice in, 641
 Nostrums, scheduled poisons in, 114
 Notes on books. *See under* Reviews of Books.
 Notes, Letters, etc., 60, 119, 184, 247, 300, 356, 431, 504, 580, 736, 828, 924, 1016, 1108, 1204, 1263, 1324, 1388, 1448, 1508, 1588, 1656, 1788, 1832; warnings, 60, 119, 1508; flies and milk, 60; animal parasites, 60; lady dispensers, 60; modern treatment of fractures, 60, 119; Medical Golfing Society, 119; "medical testimony as to Christian Science," 119; causation of cancer, 119, 248; progressive fall of blood pressure in Bright's disease, 120; quinine in syphilis, 120, 504; treatment of inherited syphilis, 120, 184; insurance of medical men, 120; substitutes for cocaine, 120; ball pessary, 120; Tuberculosis Prevention (Ireland) Act, 184; scarlet fever, otorrhoea, haematuria, 184; a memorial tablet (Sir Mollie MacKenzie), 184; seasickness and phthisis pulmonalis, 184; diabetes, a warning, 184; secret remedies and proprietary preparations, composition of, 247, 1264; treatment of ingrowing toenail, 247, 556; Metropolitan Branch elections, 248; June sunshine in Guernsey, 248; A Caohd Mille Fealtagh, 248; prize for orthopaedic work, 300; pathology of glycosuria, 300; vivisection and the Aurora Borealis, 300; medical treatment of school children, 356; antidiarrhoea serum in asthma, 356, 1016; corrections, 431, 580, 1263, 1508; inoculation for chicken-pox, 431; intra-abdominal haemorrhage associated with labour, 431; rubber tubing over urethral dilators, 432; amenorrhoea without apparent cause, 432; operation for varicose veins, 432; cold spots and tactual sensation, 432; disturbed nights, 432; is brilliant illumination deleterious to the sight? 432; unsatisfactory results of the treatment of pneumonia, 504; ruptured basilar artery, profuse frothing from mouth and nose, 504; iodine for sterilization of the skin of operation areas, 504; touching for King's evil, 504; case of galactorrhoea, 580; continuous proctoclysis, 736; practice in the Turkish Empire, 828; libraries in London, 828; possible third dentition, 828; abortive treatment of enteric fever, 828; partial thyroidectomy, 828; tuberculous sinus, 924; colour-blind engine drivers in France, 924, 1264; Dutch drops, 924; treatment of boils, 924, 1108; specific gravity of urine in healthy women, 924; feeding and care of infants, 924; rhinology as an aid to diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 924; alleged personation, 924; causes of puerperal fever, 924; methods of quackery, 1016; weak ankle, 1016; Railway Passengers' Assurance Company, 1016; jelly for examination of leucocytes in the blood, 1016; vulvar tumour, 1016; the scotomograph, 1108; mechanism of motor fatalities, 1108; diabetes and lecithin, 1108; treatment of endometritis, 1204, 1832; a disclaimer, 1204, 1388, 1656, 1788; fleas and cancer, 1263, 1324; exercise in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1263; the London Polyclinic, 1263, 1324; saline infusion, 1264; ship surgeons, 1264, 1448; calomel in asthma, 1264; cure for wens, 1324; a pin protector, 1324; Invalid Babies' Home, 1324; repetition of prescriptions, 1324; "Christian Science and spiritual healing," 1324; Christian Science and suggestion, 1588; first observations of *Glossina palpalis* in North-Eastern Rhodesia, 1388; "suffragette," 1448; Oriental sore, 1448, 1508; assistant medical officers of asylums, 1448, 1508; malaria in India, 1508; Mr. Dooley on prohibition, 1508; causation of appendicitis, 1588; the "patient" (Charles Vivian), 1588; gratuitous medical treatment of rate-maintained patients, 1656; humours of cheap insurance, 1656; eucalyptus oil, 1656; Canadian Medical Association, 1832; unlooked-for dangers of high-frequency treatment, 1832
 Notifications, 1387
 Nova Scotia, conditions of practice in, 640
 Nova et Vetera, 209, 479, 894, 1421, 1484, 1549, 1625, 1698, 1764; a country doctor (James A. Innes), 209; graduates at Edinburgh a hundred years ago, 479; doctor and patient in 1775-6, 894; ancient Highland spas, 1421; the fasting spittle (Dan M'Kenzie), 1484; modern faith healing, 1549, 1625; the miracles of the Deacon de Paris, 1549, 1625; parasitology amongst the ancients, 1698; the book-oath, 1764
 Nucinate of sodium in general paralysis, 146
 NUNN, T. HANCOCK: Memorandum re Poor Law Commission report, 32

Nurses, Army and Navy, Male Co-operation, report, 1655
 Nurses' Association. *See* Association
 Nurses in Colonial hospitals, training of, 293
 Nurses' Congress. *See* Congress
 Nurses, district, and medical men, 1444
 Nurses, gratis attendance on, 1387
 Nurses, lectures to workhouse, 1507
 Nurses, State registration of, 44, 227, 413, 1183, 1257, 1315, 1632, 1639, 1705, 1708; questions in Parliament, 44, 413; Mr. Sydney Holland on (at Nurses' Congress), 227; (at meeting of Cottage Benefit Nursing Association), 1705, 1708; in Scotland, 1183; correspondence on, 1257, 1315, 1718; the present position of the movement for (December 4th, 1909), 1632, 1639
 Nursing Association. *See* Association
 Nursing service, a Territorial, 1650. *See also* Army, British
 Nursing in workhouses, 1788
 NUSSBAUM, Professor: Determination of sex, 800
 NUTHALE, A. W.: The Representative Meeting, 1318
 NUTTALL, Professor: Multiplication of spirochaetes, 1244
 Nyasaland, sleeping sickness in 412, 491, 1682, 1707; tick fever in (H. Hearsey), 986; leprosy in, 1314
 Nystagmus, miners', 1323, 1653; epilepsy following, 1323
 Nystagmus tests, labyrinthine, clinical value of (Dan McKenzie), 1140

O.

Oath, mode of administration, 443
 Oaths Act. *See* Act
 Oaths Bill. *See* Bill
 Oban, Argyll Sanatorium opened, 231
 Obituary notices, 53, 117, 182, 245, 297, 423, 502, 579, 729, 823, 923, 1015, 1101, 1200, 1261, 1322, 1387, 1445, 1502, 1586, 1654, 1719, 1785, 1831; Daniel John Cunningham, 53; William Joseph Collins, 57; John Craw, 117; Peter Alexander Young, 117; Nathaniel Joseph Hobart, 118; George Archibald Macdonachie, 118; Samuel Alexander, 118; Harrison Mitchell, 182; William Broome Giles, 183; Alfred Edward Wilmet, 183; Dr. McIlroy, 183; Rayner W. Batten, 245; Charles Hartley, 246; Joseph Powell Swanwick, 246; Lady Priestley, 246; Oglethorpe Wakelin Barratt, 297; Alexander Fraser, 423; William Arthur Foxwell, 425; Alexander B. Mackenzie, 426; Andrew James Duncan, 427; Christian William Branch, 427; Alfred Philipps, 502; William Brown, 579; Robert G. Coombe, 579; Otto v. Bollinger, 579; Henry Radcliffe Crocker, 729; Max Runge, 732; Sir Stephen Mackenzie, 732; John Milne Dalrymple, 733; Elias Hafner, 734; Thomas Bridgwater, 823, 923; Slade Innes Baker, 825; Hackworth Stuart, 825; Hubert Elwyn Jones Biss, 1015; Sir Thomas Smith, 1101; John Milson Rhodes, 1104; George Joseph Cooper, 1200; Edward Clapton, 1200; William Rivers Pollock, 1201; Colonel George McBride Davis, 1202; Sir Arthur Mitchell, 1261; Cesare Lombroso, 1262; William Clibborn, 1262; Thomas Spence Meighan, 1262; John Herbert Wells, 1322; Brigade-Surgeon William Pearson Ward, 1322; Hugh Arthur, 1387; John Waggett, 1445; Robert Crowdon Benington, 1445; Sir William Thomson, 1502; Henry Hugh Clutton, 1504; W. H. Dallinger, 1506; John Campbell Mackenzie, 1506; Michael Castañeda, 1506; Thomas Evans Jones, 1586; Henry Langlands Spark, 1586; Richard Theodore Stack, 1654; Alfred Barratt, 1654; Thomas Graham, 1654; Robert Marcus Gunn, 1719; Deputy Inspector-General Thomas Secombe, 1721; Deputy Surgeon-General James Edward Scott, 1721; Charles Robert Bell Keetley, 1721; Mark Farrant, 1722; W. B. Ransom, 1785; Lieutenant-Colonel Henry James McLaughlin, 1786; Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Egbert Wimond Bensley, 1787; Henry Roscoe, 1831; Dr. Kennedy, 1831; Deputy Inspector General Frederick William Blake, 1831
 Obstetric medicine, present position and future development of (Sir John W. Byers), 301
 Obstetrical teaching in Europe and America, committee appointed to report on, 1418
 Obstetrics, anaesthesia in, 1165
 Obstruction, intestinal. *See* Intestinal
 Occupation mortalities (Dr. Dunlop), 1495
 O'CONNELL, Colonel MATEW D.: Departmental Committee on humidity and ventilation in humid cotton-weaving sheds, 1401
 Ocular paralysis. *See* Paralysis
 Oedema, treatment of (H. D. Rolleston), 536; discussion, 537
 Oedema of the face and mucous membranes, chronic (James Adam), 933
 Oedema, solid, lymphangioplasty for (A. B. Mitchell), 1462
 Oesophageal diverticulum (William Taylor), 193

Oesophagus, removal of foreign bodies from by means of Bruning's direct oesophagoscope (J. Gay French), 1794
 Officers' Training Corps, with special reference to its medical branch (Colonel H. E. R. James), 370; first annual training of London contingent, 1433. *See also* Army, British
 O'GORMAN-LALOR, Major N. P.: Double-action alar tourniquet, 1621
 OGSTON, Professor, proposed testimonial to, 295
 O'HEA, J. P.: Postmaster-General and post office appointments, 914
 OHMANN-DUMESNIL, A. H.: *Diseases of the Skin*, rev., 207
 Old age pensions and medical relief, 1093; and lunacy, 1706
 Old folks' home in Germany, 46
 Old superstitions mentioned in *Fresh Leaves and Green Pastures*, 90
 OLIVER, LEONARD THOMAS, Royal Humane Society's medal awarded to, 1568
 OLIVER, Sir THOMAS: Education, industrial diseases and the Compensation Act, 907
 Olympia Motor Show. *See* Motor
 O'NEILL, HENRY: Discharge of sewage effluents into tidal waters, 651
 One's duty to one's neighbour, 1586
 Ontario, conditions of practice in, 640
 Oophorectomy and the growth of the uterus (S. G. Shattock), 1471
 Operation, death during, 1829
 Operation table, portable, 154
 Operations, compulsory, 1425, 1443
 Operations and guardians, 717
 Ophthalmia, infantile, meeting to consider the best means of averting, 95
 Ophthalmia neonatorum, instructions issued in Birmingham, 347; made a notifiable disease at Stoke-on-Trent, 564; correspondence on, 577
 Ophthalmia neonatorum, discussion on (Sydney Stephenson), 982
 Ophthalmic operations, danger arising from the use of plated instruments in (W. C. Rockliffe), 15
 Ophthalmological Society. *See* Society
 Ophthalmology and medicine, relations of, 902
 Ophthalmology of the Pharos, 902
 Ophthalmology, review of books on, 147, 795, 1619
 Ophthalmoplegia, 1263
 Opium Commission, International, report, 564
 Opium poisoning, unusual case of by a deodorized preparation (John Aston Swindale), 1467
 Opium question, 344, 712, 1528; conference on, 344; importation of illegal in Kiantschau, 712; suppression of in China, 1528
 Opium, some uses of (Eustace Smith), 1606
 OFFENHEIMER: Spinal tumours, 1166
 OFFENHEIMER, E. H.: *Der Schiffszartz. Leitfaden für Aerzte und Kandidaten der Medizin*, rev., 208
 Oppenheimer's cream of malt, composition of, 1478
 Opsonizing action of the serum of healthy rabbits, effect of bacterial endotoxins on (R. Tanner Hewlett), 81
 Optic nerve. *See* Nerve
 Optic neuritis. *See* Neuritis
 Opticians and sight testing, 920, 1830
 Opticians and State recognition, 1186, 1496, 1830
 Oral sepsis with peculiar general symptoms (C. W. Smith and A. E. Barnes), 740
 Orange blossom specific for uterine diseases, composition of, 1419
 Orange River Colony, conditions of practice in, 641
 Oratory, psychological bases of, 40, 178, 420. *See also* Speech fright
 Orbit, congenital sarcoma of (M. S. Mayou), 1752
 Orbital periostitis. *See* Periostitis
 Organic chemistry examination at London University, 355
 Orient Royal Mail Steamship Co. makes a valuable concession to students, 495, 564; the first students, 564
 Oriental sore (Captain R. Markham Carter), 647, 1333, 1508; correspondence on, 822, 1448, 1508
 ORR, VIVIAN: Heart massage in chloroform syncope, 1471
 Orthopaedic work, prize for, 300
 ORTON, JOHN: Case of viper bite, 702
 Osborne, report of Viper Governor and Medical Superintendent, 809
 OSLER, WILLIAM: Treatment of disease, 185; *Thomas Linacre, 332; A System of Medicine*, rev., 703; on the compulsory notification of tuberculosis, 725; appreciation of Sir Stephen Mackenzie, 733; *The Principles and Practice of Medicine*, rev., 883; the medical library in post-graduate work, 925; pronouncement of angina, 1128; opens new laboratories at the London Hospital, 1239, 1241; delivers Schorstein lecture, 1241, 1509; note on William Ernest Peacock's paper on pneumococcus invasion of the throat, 1274; address at the opening of the London School of Tropical Medicine, 1291; on the history of medicine, 1370; syphilis and aneurysm (Schorstein lecture), 1509; arterio-sclerosis, 1820

Osteitis deformans, two cases of (R. Manwaring-White), 12
 Osteo-arthritis, monarticular (H. Brunton Angus), 1284
 Osteo-arthritis, treatment of, 1588. *See also* Rheumatoid arthritis
 Osteopathy recognized as a system of medical practice in Georgia, 897
 Our friend the enemy (leading article on inflammation), 1423
 Out-patient departments in hospitals. *See* Hospital
 Outside view of the doctor, 1567
 Ovary, development of epithelial elements in (Annie Louise McIlroy), 1037
 Ovary, hernia. *See* Hernia
 Ovary, tumour of. *See* Tumour
 Ovum, anatomy of, and early abortion (B. P. Watson and H. Wade), 1751
 Owl midge and Mediterranean three-day fever, 100
 Oxide of iron in water, 923, 1199
 Oxaluria (Robert Maguire), 1347
 Oxford, special correspondence from, 346; the prevention of consumption, 346; tuberculosis conference at, 1370
 Oxford Museum, rev., 1755
 Oxycephaly (W. M. Beaumont), 1468
 Oxygen administration in high percentage (Benjamin Moore), 839
 Oxygen generator and inhaler, its use in mountain sickness (Leonard Hill), 1522, 1783; correspondence on, 1715, 1783
 Oxygen inhalation, effects of on muscular exertion (Leonard Hill), 681
 Oxygen inhalation in whooping-cough, 517
 Oxygen, effect of different percentages of on the growth of micro-organisms (Benjamin Moore and R. Stenhouse Williams), 873
 Ozone purification of water, 1289
 OZZARD, A. T.: Life-history of *Ankylostoma duodenale*, 779

P.

Pabst extract, composition of, 563
 "Paco" diastase malt extract, 1805
 PAGET, CHARLES E.: Report of the Midwives Act Committee, 726
 Paget's disease. *See* Osteitis deformans
 Pain in mucous colitis and in irritable states of the colon in general (T. Stacey Wilson), 73
 Palate, face, and neck, congenital malformations of (Arthur Keith), 310, 363, 438
 PALMER, J. FOSTER: The Black Death, 1580
 Pancreas, acute necrosis of: sudden death (B. Henry Shaw), 1279
 Pancreas, structure of in relation to function (J. Strickland Goodall and H. G. Earle), 681, 1652; correspondence on, 1381, 1652
 Pancreatitis, chronic, 1164
 Panopticon, composition of, 562
 Paraffin as a lubricant for catheters, 300
 Paralysis agitans (Thomas Beattie), 1284
 Paralysis, diver's, notes on (Graham Blick), 1796
 Paralysis, facial, unusual case of (H. H. B. Cunningham), 744
 Paralysis, general, nucleinate of sodium in, 1166
 Paralysis, infantile, case of ten years' standing (Francis Hernaman-Johnson), 1118
 Paralysis of insane, general. *See* Insane
 Paralysis, Landry's (Framroze N. Kapadia), 141
 Paralysis, ocular, 1263
 Paralysis, unilateral, of the sphincter irides and of accommodation, 1587
 Parasites and saprophytes, 1108
 Parasitology amongst the ancients, 1698
 Paris Academy of Medicine awards prize to M. W. Haffkine for his work on inoculation against cholera, 1190
 Paris medical men and telephone charges, 483
 Paris, miracles of the Deacon de, 1549, 1625. *See also* Faith healing
 Paris, special correspondence from, 1190, 1311, 1379, 1498, 1649; French Surgical Congress, president's inaugural address, 1190; care of patients before and after abdominal operations, 1190; International Aviation Exhibition, 1190; unveiling of statue of the late Professor Tillaux, 1311; the second International Pure Food Congress, 1311; pathology of paralysis in diphtheria (Georges Guillain and Guy Larocque), 1379; New American Hospital in Paris, 1379; guarantee for lying-in women, 1380; prohibition of feeding-bottles with tubes, 1380; combination of cinematograph and ultra-microscope, 1498; method of action of lactic ferments, 1498; fraudulent manufacture of French mineral waters, 1498; opening of American Hospital, 1498; infantile diarrhoea (Metchnikoff), 1649; points of election of tetanus toxin (Jean Troisie and Georges Roux), 1649; a woman externe, 1649; death of Dr. Jean Binot of the Pasteur Institute, 1649. *See also* France
 PARKER, G.: Intermittent closing of cerebral arteries, 1499
 PARKES, LOUIS COLTMAN: Introductory remarks as President of Section of Public

- Health, 461; reappointed member of Army Medical Advisory Board, 1718
- PARKIN, A.: Case of Raynaud's disease, 1285
- PARKINSON, H. STANLEY: Ophthalmia neonatorum; notification and the Pottery district, 577
- Parliament, medical notes in, 44, 103, 173, 230, 292, 344, 413, 490, 572, 720, 812, 904, 1001, 1092, 1181, 1245, 1302, 1371, 1429, 1492, 1571, 1642, 1706, 1772; Anaesthetics Bill, 44; experiments on living animals, 44, 104; nurses' registration, 44, 413; collodion, ether, and chloroform, 44; tuberculosis in Ireland, 44, 1002; calves and glycerinated calf lymph, 44; Post Office servants and revaccination, 103; the Truck Act and medical attendance, 103; eyesight tests for the mercantile marine, 104, 174, 1181, 1706; sanitary officers and meat inspection, 104; water supply, Vatersay, 104; malaria in Bombay, 104; experiments on a bull dog at the Royal Society conversazione, 173; antivivisectionist processions, 173; vivisection, 173, 1302; Millbank typhoid carriers and their treatment, 174, 491, 1372; colour blindness (Board of Trade test), 174, 1181, 1706; Belfast University and the Mater Infirmorum Hospital, 174; dairy inspection in Ireland, 174, 230; sanitary condition in Ramsey, 174; Post Office medical officers, 230; Royal College of Surgeons and the admission of women, 230, 905; death in Poplar Workhouse, 230; dismissals of Scottish Poor Law medical officers, 230, 344; Dairy and Cowsheds Act (Ireland), 230; Indian Medical Service, 230, 292, 414, 1245, 1303, 1372, 1642, 1707; Metropolitan Ambulances Bill, 230, 572, 813; Milk and Dairies Bill (Scotland), 292, 345; diseased meat (inspection), 292, 344, 1303; manufacture of morphine, 292; typhoid germ carriers and vaccine treatment, 293; Metropolitan Asylums Board and vaccination, 293; lunacy in Ireland, 293; training of nurses in Colonial hospitals, 293; Steevens's Hospital, Dublin, and insane patient, 293; aliens and trachoma in London, 293; famines in India, 293; Local Education Authorities (Medical Treatment) Bill, 293, 345; Hammersmith Infirmary, 344; Croydon rural district water supply and drainage, 345; Gordon College, Khartoum, 345; experiments on mosquitos at Mian Mir, 345; epidemic disease in native and European army in India, 345; Poor Law medical officers (Scotland), 345; death registration in India, 345; inebriates, 413, 906; amendment of the Inebriates Act, 906; Hanwell ophthalmic schools, 413; traffic in old horses, 414; Dr. Lalcaca's heroism, 414, 813; civil surgeons in India, 414, 1303, 1372, 1707; cholera deaths, Calcutta, 414, 813; Egyptian Sanitary Service, 414; Shoreditch Infirmary (lunatic wards), 414; medicinal spirits, 414, 1002; State sick fund, 490; Royal Commission on Sewage Treatment, 490; frozen meat from China, 491; tetrachloride of carbon as a hair wash, 491, 1403; Royal Army Medical Corps, 491, 1643; anthrax cases, 491; sleeping sickness, 491, 1707; in Nyasaland, 1707; Dublin post office, 491; massacre of the innocents, 572; medical officers' duties under the Superannuation Bill, 572; workhouse hospital patients and pensions, 572; Daylight Saving Bill, 572; sick poor in Hinkley Workhouse, 572; Chinese pork, 572, 722, 1182; Housing Bill, 720, 812, 905, 1001, 1092, 1181, 1245, 1303, 1371, 1571; feeble-minded and epileptics, 721, 1302, 1373; quack medicines, 721, 813, 905; communication of tuberculosis in schools, 721; scarlet fever and its causes, 721; pottery lead glaze analysis, 721; lady telegraphists and muscular cramp, 721; compensation for slaughter of tuberculous cows, 722; vaccine lymph production, 722; deaths from suicide, 722; frozen meat for the army, 813; coal smoke in West Ham, 813; Health Reports (Ireland) Bill, 813, 1182, 1245, 1373; plague in India, 813; mortality in South African mines, 813, 905; Oaths Bill, 813, 1302, 1642; Poor Law Commission, 904; patent medicine labels, 905, 1707; mortality in Transvaal mines, 905, 1002; plague and rat fleas, 905; factory surgeon (Hull district), 906; lady medical missionaries in Madagascar, 906; antivaccination declarations, 906; British army and small-pox, 906; feeding suffragettes in prison, 1001, 1092, 1181, 1245, 1302, 1373; spirit duties and drugs, 1002; motor car licences, 1002; soldiers' defective teeth, 1002; military assistant surgeons (India), 1002, 1373; Tuberculosis Prevention (Ireland) Act, 1002; death from erysipelas following vaccination, 1093; old age pensions and medical relief, 1093; old age pensions and lunacy, 1706; lavatory accommodation for workmen, 1093; housing in West Ham, 1093; a short holiday, 1093, 1303; colour-blind tests (foreign nations?), 1181; tuberculosis among soldiers, 1181; tuberculosis among postal employees, 1181, 1245; tuberculosis in the navy, 1182; lead poisoning in the Swansea district, 1182; deaths from hydrophobia, 1182; Asylum Officers' Superannuation Bill, 1182, 1302, 1492; German system of meat inspection, 1182; London University (medical degrees), 1245; feeding school children (Christmas vacation), 1245; health of school children, 1706; Medical College, Madras (military assistant surgeons), 1245; reports of Royal Commission on Vivisection, 1302; Poor Law midwifery orders, 1303; the Naval Medical Service, 1303; care of feeble-minded (Royal Commission), 1302, 1373; carbon monoxide poisoning, 1302, 1707; hospital accommodation at Rosyth, 1303; poisonous and inflammable hairwashes, 1303; meat supply and examination of carcasses, 1303; civil medical departments (India), 1303, 1372, 1707; medical appointments (India), 1303; enteric germ carriers, 1372; deaths from fever in India and sanitary expenditure, 1372; sanitation and malaria in India, 1372; medical inspection and vaccination, 1373; sanitary condition of Croydon, 1373; sewerage of Kilkee, 1373; back-to-back houses, 1492; Territorial Force (medical officers), 1643; Hemel Hempstead Union (death of patient), 1643; Malta fever and goat's milk, 1643; meat inspection, 1643; House of Commons, 1643; prorogation of Parliament, 1706; infant mortality in England and Wales, 1706; insanitation and absence of medical relief in Lewis, 1706; patent medicines (labels of ingredients), 1707; dispensing poisons, 1707; plague in Mauritius, 1707; the Parliamentary session, 1765, 1772. VACCINATION, 44, 103, 174, 230, 293, 345, 413, 572, 722, 813, 906, 1002, 1093, 1245, 1303, 1372, 1373, 1429, 1642; death after, 44; post office servants and revaccination, 103; exemption orders and fees, 174; fees for exemption certificates, 230; Metropolitan Asylums Board and, 293; Vaccination Order, 1907, declarations, 345; pupil teachers and, 413; vaccination of workhouse school children, 413; Civil Service candidates and vaccination, 572; vaccine lymph production, 722; revaccination in the navy, 813; vaccination of infants, 813; antivaccination declarations, 906; British army and small-pox, 906; vaccination notices, Lambeth, 1002; death from erysipelas following vaccination, 1093; vaccination (origin of lymph), 1093; cost of, 1245; Vaccination Act (1907) declarations, 1303; question re inoculation of calves, 1372; medical inspection and, 1373; vaccination (workhouse infirmaries), 1429; vaccination (Paddington Workhouse), 1429; vaccine farms, 1429; foot-and-mouth disease (vaccine lymph), 1429; vaccination and law in India, 1430; vaccination and variolous lymph, 1642; death from generalized vaccinia, 1642; Territorial Force vaccination, 1643
- Parliamentary session, medical aspects of (leading article), 1765
- Parotitis, secondary (reported by J. E. Middlemiss), 18; (Arthur R. Rendle), 1674
- Paroxysmal tachycardia. *See* Tachycardia
- PARSONS, L. D.: Pedunculated anal tumour, 1675
- PARSONS, W. B.: Public medical service for Hampstead, 1577
- Parthenogenesis, artificial, and formative stimulation (Professor Loeb), 798
- Partridge, "Dicky," 215
- PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM: *Aids to the Analysis of Food and Drugs*, 474
- Parturition, cocaine in, 356, 431
- Pasteur Institute, endowment of the, 718
- Pasteur Institute to be established in Wisconsin, 183
- Pasteurized milk. *See* Milk
- Patent medicines. *See* Quack medicines
- PATERSON, D. R.: Soft foreign body in bronchus of a child of 6, 1409
- PATERSON, H. J.: Gummata of the breast, 1753
- PATERSON, HERBERT J.: Note on continuous proctoclysis, 550
- PATERSON, JAMES J.: Measles in schools, an account of a recent epidemic in St. Helens, 697
- PATERSON, MARCUS: Autoinoculation in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1055
- Pathological Society. *See* Society
- Pathology, plea for a more living (Harrington Sainsbury), 928; leading article on, 994
- Pathology, review of books on, 704, 885
- Pathology of the tramp, 999
- "Patient," the (Charles Vivian), 1588
- Patients, how many should be seen in a day? 1177
- Patients, transfer of and consultation. *See* Consultation
- PATON, JOHN: Note on prognosis in tetanus, 368
- PATTEN, C. J.: Appreciation of Daniel John Cunningham, 56
- PATTI, Madame, and Cardiff Infirmary, 348
- Pauperism in Scotland, 105; fourteenth annual report of Local Government Board for Scotland, 105
- Paupers, phthisical, treatment of, 826
- PAY, FREDERICK WILLIAM, presentation to, 44
- Payment of medical practitioners called by midwives. *See* Midwives and Medical practitioners
- PAYNE, J. F.: Linacre and the "Grammarians' funeral," 1010
- PEACOCK, WILLIAM ERNEST: Pneumococcus invasion of the throat, 1274
- PEAKE, G. A.: *Notes on Dental Anatomy*, rev., 394
- PEARCE, W. H.: Medical treatment of school children, 352
- PEARSE, E. MOUNTJOY: Case of "congenital pyloric stenosis" successfully treated without operation, 1280
- PEARSE, JAMES: Hospital out-patient departments, 109
- PEARSON, C. YELVERTON: Formalin iodine catgut, 1314; uses of catgut in surgery, 1792
- PEARSON, J. SIDNEY: Empyemata associated with the *Bacillus coli*; treatment by antitoxin, 78
- PEARSON, MISS: *Invalid Cookery: A Handbook of Cookery for the Sickroom*, rev., 554
- PEARSON, KARL: Home conditions and eyesight, 138, 818; *The Problem of Practical Eugenics* (leading article), 900
- PECK, H., bitten by a viper, 412, 654; account of by R. S. C. Edleston, 654
- PEDLEY, J. R.: Substitutes for cocaine, 120
- PEDLEY, R. DENNISON: *Our Teeth, How built up, How destroyed, How preserved*, rev., 394
- PEL, P. K.: *Die Krankheiten der Leber, der Gallenwege und der Pfortader auf grund eigener Beobachtungen*, rev., 20; tuberculin treatment of tuberculosis, 1076
- Pellagra, spread of in the United States, 1410
- Pelvis, contracted, treatment of (Professor Fehling), 1034; discussion, 1036
- Pelvis, reconstruction models of the fetal (David Waterston), 680
- Penicillium brevicaulis* and *proteus vulgaris*, 1832
- Pensions for asylum officers (leading article), 406
- Pensions, old-age, workhouse hospital patients and, 572
- PEPYS, SAMUEL, and charms, 1084
- Periostitis, orbital, consequent on dental disease (N. Bishop Harman), 878; discussion, 879
- Peripheral circulation. *See* Circulation
- PERITON, AMY BLANCHE R., M.D. of Brussels conferred upon, 246
- Peritonitis, pelvic, gastric ulcer as a cause of (Arnold Lea), 1229
- Peritonitis, perforative (Frank Jeans), 1346
- Peritonitis, pneumococcal (E. Scott Carmichael), 756; discussion, 757
- PERLIA, Dr.: *Kroll's Steroskopische Bilder zum Gebrauche für Schielernde*, rev., 796
- PERMEWAN, W.: Adenoide curette, 1414
- PERNET, GEORGE: Appreciation of Radcliffe Crocker, 732; acute lupus erythematosus, 1500
- Pernicious anaemia. *See* Anaemia
- Peroneal type of muscular atrophy (J. Rutherford Halliday and Arthur J. Whiting), 1114
- Persia, the "Red Cross" in, 709; plague in, 1100
- Persistence, some features that make for (R. J. Anderson), 686
- Personation, alleged, 114, 924
- Peshawar, Buddhist stupa found near, 767
- Pessary, ball, 120
- PETITJEAN, GASLON FRANÇOIS, dies at the age of 104, 1755
- Petrol, recovery of the abatement of duty on, 503, 924
- PFANNENSTIEL, Professor, death of, 183
- PFLÜGER, E. W. F., 80th birthday of, 409
- Phagedenic ulcer. *See* Ulcer
- Pharaohs, ophthalmology of the, 902
- Pharmaceutical Conference. *See* Conference
- Pharmacology, facts and fancies in (W. E. Dixon), 539
- Pharmacology, review of books on, 885
- Pharmacy, registered medical practitioners and, 734
- Pharyngoscope, Hay's (Bryson Delavan), 1153
- Philadelphia, the College of Physicians (W. W. Keen), 1161; note on, 1703
- PHILIP, R. W.: Address in Medicine: Progressive medicine and the outlook on tuberculosis, 256
- PHILLIPS, ALFRED, obituary notice of, 502
- Philippine Islands, report of Bureau of Health, 189
- PHILLIPS, EDWARD: Gas and ether as an anaesthetic, 1407
- PHILLIPS, E. MARGARET: Case of tetanus treated with carbolic injections, recovery, 1669
- PHILLIPS, SIDNEY: Treatment of school children, 110, 240
- Phonesis, experimental, 1289
- Phosphatides in the light of modern research (Hugh Maclean), 677; discussion, 678
- Photographic Society. *See* Society
- Phototherapy in treatment of internal diseases, 1119
- Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
- Physical exercises in elementary schools, 569
- Physical training of recruits in the army (Lieut.-Col. R. Porter), 372; discussion on, 374
- Physicians', Surgeons', and Consultants Visiting List 1910, rev., 1804
- Physiological Society. *See* Society
- Physiology, review of books on, 84
- PICHLER, WILHELM, death of, 183

- PICKERILL, H. PERCY: Dental teaching for medical students, 420; simple method of treating certain fractures of the mandible, 882.
- Pigmentation, new growth, light and (Wilfred Watkins-Pitchford), 442; correspondence on, 576.
- Pigmentation in pernicious anaemia (H. D. Rolleston), 1156.
- Piles. *See* Haemorrhoids.
- PILKINGTON, F. W.: Lympho-sarcoma complicated by pulmonary tuberculosis, 1529.
- Pills, diachylon, 243.
- Pin protector, 1324.
- PINARD: Puerperal fever, 1164.
- PITRE, A. HOWARD: Radiographers and treatment, 915.
- PIRTT-TAYLOR, F. S.: Speech fright, 420.
- Pituitary body (Blair Bell), 1409, 1609; and the therapeutic value of the infundibular extract in shock, uterine atony, and intestinal paresis (W. Blair Bell), 1609; correspondence on, 1827.
- Pituitary extract in treatment of post-operative shock (G. G. Wray), 1745.
- Pituitary extract, specimens of, 1805.
- Placenta praevia in private practice, 810, 917, 1614; correspondence on, 917; (Arthur T. Jones), 1614.
- Placenta praevia centralis (P. E. Barber), 1677.
- Plague, prevalence of, 238, 494, 813, 1100, 1707, 1713; Australia, 1100; British East Africa, 1100; China, 1100; Egypt, 1100; Europe, 1100; Formosa, 1100; German East Africa, 1100; in Hong Kong, 238, 1100; in India, 813, 1100, 1713; Japan, 1100; Mauritius, 1100, 1707; Persia, 1100; Singapore, 1100; South America, 1100; in Sydney 494; Turkey in Asia, 1100; West Indies, 1100; Zanzibar, 1100.
- Plague and rat fleas, 905; question in Parliament, 906.
- Plague. *See also* Black death.
- Plants, medicinal, cultivation of, 1090.
- Plated instruments. *See* Instruments.
- Plea for a more living pathology (Harrington Sainsbury), 928.
- PLESCH, JOHANN: *Hämodynamische Studien*, rev. 551.
- Pleura, the cervical (J. S. Dickey), 689.
- Pleura and lungs, inflammatory diseases of (R. J. Godlee), 1229.
- PLÜDDELMANN, W.: Autan disinfection, 1428.
- Pneumaturia, case in which it was apparently the sole indication of glycosuria (Frank C. Eve), 840.
- Pneumococcal colitis. *See* Colitis.
- Pneumococcal peritonitis. *See* Peritonitis.
- Pneumococcus, pseudo-diphtheria due to (P. Hamilton Robertson), 268.
- Pneumococcus invasion of the throat, 48, 1274; (Wm. Ernest Peacock, with a note by Professor Osler), 1274.
- Pneumonia, two rapidly fatal cases of (W. T. Mills), 1529.
- Pneumonia, apical, the pupils in, 300.
- Pneumonia, inoculation treatment of (W. H. Willcox and W. Parry Morgan), 1050; discussion, 1054.
- Pneumonia, unsatisfactory results of the treatment of, 504.
- Pneumonia migrans involving the whole of both lungs, followed by empyaema, recovery (James Bannerman), 201.
- Poisoning, belladonna, by the application of a plaster (Albert Bowhay), 1282.
- Poisoning, carbon monoxide, 1302, 1707.
- Poisoning, delayed chloroform, death from, 483, 579; case of (Conrad de L. Carey), 745; (Dr. Jacob), 1677.
- Poisoning, chronic copper (E. Hugh Roberts), 702.
- Poisoning by gases given off by ferro-silicon, 42, 95.
- Poisoning, honeysuckle (O. Hanssen), 9.
- Poisoning, lead, and insanity, 114; in Swansea district, 1182.
- Poisoning in the Middle Ages (C. G. Cumston), 215.
- Poisoning, mussel, 176.
- Poisoning by a deodorized preparation of opium, recovery (John Aston Swindale), 1467.
- Poisoning, potato, case of (C. A. Eamsonson Ring), 1282.
- Poisoning, strychnine (G. MacLennan Blair), 17.
- Poisoning by sulphonal, 1431.
- Poisoning, veronal (H. Havelock Davies), 1154.
- Poisons, animal (Faust), 991.
- Poisons of cancer, 1488.
- Poisons, dispensing, 1707.
- Poisons in nostrums, scheduled, 114.
- Poisons, review of books on, 1802.
- Poisonous hair washes. *See* Hair.
- Polar expeditions, 718.
- POLLARD, BILTON: *Manual of Minor Surgery and Bandaging* (Heath), rev. 394.
- POLLARD, G. HERBERT, honour of knighthood conferred upon, 1446.
- POLLOCK, W. B. ENGLIS: Visual acuity of school children, 980.
- POLLOCK, WILLIAM RIVERS, obituary notice of, 1201.
- POLLOCK, ROBERT, bequests by, 1183.
- Polymyositis, anterior, involving the four limbs (A. Manuel), 1347.
- Polyclinic, the London, 1263, 1324, 1788.
- Polycythæmia (Senator), 1076.
- POMEROY, ERNEST: On vaccination, 1743. *See also* Adams v. *Vanity Fair*.
- Ponos, is it kala-azar? (G. A. Williamson), 781; discussion, 782.
- Pontypool water supply, 1004, 1378.
- Poor country doctor. *See* Doctor.
- Poor in the Highlands and Islands. *See* Poor Law Report for Scotland.
- Poor Law appointments, remuneration of, 237.
- Poor Law administration in the West Riding, 1252.
- Poor Law, break up of, meeting in Manchester, 1305, 1774.
- Poor Law, Royal Commission on, 31, 36, 91, 110, 163, 167, 239, 350, 474, 484, 497, 576, 726, 821, 904, 915, 1006, 1085, 1099, 1193, 1255, 1305, 1313, 1316, 1383, 1415, 1422, 1476, 1486, 1540, 1577, 1628, 1639, 1689, 1774, 1777, 1779, 1806, 1828; leading articles on, 36, 167, 484, 1085, 1422, 1486. *Memorandums*—(Dr. Downes), 31; (Miss Octavia Hill), 32; (C. S. Loch and Mrs. Bosanquet), 32; (T. Hancock Nunn), 32. Infant mortality in workhouses, 32, 91; letter from Mrs. Sidney Webb, 33; overlapping of Poor Law and voluntary hospitals (Norah B. Roberts), 91; Poor Law Medical Officers' Association and the Report, 92, 167; boards of guardians and the medical service, 163; review of books on, 474; and the sanitary service, 484, 915, 1006, 1099, 1255, 1316, 1383; and provident dispensary schemes, 1085; club practice and, 1193, 1313. *Correspondence* on, 110, 239, 350, 497, 577, 726, 821, 915, 1006, 1099, 1193, 1255, 1313, 1383, 1779, 1828. *Questions in Parliament*, 904. *See also* State and the profession.
- Poor Law, Royal Commission on, report on Scotland, 1415, 1422, 1476, 1486, 1540, 1577, 1628, 1639, 1689, 1777, 1806; leading article on, 1422, 1486. *Majority Report*, 1415; Part I, procedure, 1415; Part II, statistical survey, 1415; Part III, historical development and present condition, 1415; Part IV, medical relief, 1416; voluntary hospitals, 1416; conclusions of the majority, 1417; recommendations of the majority, 1417. *Minority Report*, 1418, 1807; recommendations, 1418; treatment of the sick, 1418; the poor in the Highlands and Islands, 1476, 1577, 1777; leading article on, 1486; correspondence on, 1577, 1777; medical relief and abuse of medical charities, 1540; charity and the Poor Law, overlapping of charities, 1628, 1639, 1828; history of Poor Law administration, 1689; proposed future relations of Local Government Board to public assistance, 1689; the able-bodied and unemployed, 1806; vagrants, 1807; detention or continuous treatment of certain classes, 1807. *See also* SUPPLEMENT index.
- Poor law and eugenics, 1808.
- Poor Law, meat inspection and, 1322.
- Poor Law medical officer and Lady Bountiful, 181; and guardians, 181.
- Poor Law Medical Officers' Association. *See* Association.
- Poor Law medical officers' and allied associations, need of amalgamation or federation with the British Medical Association, 239, 296.
- Poor Law medical officers, Scottish, 230, 345; dismissal of, 230.
- Poor Law medical officers' superannuation, 1193, 1255, 1788; correspondence on, 1255.
- Poor Law midwifery orders, 1302.
- Poor Law and vaccination appointments, 1781.
- Poor Law, voluntary hospitals and, 415.
- Poplar, water in the swimming baths, 1705.
- Poplar workhouse, death in, 230.
- Pork, Chinese. *See* Chinese.
- PORRITT, NORMAN: Use of pure animal wool in medical and surgical work, 1673.
- Portals of entry of tubercle bacilli into the body (L. Cobbett), 867.
- PORTER, ANNE: Multiplication of spirochaetes, 1244; division of spirochaetes, 1532.
- PORTER, CHARLES BURNHAM, death of, 183.
- PORTER, FREDERICK: Pneumococcus invasion of the throat, 48.
- PORTER, H. BRUCE: Pneumococcal colitis, 1470.
- PORTER, Lieut.-Col. R.: Physical training of recruits in the Army, 372.
- Port Royal and Pascal, 1547. *See also* Faith healing.
- Portugal, conditions of practice in, 641.
- Post, GEORGE E., death of, 1654.
- Post-Graduate Courses: at North-East London Post-Graduate College, 35, 627; at Newcastle, 108; at the West London Hospital College, 271, 626; in Vienna, 349; in Edinburgh, 363, 627, 1310, 1709; in Dublin, 618, 628; London Post-Graduate Association, 625; London Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, 625; West London Post-Graduate College, 626; London School of Clinical Medicine, 626; University College, London, 627; Cambridge, 627; Glasgow, 627; Berlin Dozenten-Vereinigung, 1655; London Post-Graduate Association, 1655; in New York, 1811.
- Post-graduate teaching (R. Kutner), 708.
- Post-graduate work, the medical library in (William Osler), 925; leading article on, 994.
- Post-graduation study, information concerning, 625.
- Postmaster-General and the profession, 111, 179, 239, 295, 351, 419, 499, 577, 820, 914.
- Post office medical officers, 230, 1251; and the Superannuation Act, 1251.
- Post office servants, and revaccination, 103; questions in Parliament, 103, 1182, 1245, 1429, tuberculosis among, 1182, 1245; medical examinations, 1429.
- Post-operative shock. *See* Shock.
- Potable spirits (leading article), 407. *See also* Whisky.
- Potassium bichromate in treatment of rodent ulcer (Wm. Gemmill), 1225.
- Potato poisoning, case of (C. A. Eamsonson Ring), 1282.
- POTTER, BERNARD E.: Speech fright, 50.
- Pottery lead glaze analyses, 721.
- POWELL, W. WYNNDHAM: A point in the use of Kollmann's urethral dilator, 418.
- POWER, D'ARCY: Value of new tuberculin (T.B.) in surgical tuberculosis, 766.
- Power of little things, 1244.
- POWNE, BENJAMIN LAMBE, memorial cross to, 221.
- Practice, sale of, 58; conditions of sale, 58.
- Practice, unqualified, and the Children Act, 40; bonesetters, 820.
- Practice, value of, 1586.
- Practitioner and his tuberculous patients (leading article), 996.
- Practitioners, general, a fresh rival for, 571.
- PRÄUSNITZ, W.: *Atlas und Lehrbuch der Hygiene, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Städte-Hygiene*, rev. 1159.
- Pregnancy, early, severe eclampsia in: recovery (A. Sydney Campbell), 1466.
- Pregnancy, uterine cancer complicating (Cuthbert Lockyer), 1044.
- Prescriber and dispenser, 488; correspondence on, 574, 820, 1714, 1783.
- Prescriptions, repetition of, 1324.
- Presentations, 35, 44, 45, 221, 281, 349, 483, 1233, 1295, 1369, 1420, 1491, 1495; John Constable, 35; Frederiek William Pavy, 44; John Cleland, 45; P. W. de la Motte, 221; Sinclair White, 281; T. E. Richards, 349; Richard Davies, 483; G. M. Harston, 1233; T. Johnston, 1295; Edwin Rayner, 1369; William Soper, 1420; Dr. Garvin (Colombo), 1491; Crum Brown, 1495.
- President's address: The Belfast Medical School, 249; leading article on, 275.
- Press Association. *See* Association.
- Pressor substances in putrid meat, placenta, and ergot, action of on heart and uterus, (W. E. Dixon and H. Hallett Dale), 540.
- PREST, EDWARD E.: Exercise in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1263.
- Presystolic murmur, origin of (Alfred E. Cohn), 1153.
- Preventable blindness. *See* Blindness.
- Preventive medicine, the future of (Arthur Newsholme), 478.
- Preventive medicine, information concerning the study of, 630.
- PRIESTLEY, Lady, death of, 264.
- Prince Edward Island, conditions in, 640.
- Prison Commissioners, annual report, 1479; note on, 1491.
- Prison doctors and the Home Office (leading article), 1765; correspondence on, 1826.
- Prison Medical Service, information concerning, 639.
- Prisoners, fasting, and compulsory feeding, 997, 1001, 1089, 1092, 1098, 1175, 1181, 1191, 1197, 1245, 1302, 1373, 1765, 1826; Mrs. Leigh's action, 1765; questions in Parliament, 1001, 1092, 1181, 1245, 1302, 1373; correspondence on, 1038, 1191, 1826; leading article on, 1175, 1765. *See also* Suffragettes.
- PRITCHARD, ERIC: Colds and the hardening process, 1580.
- Proctoclysis, continuous (Herbert J. Paterston), 550; correspondence, 736.
- Prodromata, 216.
- Prodromi or prodromes, 216.
- Profession, medical. *See* Medical.
- Professor of medicine. *See* Medicine.
- Professional advertising. *See* Advertising.
- Professional privilege, 1443.
- Professional secrecy, 726; in Vienna, 726.
- Proportional representation, 171.
- Proprietary food preparations. *See* Secret remedies.
- Proprietary remedy, what is a? 1298. *See also* Secret remedies.
- Prostate, catheterization and operation in enlarged (Herbert T. Herring), 136.
- Prostate, total enucleation of (P. J. Freyer), 963.
- Prostate, myxosarcoma of in a child (G. H. Edington), 754; discussion, 756.
- Prostate, operations on, 49, 179, 350.
- Prostate, senile hypertrophy of (Jas. H. Nicoll), 1800.
- Proteus vulgaris* and *Penicillium brevicaulis*, 1832.
- Protozoal tropical diseases in man, persistence of (C. W. Daniels), 767; discussion, 769.
- Protozoan origin of tumours (W. Ford Robertson and M. C. W. Young), 868.
- PROUT, M.: Radiography and ureteral calculi, 228.
- PROWSE, J. SKARDON: Cocaine in parturition, 356.
- PROWSE, WILLIAM: Bimcarbonate of morphine, 1203.

Pruritus ani, etiology and treatment of (J. Goodwin Tomkinson), 452; discussion, 452
Pruritus in lymphadenoma (H. D. Rolleston), 852
Prussia, cholera in, 1499
Prymross, Gilbert, mortar, 1820
Pseudo-diphtheria due to the pneumococcus (P. Hamilton Robertson), 268
Psychiatry, review of books on, 1803
Psychological bases of oratory. *See* Oratory and Speech fright
Psychological medicine, information concerning the study of, 629
Psychology, experimental, and hypnotism (George H. Savage), 1205
Psychology, medical, present position of (A. T. Schofield), 669
Psychology, review of books on, 552, 990, 1286
Psychoneuroses, review of books on, 1756
Public Health Amendment Act. *See* Act
Public health, international office of (leading article), 1297
Public health and Poor Law medical services, 58, 117, 181, 355, 430, 503, 579, 735, 826, 922, 1014, 1107, 1199, 1322, 1387, 1444, 1507, 1582, 1654, 1787; remuneration of deputy acting periodically, 58; workers in textile industries, 117; trees in roads, 117; guardians and medical officers, 181; removal to hospital of infectious disease, 181; reports of medical officers of health, 355, 503, 735, 827, 922, 1787; extra fee for treatment of fracture, 355; fees for certification of workhouse lunatics, 355, 826, 1014; Venezuelan vaccination decree, 430; the sanitary authority and private practitioners in cases of infectious disease, 430; certificate of sufficient water supply, 579; dispensary for Poor Law patients, 579; position of non-resident district medical officers, 735; removal of alleged lunatics to workhouses by relieving officers, 735; sanatorium treatment, 826; treatment of phthisical paupers, 826; medical men as members of county councils and urban district councils, 826, 1014; canvassing for appointments, 826; black spots on chilled beef, 922; appointment at Leigh, 923; oxide of iron in water, 923, 1199; the M.O.H. and the practitioner in scarlet fever cases, 923; water-closet flushes, 923; duties of medical officers of health and school medical officers, 1014; certification for temporary detention of alleged lunatics in workhouses, 1014; regulation as to imported meat, 1107; medical fees, 1199; contributions towards superannuation, 1199; meat inspection and the Poor Law, 1322; disinfection of clothing, 1387; notifications, 1387; Castleford dispute revived, 1444; workhouse nursing and administration, 1445; medical fees in "the Biarritz of Wales," 1445; selection of medical officers of health, 1445; fever hospitals, 1445; lectures to workhouse nurses, 1507; disinfection of clothing, 1582; return of contributions paid towards superannuation, 1656; vaccination in workhouses, 1656; nursing in workhouses, 1788; Poor Law superannuation, 1788; hypodermic injections in Poor Law infirmaries, 1788
Public health, review of books on, 1519
Public health work and women, 101
Public masters and medical servants, 1240
Public medical service for Hampstead. *See* Hampstead
Public Services. *See* Navy, Army, etc.
Puerperal eclampsia. *See* Eclampsia
Puerperal fever. *See* Fever
Puerperal sepsis. *See* Sepsis
Puerperium, plea for a rational (F. W. N. Haultain), 307; (J. W. Ballantyne), 1751; correspondence on, 497, 822; short criticism of (H. T. Hicks), 1458
PULLIN, Dr.: Danger of flies, 828
Pulmonary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Pupil teachers and vaccination, 413
Pupils in apical pneumonia, 300
PURDIE, THOMAS, offers money to St. Andrews University to pay an assistant in Purdie Research Laboratory, 1587
Purpura, Henoch's, case of (Leigh Day), 1405
Pyloric stenosis, congenital, successfully treated without operation (E. Mountjoy Pearse), 1280
Pylorus, cancer of (J. Lorrain Smith), 861
Pyosalpinx, removal of (H. Briggs), 1677
Pyosalpinx, tuberculous (P. E. Barber), 1677

Q.

Quack medicine traffic (J. C. McWalter), 793; correspondence on, 1195
Quack medicines, 721, 813, 905, 1707; questions in Parliament, 721, 813, 905; patent medicine labels, 905, 1707
Quackery, methods of, 1016
Quadriceps extensor cruris tendons, rupture of both (Ed. Chichester), 1343
Quain's *Elements of Anatomy*, rev., 1758
QUANT, ERNEST: Preparations of lactic acid bacilli and the production of soured milk, 1738
Quebec, conditions of practice in, 640; Royal Commission on Tuberculosis in, 717

Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, 712
Queen Alexandra Sanatorium, Davos, opening of, 292, 1091. *See also* Sanatorium
Queensland, special correspondence from, 495, 1497; lunacy in (annual report), 495, 1497; medical legislation, 496
Queensland University. *See* University
Quinine dermatitis (Walter Gripper), 17
Quinine in syphilis (H. C. French), 78; (John Bain), 120; (Arthur Loxton), 504
Quinsey, scouting, 1641

R.

R.A.M.C.: Reserve of officers, 1377. *See also* Army, British
Race, observations on a twenty-four hours' walking (E. Cook, E. G. Schleisinger and A. H. Todd), 1526; correspondence on, 1825. *See also* Diet
Races, boys', and school athletics. *See* School
RADCLIFFE, FRANK: Traumatic rupture of small intestine, suture and appendicostomy, recovery, 1027
RADFORD and FRANKLAND, a warning from a, 1508
Radio-activity of mineral waters, 172
Radiographers and treatment, 498; correspondence on, 575, 822, 915
Radiography, value of expert in detection of obsolesced tubercle in the kidney (E. Hurry Fenwick), 16
Radiography and peri-ureteral phleboliths, 489
Radiography and ureteral calculi, 228, 489. *See also* X rays
Radiotherapy and electro-therapeutics, 297
Radium, discussion on, at International Medical Congress, 1234
Radium, is it a cure for cancer? (Louis Wickham), 1748
Radium factory in Limehouse, 1243
Radium Institute organized in New York, 1468
Radium treatment (Arnold Lawson and Mackenzie Davidson), 143; (N. S. Finzi and Ernest H. Shaw), 1156; (Lawson Turner), 1751
Radium treatment of naevus (Henry Lewis Jones), 451
Radium and radiotherapy in skin disease (Louis Wickham), 444; discussion, 449
Radius, fracture of, treated by early massage and movements (J. P. Hastings), 1524
Railway companies, ambulance organization of (J. M. Carvell), 387; discussion, 387
Railway Passengers' Assurance Company, 1016
RAINSFORD, H.: Danger of flies, 736
RALPHS, GERALD: Cause of dysmenorrhoea, 1260
RAM, A. J., appointed Chairman of Royal Commission on Vivisection 1642
RAM, Dr.: Ascites and its operative treatment, 142
Ramsey, Isle of Man, 296
Ramsey, sanitary condition of, 174
RANDON, R., decoration conferred upon by the King of Italy, 1788
RANKIN, CAMPBELL: Case of xeroderma pigmentosa, 461; case of epithelioma of wrist and senile keratosis of face, 461; case of lupus vulgaris, 461
RANSOM, W. B., obituary notice of, 1785
RASCHID, F.: "Nastin" in the treatment of leprosy, 1343
RAT, J. NUMA: Thermal baths of the Island of Nevis, B.W.I., 1808
Rat fleas. *See* Fleas
Rathdown guardians and Dr. Eccles, 1778
Rats, attempted extermination of, in the United States, 1075
Ray therapeutics (leading article), 485
Raynaud's disease, case of (A. Parkin), 1285
Raynaud's disease, treatment of, 1588
RAYNER, EDWIN, resignation of, 1369; presentation to, 1369
Reading habit, value of (Lachland Grant and W. H. Maidlow), 1763
Receiving houses for incipient mental disorder. *See* Hospital for Mental Disease
Recruiting (Captain E. B. Waggett), 19
Recruits, physical training of, in the army (Lieutenant-Colonel R. Porter), 372; discussion on, 374
Rectal examination (E. S. Reynolds), 1754
Rectifier for converting alternating currents, 1232
Rectum, review of books on, 1678
"Red Cross" in Persia, 709
Red Cross Society. *See* Society
Red Cross Voluntary Aid Detachment, 1507
Red degeneration of a uterine fibroid (J. Bland-Sutton), 19
REDWOOD, R. V. DE ACTON: Case of intussusception, accompanied by polypus and stricture, 77
REES, HOWELL: Cure of disease by incubation, 1317
Reeser, H. E.: State control of serums, 1167
Reflexes, superficial and deep (John. M. MacCormack), 656; discussion, 656

Refraction, 247
Registration of nurses. *See* Nurses
REID, J.: Modern treatment of fractures, 60; seasickness and phthisis pulmonalis, 184
REINBOLD, Professor: Nature and physico-chemical properties of haemoglobin, 801
Removal to hospital of infectious disease. *See* Infectious
REMY: Diplopia and colour vision, 1244
Renal calculus, X ray diagnosis of (L. A. Rowden), 1677
Renal. *See also* Kidney
RENDEL, ARTHUR R.: Secondary parotitis, 1674
RENNETT, DAVID: Progress of sanitation in the city of Aberdeen, 1535
RENTOUL, J. L.: Placenta praevia in private practice, 917
Representative Meeting. *See* Association, British Medical
Research Defence Society. *See* Society
Research, experimental, and medical progress (Sir John Tweedy), 1017
Research and higher education in London, 1368
Resection of intestine. *See* Intestine
Respiration, some points in the mechanics of (Robert Henry Scanes-Spicer), 673; discussion, 676; correspondence on, 918
Respiratory organs, review of books on, 271
Retinitis pigmentosa, 247
Retinitis, prealbuminuric, 1178
Retractor for use in excision of lacrimal sac, 1351
Retroperitoneal teratoma. *See* Teratoma
Reviews of Books, 20, 82, 145, 205, 269, 316, 392, 471, 551, 703, 794, 883, 987, 1073, 1157, 1230, 1285, 1348, 1411, 1472, 1536, 1618, 1678, 1755, 1802
Abt, Isaac (editor): *Pediatrics*, 1618
Allbutt, Sir Clifford, and H. D. Rolleston (editors): *A System of Medicine*, 794
Allevi, G.: *La Medicina Sociale*, 1160
Andrew, James G.: *Age, Sex, and Comparative Frequency in Disease*, 16.8
Army, Henry V.: *Principles of Pharmacy*, 1538
Aschoff, L.: *Pathologische Anatomie. Erster Band: Allgemeine Aetiologie. Allgemeine pathologische Anatomie. Zweiter Band: Spezielle pathologische Anatomie, 704; Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur allgemeinen Pathologie*, 988
Austen, E. E.: *Illustrations of African Blood-sucking Flies other than Mosquitoes and Tsetse-Flies*, 886
Australasian Medical Congress, Transactions of the Eighth Session, 1231
AXENFELD, Theodor: *Bacteriology of the Eye*, 148
Baginsky, A.: *Archiv für Kinderheilkunde*, 1804
Bailey, F. B.: *Textbook of Embryology*, 884
Ball, Sir Charles B.: *The Rectum: Its Diseases and Developmental Defects*, 1678
Bardeleben, Karl von: *Handbuch der Anatomie des Menschen*, 885, 1412
Barnett, H. Norman: *Accidental Injuries to Workmen*, 1075
Bartels, P.: *Das Lymphgefäßsystem*, 1412
Bashford, E. F.: *The Influence of Heredity on Disease, with Special Reference to Tuberculosis, Cancer, and Diseases of the Nervous System*, 883
Basu, B. D.: *Dietetic Treatment of Diabetes*, 1073
Beck, Carl: *Surgical Diseases of the Breast and their Treatment* (German translation), 1758
Beck, M.: *Bericht über die Tätigkeit der zur erforschung der Schlafkrankheit in Jahre 1906-1907, Nach Ostafrika entsandten Kommission*, 1350
Beggs, Captain T. S.: *Guide to Promotion for Non-commissioned Officers (Corporal to Staff Sergeant) and Men of the Royal Army Medical Corps*, 1413
Bennett, Victoria E. M.: *Lectures to Practising Midwives*, 395
Berkeley, Comyns: *Handbook for Midwives and Maternity Nurses*, 395
Beveridge, W. W. O.: *The Sanitary Officer's Handbook of Practical Hygiene*, 1159
Bier, A.: *Anleitende Vorlesungen für den Operations-Kursus an der Leiche*, 84
Bing, R.: *Die Bedeutung der spinocerebellaren Systeme*, 1757
Binnie, J. F.: *Manual of Operative Surgery*, 393
Blanchard, Raphaël: *L'Insecte et l'infection. Histoire naturelle et médicale des arthropodes pathogènes*, 886
Bland-Sutton, J.: *Diseases of Women: A Handbook for Students and Practitioners*, 317
Blau, Albert: *Über die Entstehung und Verbreitung der Tuberkulose im weiblichen Genitaltrakte*, 317
Blum, Victor: *Symptomatologie und Diagnostik der Urogenitalen Erkrankungen*, 148
Blyth, Alexander Wynter: *Foods: Their Composition and Analysis*, 1474
Boelter, W. R.: *Household Pests and Household Remedies*, 1160

Reviews of Books (continued)

- Bouquet, H.: *L'Evolution psychique de l'enfant*, 1286
- Bourne, G. C.: *An Introduction to the Study of the Comparative Anatomy of Animals*, 1287
- Boyce, Sir Robert: *Mosquito or Man? The Conquest of the Tropical World*, 1802
- Boysen, J.: *Ueber die Struktur und die Pathogenese der Gallensteine*, 1288
- Bramwell, Byrom: *Clinical Studies: A Quarterly Journal of Clinical Medicine*, 1414
- Brenning, M.: *Der Schiffsarzt. Leitfaden für Aerzte und Kandidaten der Medizin*, 208
- Brill, A. A. (translator): *Selected Papers on Hysteria and other Psychoneuroses*, by Sigmund Freud, 1756
- Broadbent, M. E.: *Life of Sir William Broadbent, Bart., K.C.V.O.*, 1285
- Brodier, Henri: *Maladies des veines et des lymphatiques*, 1473
- Browne, Sir Thomas, *Religio Medici*; and Digby's Observations, 1681
- Bryson, Major, compiles *The Indian Lunacy Manual for Medical Officers: A Summary of the Lunacy Acts and Rules regulating the admission into, detention in, and discharge from Government Lunatic Asylums of Private and Public Patients*, 271
- Buchanan, R. J. M.: *The Blood in Health and Disease*, 1679
- Burdett, Sir Henry: *How to Become a Nurse*, 1539
- Burnet, Etienne: *The Campaign Against Microbes*, 705
- Burnet, James: *The Pocket Prescriber*, 85
- Burton-Fanning, F. W.: *The Open-air Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, 270
- Byrde, Mrs., and Miss Pearson: *Invalid Cookery: A Handbook of Cookery for the Sick Room*, 554
- Cambridge Natural History, vol. iv, 474
- Carling, E. Rock (editor): *Westminster Hospital Reports*, 1351
- Carnot: *Bibliothèque de thérapeutique, physiothérapie, (1) électrothérapie*, 989
- Charities, *Fry's Royal Guide to London*, 1805
- Childe, C. P.: *Operative Nursing and Technique: A Book for Nurses, Dressers, House-Surgeons, etc.*, 1474
- Church, Sir W. S.: *The Influence of Heredity on Disease, with Special Reference to Tuberculosis, Cancer, and Diseases of the Nervous System*, 883
- Clark, John G.: *Textbook of Gynaecological Diagnosis*, 318
- Clarke, Henry: *Studies in Tuberculosis*, 1412
- Clayton-Green, W. H.: *Pye's Surgical Handicraft: A Manual of Surgical Manipulation, Minor Surgery, and Other Matters connected with the Work of House-Surgeons and Surgical Dressers*, 393
- Cohn, Toby: *Die palpablen Gebilde des normalen menschlichen Körpers und deren methodische Palpation*, 885
- College, Royal, of Surgeons of England, *Calendar*, 1413
- Comby, Dr.: *Formulaire de poche pour les maladies des enfants*, 1474
- Crawford, Raymond: *The Last Days of Charles II*, 1536
- Crile, G. W.: *Haemorrhage and Transfusion: An Experimental and Clinical Research*, 1536
- Critchley, H. G.: *An Atlas of the Muscular System, with Anatomical Descriptions*, 988
- Crook, H. Evelyn: *High Frequency Currents*, 989
- Cunningham, D. J. (editor): *A Textbook of Anatomy*, 1412
- Curschmann, H.: *Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten*, 987
- Czermak, Professor: *Die Augenärztlichen Operationen*, 1619
- Czerny, A.: *Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde*, 987
- Dahmer, B.: *Aerztliche Obergutachten aus der Praxis eines Ohren-, Nasen- und Halsarztes*, 1158
- Deaver, J. B.: *Surgery of the Upper Abdomen*, 147
- De-Giovanni, A.: *Clinical Commentaries Deduced from the Morphology of the Human Body*, 987
- Delbet, P.: *Nouveaux traités de chirurgie*, vol. xii, 1473
- Diaries, 1758
- Dictionary of National Biography, vols. xvii-xx, 1231; vol. xxi, 1539
- Diet Reform, *Hints on, with Twenty-four Simple Recipes*, 990
- Directory, Medical, 1910, 1804
- Dittrich, Paul: *Handbuch der Ärztlichen Sachverständigen-tätigkeit*, 1802
- Douglas, Richard: *Surgical Diseases of the Abdomen*, 147
- Dowsett, E. B.: *Dental Surgery Notes*, 394
- Dubois, Paul: *Self-Control and How to Secure it*, 1074
- Dürck, Hermann: *Untersuchungen über die pathologische Anatomie der Beri-Beri*, 988
- Easdale, W. C.: *The Practical Management of Sewage Disposal Works*, 1159

Reviews of Books (continued)

- Edinger, L.: *Der Anteil der Funktion an der Entstehung der Nervenkrankheiten*, 1757
- Edmunds, Arthur: *Glandular Enlargement and other Diseases of the Lymphatic System*, 392
- Edwards, A. D.: *Children of the Poor*, 554
- Ehrlich, P.: *Die Anämie: Normale und pathologische Histologie des Blutes*, 1679
- Elderton, Ethel M.: *The Relative Strength of Nurture and Nature*, 1620
- Elliot-Blake, H.: *Medical Reform Measures, including the Reform of the Medical Colleges*, 1350
- Emerson, C. P.: *Essentials of Medicine*, 148
- Emery, W. D'Este: *Immunity and Specific Therapy*, 471
- Engel, C. S.: *Medizinische Diagnostik, ein Leitfaden für Studierende und Aerzte*, 1537
- Ewald, C. A.: *Die Erkrankungen der Schilddrüse Myxoedem und Kretinismus*, 1074
- Finigan, O. C.: *Lexicon Medicum: Pocket Medical Dictionary in Eight Languages*, 1231
- Formulaire Moderne, 1474
- Fowler, J. B.: *Infant Feeding: A Practical Guide to the Artificial Feeding of Infants*, 146
- Fränkel, Max: *Die Muskeln des menschlichen Armes*, 885
- Freeman, Albert C.: *The Planning of Fever Hospitals and Disinfecting and Cleansing Stations*, 1413
- Freud, Sigmund: *Selected Papers on Hysteria and other Psychoneuroses*, 1756
- Friedenwald, Julius: *Diet in Health and Disease*, 1073
- Friedmann, M.: *Studies in Paranoia*, 82
- Frohse, Fritz: *Die Muskeln des menschlichen Armes*, 885
- Fry's Royal Guide to London Charities, 1805
- Fuerst, Moritz: *Der Arzt, seine Stellung und seine Aufgaben im Kulturleben der Gegenwart*, 1230
- Fürbringer, M.: *Gegenbauer's Lehrbuch der Anatomie des Menschen*, 1287
- Gache, Samuel: *Travaux d'obstétrique*, 1680
- Gardner, H. Bellamy: *Surgical Anaesthesia*, 989
- Garrod, Archibald E.: *Inborn Errors in Metabolism*, 206
- Gasquet, Francis Aidan: *The Black Death of 1348 and 1349*, 1348
- Gatewood, James Duncan: *Naval Hygiene*, 1411
- Gaultier, René: *Calculs des voies biliaires et pancréatiques. (Les actualités médicales)*, 21: *Les opsonins et la thérapeutique opsonisante par les vaccins de Wright*, 472
- Gaussel, A.: *Traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire*, 796
- Gierlich, Nikolaus: *Studies in Paranoia*, 82
- Gilbert and Carnot's *Bibliothèque de thérapeutique, physiothérapie, (1) électrothérapie*, 989
- Giles, Arthur E.: *Diseases of Women: A Handbook for Students and Practitioners*, 317
- Gilruth, J. D.: *The Arbroath Golf Course*, 1474
- Ginestous, Etienne: *Hygiène oculaire de la première enfance*, 1619
- Glassington, C. W.: *Golden Rules of Dental Surgery*, 394
- Godfrey, Hollis: *Elementary Chemistry*, 797
- Gottschalk, Sigmund: *Gynäkologie*, 318
- Gowers, Sir William: *The Influence of Heredity on Disease, with Special Reference to Tuberculosis, Cancer, and Diseases of the Nervous System*, 883
- Gray, H.: *Anatomy, Descriptive and Applied*, 1413
- Green, C. E.: *A Theory Regarding the Origin of Cancer*, 704
- Greene, Charles Wilson: *Experimental Pharmacology: A Laboratory Guide*, 885
- Haab, O.: *Atlas and Epitome of Ophthalmoscopy and Ophthalmoscopic Diagnosis*, 795; *Atlas of the External Diseases of the Eye, including a Brief Treatise on the Pathology and Treatment*, 796
- Harrison, Frank: *Our Teeth, How Built Up, How Destroyed, How Preserved*, 394
- Haselberg, Dr.: *Tafeln zur Enttarnung der Simulation Einseitiger Blindheit und Schwachsichtigkeit*, 1158
- Head, G. P. (editor): *The Practical Medicine Series*, 797, 1618
- Heisler, August: *Nahrungsmittel-Tabelle*, 1160
- Heubner, O.: *Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde*, 987
- Hill, Leonard (editor): *Further Advances in Physiology*, 84
- Hirschman, Louis J.: *Handbook of Diseases of the Rectum*, 1474
- History Sheet or Case Paper System, 1620
- Hoehl, Erwin: *Atlas der normalen Histologie der weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane*, 316
- Hogarth, A. H.: *Medical Inspection of Schools*, 318
- Horne, D. W.: *Observing and Forecasting the Weather: Meteorology without Instruments*, 85

Reviews of Books (continued)

- Hospital, Westminster, Reports, 1351
- Hughes, Henry: *Atenuken*, 271
- Humphrey, John: *Pharmacopodia*, 1620
- Hutchison, Robert: *Lectures on Diseases of Children*, 146
- Icard, Dorteur: *Le signe de la mort réelle en l'absence du médecin*, 1075
- International Clinics, 1475
- Jackson, Edward: *The Ophthalmic Year Book*, 705
- James, G. P.: *Small-pox and Vaccination in British India*, 1758
- Jamison, Reginald: *A Guide to the Study of the Specimens in the Sections of Obstetrics and Gynecology in the Museum of St. Bartholomew's Hospital*, 1287
- Jannes, Dr.: *Fünfundzwanzig Jahre knappschaftsärztlicher Praxis beim Eschweiler Bergwerks-Verein (1884-1909)*, 394
- Jardine, Robert: *Practical Textbook of Midwifery for Nurses*, 1680
- Jellinek, S.: *Atlas der Elektropathologie*, 989
- Jennings, Oscar: *The Re-education of Self-Control in the Treatment of the Morphine Habit*, 85
- Jerrold, Walter: *Highways and Byways in Middlesex*, 1804
- Jessner, S.: *Diagnose und Therapie der Syphilis*, 207; *Diagnose und Therapie der Ekzeme*, 207
- Jones, R. Llewellyn: *Arthritis Deformans*, 705
- Jones, W. H. S.: *Malaria and Greek History, 1349: Malaria: a Neglected Factor in the History of Greece and Rome*, 1349
- Jung, C. G.: *The Psychology of Dementia Praecox*, 82
- Kellas, A. M.: *Introduction to Practical Chemistry for Medical, Dental, and General Students*, 1538
- Kelly, A. Howard: *Myomata of Uterus*, 1472
- Kelly, Samuel W.: *Surgical Diseases of Children*, 473
- Kipping, F. Stanley: *Inorganic Chemistry*, 1538
- Klebs, Arnold C. (editor): *Tuberculosis: A Treatise by American Authors on its Etiology, Pathology, Frequency, Semetology, Diagnosis, Prognosis, Prevention, and Treatment*, 1411
- Kleine, F.: *Bericht über die Tätigkeit der zur erforschung der Schlafkrankheit in Jahre 1906-1907. Nach Ostafrika entsandten Kommission*, 1350
- Klemperer, Georg: *Gundriss der klinischen Diagnostik*, 148
- Knopf, S. A.: *Tuberculosis a Preventable and Curable Disease*, 796
- Koch, R.: *Bericht über die Tätigkeit der zur erforschung der Schlafkrankheit in Jahre 1906-1907. Nach Ostafrika entsandten Kommission*, 1350
- Kraus, F.: *Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde*, 987
- Kraus, R.: *Handbuch der Technik und Methodik der Immunitätsforschung*, 471
- Krause, W.: *Skelet der oberen und unteren Extremität*, 885
- Krehl, Rudolf: *The Principles of Clinical Paehology*, 705
- Küster, Ernst: *Zwei Schlusssjahre klinisch-chirurgische Tätigkeit*, 83
- Kutner, R.: *Volkseuchen: Vierzehn Vorträge*, 705
- Landois's *Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen*, 84
- Lane, W. Arbuthnot: *Operative Treatment of Chronic Constipation*, 393
- Lassar, F.: *Dermatologischer Jahresbericht*, 207
- Latham, Arthur: *The Influence of Heredity on Disease; with special reference to Tuberculosis, Cancer, and Diseases of the Nervous System*, 883
- Launay, Paul: *Maladies des veines et des lymphatiques*, 1473
- Laures, Henry: *Les symesthésies*, 1286
- Lavrand, H.: *Ré-éducation physique et psychique*, 1757
- Lawes, Edward Thornton Hill: *The Law of Compensation for Industrial Diseases, being an annotation of Section 8 of the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906*, 1158
- Lazarus, A.: *Die Anämie: Normale und pathologische Histologie des Blutes*, 1679
- Le Dentu, A.: *Nouveau traité de chirurgie*, vol. xii, 1473
- Lejars, Felix: *Traité de chirurgie d'urgence*, 83
- Lenoir, O.: *Conférences sur les accidents du travail et les affections traumatiques*, 207
- Lépine, R.: *Le diabète sucré*, 271
- Leroy, Raoul: *Le massage plastique dans les dermatoses de la face, ses indications — ses résultats*, 1539
- Leser, E.: *Lehrbuch der Chirurgie in Vorlesungen-allgemeine Chirurgie in 50 Vorlesungen*, 393
- Levaditi, C.: *Handbuch der Technik und Methodik der Immunitätsforschung*, 471
- Liepmann, Wilhelm: *Das Geburtshilfliche Seminar Praktische Geburtshilfe in achtzehn Vorlesungen mit 212 Konturzeichnungen für Aerzte und Studierende*, 1680

Reviews of Books (continued)

- Lloyd, Pemberton: *The Months of the Year*, 1621
- Lock, R. H.: *Variation, Heredity, and Evolution*, 552
- Lockwood, Charles Barrett: *Aseptic Surgery*, 1473
- Loeb, Jacques: *Die Chemische Entwicklungserregung des tierischen Eies*, 884
- Longcope, W. T. (editor): *International Clinics*, 1475
- Löwenfeld, L.: *Sexuelleben und Nervenleiden; Die nervösen Störungen sexuellen Ursprungs*, 552
- Lubomirski, Princess: *Les préjugés sur la folie*, 1286
- Lückhoff, Dr.: *Presidential Addresses*, 554
- Lugero, Ernesto: *Modern Problems in Psychiatry*, 1803
- Lyon, J. B.: *Medical Jurisprudence for India, with Illustrative Cases*, 1160
- Macfarlane, Catherine: *Reference Handbook to Gynaecology for Nurses*, 318
- McKay, W. J. Stewart: *Operations upon the Uterus, Perineum, and Round Ligaments*, 316
- Mackenzie, James: *Symptoms and their Interpretation*, 1158
- Mackintosh, D. J.: *Construction, Equipment, and Management of a General Hospital*, 1285
- Macnamara, E. D. (editor): *Westminster Hospital Reports*, 1351
- McRae, Thomas (and W. Osler): *A System of Medicine*, 703
- Maginnis, Edward: *Dictionary of Ophthalmic Terms, with Supplement*, 1620
- Malaesida, G.: *L'Arte di Prescrivere e di Applicare i Rimedi*, 886
- Marchand, F.: *Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und zur allgemeinen Pathologie*, 988
- Marfan, A. B.: *La pratique des maladies des enfants, diagnostic et thérapeutique. Vol. I. Introduction à la médecine des enfants*, 473
- Marie, A.: *L'Audition morbide*, 1286; *Travail et folie*, 1286
- Marshall, John Sayre: *Principles and Practice of Operative Dentistry*, 394
- Martial, R.: *Travail et folie*, 1286
- Medical Directory, 1910, 1804
- Medical Ledger and Day Book (Lewis), 1804
- Medizinale-Berichte über die Deutschen Schutzgebiete Deutsch-Ostafrika, Kamerun, Togo, Deutsch-Südwestafrika, Neu Guinea, Karolinen, Marshall-Inseln und Samoa, für die Jahre 1906-1907, 1907-1908, 797
- Meilhaber, A.: *Blutungen und Ausfluss aus dem Uterus; ihre Ursachen und Behandlung*, 317
- Merck's Annual Report, 1908, 1681
- Merriman, Henry Seton: *The Slave of the Lamp*, 887; *The Sowers*, 887
- Merzbach, Georg: *Die Krankhaften Erscheinungen des Geschlechtsinnes*, 552
- Meunier, A.: *Bibliothèque de psychologie expérimentale et de métapsychie*, 1286; *La pathologie de l'attention*, 1286; *Le hachisch*, 1286
- Meyer, J.: *Lexicon Medicum; Pocket Medical Dictionary in Eight Languages*, 1231
- Michael, May (editor): *Pediatrics*, 1618
- Middlesex Hospital Archives, 554, 703
- Miller, A. M.: *Textbook of Embryology*, 884
- Minkowski, O.: *Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde*, 987
- Mitchell, John K.: *Self-Help for Nervous Women, Familiar Talks on Economy in Nervous Expenditure*, 1621
- Moncorge, Dr.: *L'Asthme (étologie, pathogénie, et traitement)*, 20
- Monti, A.: *Archiv für Kinderheilkunde*, 1804
- Moore, C. G.: *Aids to the Analysis of Food and Drugs*, 474
- Moraller, Franz: *Atlas der normalen Histologie der Weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane*, 316
- Moro, Ernst: *Ueber das Verhalten hämolytischer serumstoffe beim gesunden und kranken Kind*, 145
- Muirhead, J. H.: *By What Authority? The Principles in Common and at Issue in the Reports of the Poor Law Commission*, 474
- Muller, Fr.: *Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde*, 987
- Murphy, John B. (editor): *General Surgery*, 83
- Myers, Bernard: *The Care of Children from Babyhood to Adolescence, for the Use of Mothers and Nurses*, 1618
- Myers, Charles S.: *Textbook of Experimental Psychology*, 990
- Naegeli, O.: *Die Anämie: Normale und pathologische Histologie des Blutes*, 1679
- Natural History, the Cambridge, vol. iv, 474
- Newell, A. G.: *Blackwater Fever (Bilious Malignant Tertian Ague)*, 796
- Nogier, Thomas: *Physiothérapie: (1) Electrothérapie*, 989
- Ohmann-Dumesnil, A. H.: *Diseases of the Skin*, 207
- Oppenheimer, E. H.: *Der Schiffsarzt. Leitfaden für Aerzte und Kandidaten der Medizin*, 208

Reviews of Books (continued)

- Osler, William: *A System of Medicine*, 703; *Principles and Practice of Medicine*, 883
- Partridge, William: *Aids to the Analysis of Food and Drugs*, 474
- Peake, G. A.: *Notes on Dental Anatomy*, 394
- Pearson, Miss (and Mrs. Byrde): *Invalid Cookery, a handbook of Cookery for the Sickroom*, 554
- Pedley, R. Denison: *Our Teeth, How built up, How destroyed, How preserved*, 394
- Pel, P. K.: *Die Krankheiten der Leber, der Gallenwege und der Pfortader auf grund eigener Beobachtungen*, 20
- Perlia, Dr.: *Kroll's stereoskopische Bilder zum Gebrauche für Schielende*, 796
- Physicians', Surgeons', and Consultants' Visiting List for 1910, 1804
- Plesch, Johann: *Hämodynamische Studien*, 551
- Pollard, Bilton: *A Manual of Minor Surgery and Bandaging (Heath)*, 394
- Prausnitz, W.: *Atlas und Lehrbuch der Hygiene mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Städte-Hygiene*, 1159
- Quain's Elements of Anatomy, 1758
- Ribbert, Hugo: *Das Wesen der Krankheit*, 1073
- Richmond, G. E.: *An Essay upon Disease, its Cause and Prevention*, 1074
- Ridlon, John (editor): *Orthopaedic Surgery*, 1618
- Riecke, Erhard: *Lehrbuch des Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten*, 206
- Robson, H. N.: *Social Disease and its Prevention*, 395
- Rochs, H.: *Anleitende Vorlesungen für den Operations-Kursus an der Leiche*, 84
- Rolleston, H. D. (and Sir Clifford Allbutt): *A System of Medicine*, 794
- Rosemann, R.: *Landois's Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen*, 84
- Ruge, Carl: *Textbook of Gynaecological Diagnosis*, 318
- Ruhrh, John: *Diet in Health and Disease*, 1073
- Sadler, S. H.: *Infant Feeding by Artificial Means: A Scientific and Practical Treatise on the Dietetics of Infancy*, 146
- St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports for 1908, 208
- St. Thomas's Hospital Reports, vol. xxxvi, 208
- Saenger, M.: *Ueber Asthma und Seine Behandlung*, 1538
- Sahli, H.: *Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde*, 987
- Saunders, James: *Modern Methods of Sewage Disposal: A Practical Handbook for the Use of Members of Local Authorities and their Officials*, 1159
- Scales, F. Shillington: *Practical Microscopy: An Introduction to Microscopical Method*, 1413
- Schall, Hermann: *Nahrungsmittel-Tabelle*, 1160
- Schiele, Albert: *Mitteilungen aus der Königlichen Prüfungsanstalt für Wasserversorgung und Abwasserbeseitigung von Berlin, vol. xi: Abwasserbeseitigung von Gewerben und Gewerbebetrieben Städten unter hauptsächlichlicher Berücksichtigung Englands*, 553
- Schlossmann, A.: *Archiv für Kinderheilkunde*, 1804
- Schmidt, Adolf: *Die Funktionsprüfung des Darmes mittelst der Probekost*, 392
- Schneideman, Theodore B.: *The Ophthalmic Year Book*, 705
- Schorer, Edwin Henry: *Vaccine and Serum Therapy*, 472
- Schröder, Dr.: *Die Chirurgischen Krankheiten der Brust und ihre Behandlung*, 1758
- Schumm, Otto: *Klinische Spektroskopie*, 1537
- Schwalbe, Dr. E.: *Die Morphologie der Missbildungen des Menschen und der Tiere*, 82
- Schweinitz, G. E. de: *The Ophthalmic Year Book*, 705
- Scipades, E.: *Ueber die Behandlung der Geburten bei engen Becken*, 205
- Semmelweis, Life of, 1157
- Sherren, James: *Injuries of Nerves and their Treatment*, 22
- Shoemaker, William T.: *Retinitis Pigmentosa, with an Analysis of Seventeen Cases occurring in Deaf-mutes*, 147
- Sinclair, Sir William: *Semmelweis, His Life and His Doctrine: A Chapter in the History of Medicine*, 1157
- Sittler, Paul: *Die wichtigsten Bakterientypen der Darmflora beim Säugling*, 145
- Sluss, John W.: *Emergency Surgery for the General Practitioner*, 1473
- Smith, E. Archibald: *Suture of Arteries: An Experimental Research*, 471
- Smith, Eustace: *Practical Treatise on Disease in Children*, 1618
- Society, Royal, of Medicine: *Proceedings*, 554
- Souter, L. H.: *Monthly Gleanings in a Scottish Garden*, 1621

Reviews of Books (continued)

- Starling, E. H.: *The Mercers' Company Lectures on the Fluids of the Body*, 84
- Steindler, A. (editor): *Orthopaedic Surgery*, 1618
- Still, George Frederick: *Common Disorders and Diseases of Childhood*, 472
- Sugden's Doctor's Account Book, 1475, 1539
- Treasury of Human Inheritance, 20, 884
- Trentham, W. H.: *Modern Methods of Sewage Disposal: A Practical Handbook for the Use of Members of Local Authorities and their Officials*, 1159
- Tripier, Raymond: *Etudes anatomocliniques. Coeur-vaisseaux-poumons*, 270
- Tropical Medicine and Parasitology, Annals of, 1349
- Tyson, W. J.: *Notes and Thoughts for Practice*, 269
- Vacher, F.: *The Food Inspector's Handbook: A Practical Guide for Medical Officers of Health, Meat Inspectors, Army Officers, Students, and Others*, 1159
- Vaschide, N.: *La pathologie de l'attention*, 1286
- Vaucaire, Dr.: *Formulaire moderne*, 1494
- Vernon, H. M. (and K. Dorothea Vernon): *History of the Oxford Museum*, 1755
- Versé, Max: *Ueber die Entstehung, den Bau und das Wachstum des Polypen, Adenome, und Karzinome des Magen-Darmkanals*, 392
- Verworn, Max: *Allgemeine Physiologie ein Grundriss der Lehre vom Leben*, 84
- Villiger, Emil: *Anleitung zur Präparation und zum Studium der Anatomie des Gehirns*, 988
- Vogl, Dr. von: *Die Sterblichkeit der Säuglinge in ihrem territorialen Verhalten in Württemberg, Bayern und Oesterreich, und die Wehrfähigkeit der Jugend, mit besonderer Rücksichtnahme auf die Anforderung an die Marschfähigkeit*, 145
- Waddell, L. A.: *Medical Jurisprudence for India, with Illustrative Cases*, 1160
- Wanhill, C. F.: *The Sanitary Officer's Handbook of Practical Hygiene*, 1159
- Weinberg, Seigfried: *Ueber den Einfluss der Geschlechtsfunktionen auf die Weibliche Kriminalität*, 553
- West, Samuel: *Diseases of the Organs of Respiration*, 270
- Whitaker's Almanack, 1759
- White, Edmund: *Pharmacopodia*, 1620
- White, W. Hale: *Common Affections of the Liver*, 21
- Who's Who and Who's Who Year Book, 1759
- Widmark, J.: *Mitteilungen aus der Augenklinik des Carolinischen Medico-Chirurgischen Institutes zu Stockholm*, 1620
- Williamson, Herbert: *A Guide to the Study of the Specimens in the Sections of Obstetrics and Gynaecology in the Museum of St. Bartholomew's Hospital*, 1287
- Williamson, R. T.: *The Articles of Food Suitable for Diabetic Patients*, 1413
- Winter, Georg: *Textbook of Gynaecological Diagnosis*, 318
- Wolff, Eisner A.: *Frühdiagnose und Tuberkulose-Immunität*, 269
- Wölflin, E.: *Schemata für Augenmuskellähmungen*, 796
- Wood, Casey A.: *A System of Ophthalmic Therapeutics*, 148
- Yearbooks, 705, 1759; *The Ophthalmic*, 705; *The Writers' and Artists'*, 1759; *The Englishwoman's*, 1759
- See Supplement Index for RECENT PUBLICATIONS
- REYNOLDS, CECIL E.: *Case of multiple plexiform neuroma associated with brown pigmentation of the overlying skin*, 745
- REYNOLDS, ERNEST S.: *Alcohol in relation to multiple neuritis*, 1257; *Importance of rectal examination*, 1754
- Rhabdomyoma of bladder (S. G. Shattock), 1230
- Rheumatic chorea treated with aspirin, recurrent (G. C. Anderson), 794
- Rheumatism, acute, bacteriology of (Rosenthal), 991
- Rheumatism and bee stings, 1204
- Rheumatism, observations on the blood in (Charles J. Macalister), 514
- Rheumatism, musculo-spiral, treatment of, 1788
- Rheumatoid arthritis (E. I. Spriggs), 1156 (W. P. Herringham), 1753
- Rheumatoid arthritis, Egypt for, 119
- Rheumatoid arthritis, La Bourbonne and, 431
- Rheumatoid arthritis, intestinal putrefaction and the pulse in, 822
- Rheumatoid group of joint affections. See Joint
- Rhinology as an aid to diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis (W. C. Rivers), 388; discussion, 389; correspondence on, 924
- RHODES, JOHN MILSON, obituary notice of, 1000, 1104
- RHODES, T. BASIL: *Scarlet fever, otorrhoea, haematuria*, 184
- Rhodesia, conditions of practice in, 641; first observation of *Glossina palpalis* in, 1388
- Rhondia, report of M.O.H., 735
- Rhymney Valley sewerage, 237
- Rib, cervical, clonic spasm of diaphragm associated with (G. Bertram Hunt), 314

- Rib, double cervical (Robert Donaldson), 931; correspondence on, 1314
- RIBBERT, HUGO: *Das Wesen der Krankheit*, rev., 1073
- Rice, unclean, as a cause of beri-beri (W. Gilmore Ellis), 935
- RICHARDS, T. E., presentation to, 349
- RICHARDSON, L. F.: Home conditions and eyesight, 575
- RICHELOR, M.: Simplicity of surgery, 1568
- RICHET, CHARLES: A premium on fecundity, 410
- RICHMOND, G. E.: *An Essay upon Disease, its Cause and Prevention*, rev., 1074
- RICHMOND, THOMAS: Gastroscopy and its uses, 1195
- Ricketts (W. Ward-Smith), 1347
- RIDLON, JOHN (editor): *Orthopaedic Surgery*, rev., 1618
- RIECKE, ERHARD: *Lehrbuch des Haut und Geschlechtskrankheiten*, rev., 206
- Rights of medical witnesses. See Medical
- Rigor mortis in a still-born child (C. Eglinton), 205
- RIMMER: Extirpation of bladder, 1234
- RILEY, JAMES WHITCOMB: *Rubdydt of Doc Sifers*, 480
- RING, C. A. EAMONSON: Case of potato poisoning, 1282
- Ringworm, x-ray treatment of (R. Higham Cooper), 454; discussion, 454; note on, 1490
- RIPAMONTI, ANTONIO, death of, 1722
- Ripon, Bishop of, on the diminishing birth-rate, 1646
- RIPON, Lord, death of, 174
- Ritter's disease (E. F. Skinner), 1408
- RIVERS, Dr.: Results of nerve division (leading article), 565
- RIVERS, W. C.: Rhinology as an aid to diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 388; correspondence on, 924; a disclaimer, 1388
- Riviera, misconceptions concerning (D. W. Samways), 853
- RIVIERE, CLIVE: A natural experiment in cardiac strain, 838
- Roads, trees in, 117
- ROBB, ALEXANDER: Spread of disease by milk, 814
- Robberd's improved balsam elixir or cough drops, 1361
- ROBERTS, M. HUGH: Case of chronic copper poisoning, 702
- ROBERTS, LLOYD: Malignant disease of the corpus, 1677
- ROBERTS, NORAH B.: Overlapping of Poor Law and voluntary hospitals, 91
- ROBERTSON, AITCHISON: Cremation in Edinburgh, 1776
- ROBERTSON, ARGYLL, estate of, 483
- ROBERTSON, A. W. D.: *Preliminary Communication on 53 Tasmanian Crania*, 42 of which are now Recorded for the First Time 1490
- ROBERTSON, J.: Spread of tuberculosis by indiscriminate spitting, 1574
- ROBERTSON, J. F.: A case exhibiting the toxic effects of ether, 1282; clinical teaching, 1384
- ROBERTSON, P. HAMILTON: Case of pseudodiphtheria due to the pneumococcus, 268
- ROBERTSON, W. FORD: Protozoan origin of tumours, 868
- ROBINSON, ARTHUR: Formal introduction as professor of surgery in University of Edinburgh, 1094
- ROBINSON, H. BETHAM: Partial gastrectomy from gastric carcinoma, 654
- ROBINSON, Professor, complimentary dinner to, 1574
- ROBSON, A. W. MAYO: Chronic pancreatitis, 1164
- ROBSON, H. N.: *Social Disease and its Prevention*, rev., 395
- Rochdale milk supply, 1647
- ROCHS, H.: *Anleitende Vorlesungen für den Operations-Kursus an der Leiche*, rev., 84
- ROCKLIFFE, W. C.: Danger arising from the use of plated instruments in ophthalmic operations, 15
- Rodagen in exophthalmic goitre, 431
- Rodent ulcer treated by potassium bichromate (Wm. Gemmill), 1225
- Roentgen rays, idiosyncrasy of (John Hall-Edwards), 457; discussion, 459
- Roentgen rays in stomach diagnosis (leading article), 37. See also X ray, Radium, Light
- ROGERS, BERTRAM M. H.: The black death, 1500, 1580
- ROGERS, H. S.: Medical inspection of schools in South Australia, 725
- Roller's powder for epilepsy, composition of, 247
- ROLLESTON, H. D.: Treatment of oedema, 536; (and Sir Clifford Allbutt), *A System of Medicine*, rev., 794; pruritus in lymphadenoma, 852; pigmentation in pernicious anaemia, 1156; scleroderma with sclerodactyly, 1470; *St. George's and the Progress of Physic*, 1634
- Rome, civil authorities have under consideration a scheme for establishing four great hospitals, 801
- Rome, Greek medicine in (Sir T. Clifford Allbutt), 1449, 1515, 1564, 1598; (leading article), 1564
- ROMME, Mdle., first woman externe in Paris, 1649
- Roncegno water in Graves's disease, 992
- ROSCOE, HENRY, obituary notice of, 1831
- Roscommon, typhoid fever at, 725
- ROSEBURY, Lord: On his medical ancestors, 1814, 1819
- ROSEMAN, R.: *Landis's Lehrbuch der Physiologie des Menschen*, rev., 84
- ROSENTHAL: Bacteriology of acute rheumatism, 991
- ROSENTHAL, G.: Method of action of lactic ferments, 1498
- ROSS, HENRY: Impaction of gall stone in small intestine, laparotomy, recovery, 77
- ROSS, HUGH C.: Cancer research, 1212
- ROSS, Major RONALD: Royal Society's Royal medal awarded to, 1492
- ROSS, S. J.: The profession and the State, 1717
- ROSS, T. W. EDMONDSTON: Case of convulsive tic, 135
- ROSTHORN, ALFONS VON, death of, 496, 1015
- Rosyth, hospital accommodation for, 1303
- ROTH, Colonel R. P., elected Fellow Royal Sanitary Institute, 1507
- ROUFINOVICZ, Imbecility, 1233
- Roumania, medical men in to taken part in International Medical Congress, 18; conditions of practice in, 641
- ROUND, JOHN: Speech fright, 50
- ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES, death of, 1083
- ROUTE, C. H. F., letter in Latin to Semmelweis, 405
- ROUX, GEORGES: Points of election of tetanus toxin, 1649
- Row, R.: Some observations on tubercle in Bombay, 1333
- ROWAN, Dr.: Optic neuritis, 1346
- ROWDEN, L. A.: X-ray diagnosis of renal calculus, 1577
- ROWLANDS, R. P.: Mistakes in diagnosis and their avoidance, 1657
- ROWNTREE, C. W.: X-ray carcinoma, 862
- Royal appetites, 227
- Royal Institution. See Institution
- Royal Society. See Society
- Royal Society of Medicine. See Society
- Rubber tubing over urethral dilators, 432
- RUFFER, MARC ARMAND: Etiology of dysentery, 862, 1290
- RUGE, CARL: *Textbook of Gynaecological Diagnosis*, 318
- RUBRAH, JOHN: *Diet in Health and Disease*, rev., 1073
- RUNGE, MAX, obituary notice of, 732
- Rupture. See Hernia
- Rural district nursing associations. See Associations
- RUSS, CHARLES: Detection of tubercle bacilli in urine by an electric current, 81
- RUSSELL, B. J. R.: Experimental production of sarcoma during the propagation of an adenocarcinoma of the mouse, 1471
- RUSSELL, G. W. E., on doctors, 1567
- RUSSELL, WILLIAM: Intermittent closing of cerebral arteries, 1109, 1580
- Russia, conditions of practice in, 641; cholera in, 897; proposed compulsory vaccination in, 1027
- "Russian food," 827, 1204
- RUTHERFORD, H.: Gangrenous hernia, 1616
- RUTHERFORD, N. C.: The chondro-cranium of the trout, with reference to the brain and cranial nerves, 691
- S.
- St. GEORGE, GEORGE: Acanthosis nigricans, 548
- St. Helens, notification of births at, 1376
- St. Luke, medical qualities in the writings of (George Homan), 274; (Henry Barnes), 332
- St. Luke's Day service, 1187, 1252, 1376; in Liverpool, 1187, 1376; in Bradford, 1252
- St. Petersburg. See Russia
- SADLER, S. H.: *Infant Feeding by Artificial Means, a Scientific and Practical Treatise on the Dietetics of Infancy*, rev., 146
- SADLER, W. M.: Acute myelitis following measles, 1153
- SAEMISCH, Th., death of, 1831
- Safety-pin impacted in trachea for twenty-four days (P. Clennell Fenwick), 391
- SAHLI, H.: *Ergebnisse der Inneren Medizin und Kinderheilkunde*, rev., 987
- SAID, A.: Case for diagnosis, 1323
- SAINSBURY, HARRINGTON: A plea for a more living pathology, 928
- SAINT-PAUL, G.: Psychological bases of oratory, 40
- "Sal hepatica," 923
- Salary, question of, 736
- Sale of practice. See Practice
- Salfopyrin, 1264
- Salford, Midwives Act in, 108, 1822; board of guardians and the medical profession, 723; board of guardians and the Hope Hospital, 1774. See also Manchester
- Saline infusion, 1264
- Salisbury Plain, the Territorials on, 570
- Salpingo-ovariitis, tuberculous (Miss Ivens), 1229
- Salt-free diet. See Diet
- SAMWAYS, D. W.: Misconceptions concerning the Riviera, 853; crescendo murmur of mitral stenosis, 1098
- Sample testimonials. See Testimonials
- Sanatorium, medical officership at Eastby, 46; King Edward VII. second annual report, 95; appointments, 292; Holt (Norfolk), gift to, 157; the Argyll, at Oban, 231; Queen Alexandra, Davos, prospective opening of, 292; opening of, 1091; for men of limited means (moved from Clacton-on-Sea to Ochil Hills), 294; proposed, at Dalkey, protest against, 294, 349; West Wales, 416; Bradford Municipal, 573; Cork County, 816; in county Durham, 826; Newhills Convalescent Home and, 907; at Swansea, 1096; the Seaforth, 1248; after-care of patients in, 1304; the Inverness-shire, annual report, 1310; the Sidlaw, assured future of, 1821
- Sanatorium treatment and insurance against tuberculosis, 718
- SANDERSON, J. A.: Relations of the laity and the medical profession, 1781
- SANDWICH, M. F.: Malaria, 1801
- SANFELICE, Professor: Genesis and treatment of malignant tumours, 1060
- Sanitary appliances, 1621; covered milk reservoir, 1621
- Sanitary condition, of Ramsey, 174; of stables, 176; of Gravesend, 998; of Croydon, 1373
- Sanitary control of milk and meat supplies, 1166
- Sanitary Inspectors' Association. See Association
- Sanitary Medical Service and Poor Law report. See Poor Law
- Sanitary officers and meat inspection, 104
- Sanitary Service and the Poor Law report. See Poor Law
- Sanitary work in Malta, beneficial results of recent (Major G. S. Crawford), 383
- Sanitation in India, forty-first report on, 1189, 1372; question in Parliament, 1372
- Sanitation in West Africa, 409, 421
- Saprophytes and parasites, 1108
- Saponin-digitalin group of glucosides, a new member of (Benjamin Moore, Fred. W. Baker-Young, and S. C. M. Sowton), 541
- Sarcoma treated by bacterial toxins (W. B. Coley), 144
- Sarcoma of choroid (James Hinshelwood), 978; discussion, 979
- Sarcoma, experimental production of (B. J. R. Russell), 1471
- Sarcoma of mesentery (J. E. Gemmell), 1677
- Sarcoma of orbit, congenital (M. S. Mayou), 1752
- Sarcoma of vagina (R. Favell), 1677. See also Cancer
- SAUMON, Dr., note on, 404
- SAUNDBY, ROBERT: Appreciation of Thomas Bridgwater, 824
- SAUNDERS, JAMES: *Modern Methods of Sewage Disposal, a Practical Handbook for the Use of Members of Local Authorities and their Officials*, rev., 1159
- SAVAGE, GEORGE H.: Harvelian oration: Experimental psychology and hypnotism, 1205
- SAVAGE, SMALLWOOD: An ovarian tumour, clinically malignant, arising from the overgrowth of lutein cells, 1032
- SAVAGE, WILLIAM G., appointed M.O.H. for Somerset County Council, 348
- SAVILL, T. D.: Scleroderma of the extremities, 1470
- SAXL, Dr.: Properties of the cancer cell, 571
- SCALES, F. SHILLINGTON: The ultramicroscope, 1381; *Practical Microscopy, an Introduction to Microscopical Methods*, rev., 1413
- SCANES-SPICER, ROBERT HENRY: Some points in the mechanics of respiration, 673; cancers of the throat, 1149
- Scapa, 993
- Scarlet fever. See Fever
- SCHALL, HERMANN: *Nahrungsmittel-Tabelle*, rev., 1160
- SCHARLIEB, Mrs.: *Post-partum haemorrhage*, 145; puerperal sepsis, 1410
- SCHERESCHESKY: Immunity to syphilis, 1234
- SCHIELE, ALBERT: *Mitteilungen aus der Königl. Prüfungsanstalt für Wasserversorgung und Abwasserbeseitigung zu Berlin*, vol. ix; *Abwasserbeseitigung von Gewerben und gewerblichen Städten unter hauptsächlichster Berücksichtigung Englands*, rev., 553
- SCHIERBECK, N. P., death of, 1831
- SCHLEISINGER, E. G.: Observations on a twenty-four hours' walking race, 1526
- SCHLOSSMANN, A.: *Archiv für Kinderheilkunde*, rev., 1804
- SCHMIDT, ADOLF: *Die Funktionsprüfung des Darmes mittelst der Probekost*, rev., 392
- SCHMEIDEN, V.: Roentgen rays in stomach diagnosis, 37
- SCHNEIDEMAN, THEODORE B.: *The Ophthalmic Year Book*, rev., 705
- SCHOFIELD, A. T.: Present position of medical psychology, 669
- Scholarships. See Medical Schools, Hospitals and University
- School athletics and boys' races, 890, 898; leading article on, 898
- School children, feeding of (Christmas vacation), 1245
- School children, health of, 1706

- School children, treatment of, 52, 110, 155, 177, 214, 240, 295, 352, 356, 713, 1374, 1384, 1433, 1501, 1574, 1577, 1644, 1769; correspondence on, 52, 110, 177, 240, 352, 356, 1501; in London (Education Committee report), 155, 295, 1374, 1384, 1433, 1574, 1644; in Hampstead, 1577, 1769; report by acting honorary medical staff of Derbyshire Royal Infirmary and Derbyshire Hospital for Sick Children, 214; letter to President of Board of Education re behaviour of London County Council (leading article on), 715; feeding of, 1574, 1775, 1829; correspondence on, 1829
- School children, feeding of, 1574, 1775
- School children found defective, school for in Wishaw, 908
- School children and hospitals (leading article), 715; correspondence on, 1439, 1582, 1652
- School children, visual acuity of (W. B. Inglis Pollock), 980; discussion, 981
- School children, workhouse, vaccination of, 413
- School closure (leading article), 1701
- School dental clinic for London, 1818
- School inspection and tuberculosis in children, 1716, 1781
- School medical officer as certifying factory surgeon, 1646
- School medical officers in Scotland, assistant, 716
- Schools, elementary, physical exercises in, 563
- Schools, medical inspection of (Edward Magennis), 469
- Schools, medical inspection of, 45, 52, 94, 109, 318, 469, 725, 815, 907, 908, 1107, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1252; review of books on, 318; answer to a question re, 1107; in Scotland, 45, 52, 815, 907; in Glasgow, 45; position of female assistant inspectors in Scotland, 52; in Germany, 94; in Wales, 109; report of Monmouthshire education authority, 109; in South Australia, report by Dr. H. S. Rogers, 725; in Dumfriesshire, 815; in Aberdeen, 907; in Wishaw, 908; in Dumbarton, 908; in Manchester, 1185; in Bristol, 1186; in Wales, 109, 1187, 1252
- Schools, open-air recovery (Ralph P. Williams), 1534
- SCHÖRER, EDWIN HENRY: *Vaccine and Serum Therapy*, rev., 472
- Schorstein Lecture. See Lecture
- SCHRODER, Dr.: *Die Chirurgischen Krankheiten der Brust und ihre Behandlung*, rev., 1758
- SCHUMM, OTTO: *Klinische Spektroskopie*, rev., 1537
- SCHWALBE, E.: *Die Morphologie der Missbildungen des Menschen und der Tiere*, rev., 82
- SCHWEIGER, LUDWIG, death of, 1831
- SCHWEINITZ, G. E. DE: *The Ophthalmic Year Book*, rev., 705
- Science Committee reports. See Association, British Medical
- SCPIADES, E.: *Ueber die Behandlung der Geburten bei engen Becken*, rev., 205
- Scleroderma of the extremities (T. D. Savill), 1470
- Scleroderma with sclerodactyly (H. D. Rolleston and Dr. Carpenter), 1470
- Sclerosis, disseminate, mutability of symptoms in (J. Dixon Mann), 133
- Sclerosis, disseminated, two cases of (Wardrop Griffith), 1346
- Scouting quinine, 1641
- Scopolamine and morphine in anaesthesia (Torrance Thomas and Denis (Ottorill), 1408
- Scopolamine-morphine narcosis (Charles Leedham-Green), 962
- Scotland, special correspondence from, 45, 105, 176, 231, 295, 415, 492, 573, 724, 814, 907, 1003, 1094, 1183, 1246, 1308, 1378, 1494, 1572, 1648, 1709, 1776, 1819; Glasgow Royal Infirmary, new surgical block, 45; medallion of Lord Lister, 45; new buildings, 573; medical inspection of schools, 45; presentation to Professor Cleland, 45, 1776; pauperism in Scotland, 105; a valedictory letter, 106; lunacy report, 106; Medical and Dental Defence Union, 106, 1495; Scottish Arctic expedition, 176; Finlayson Memorial lectureship, 176; Argyll sanatorium at Oban, 231; Professor Cleland's valedictory address, 231; Scottish Nurses' Association, 231; Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children, 231; new convalescent home, 231; Leith dispensary abuses, 231; report of Departmental Committee on Inebriates, 231; proposed testimonial to Professor Ogston (Aberdeen), 295; health conditions of Edinburgh, 415; ancient monuments of Scotland, 492; Scottish Milk and Dairies Bill, 573; reversionary bequest to Edinburgh University, 573; domestic balconies, 573; chair of surgery at Aberdeen, John Marnoch appointed, 724, 1247; his introductory address, 1247; chair of anatomy at Glasgow, Thomas H. Bryce appointed, 724, 1308; his introductory address, 1308; gift of a hospital to Wemyss, 724; Scottish Sanitary Congress, 814; Glasgow Cancer Hospital (Free), 814; Institution of Moat Hostel, Dumfries, 815; Kilmarnock Infectious Diseases Hospital, 815; medical inspection in Dumfriesshire, 815; extension of Aberdeen Infirmary, 815; medical inspection of school children in Aberdeen, 907; Newhills Convalescent Home and Sanatorium, 907; Glasgow Medical School extension, 907, 1003, 1494; consumption of milk in Glasgow and Edinburgh, 907, 1707; education, industrial diseases, and the Compensation Act, 907; School for Defective Children in Wishaw, 908; Perth City and County Royal Infirmary, 908; Scottish vital statistics for 1907, 908; women's voluntary detachments, 908; results of medical examination of school children, 908; honour for Dr. Gibson, 1004; Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1094, 1183; Chair of Anatomy, Edinburgh, 1094; Chair of Surgery, Edinburgh, 1094; dermatology in Glasgow, 1095; extension of Edinburgh University Medical Buildings, 1183, 1246, 1819; new lecturer in anatomy at Queen Margaret College Glasgow, 1183; registration of nurses, 1183; death of Sir Arthur Mitchell, 1183; bequests by Dr. Robert Pollok, 1183; the Edinburgh Medical School, its curriculum and its efficiency, 1246; notification of phthisis in Glasgow, 1247, 1707; water filtration in Edinburgh, 1248; Western District Hospital, Haddington, 1248; Seaforth Sanatorium, 1248; Ancient Order of Foresters' Convalescent Home, 1248; Northern Infirmary, Inverness, new phthisis wards, 1248; Edinburgh Royal Infirmary and the retirement of Professor Chienne, 1308; Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, Edinburgh, 1309; Lunacy in Glasgow, 1309; Five miners, 1309, 1378; Edinburgh and Leith Medical Practitioners' Association, 1310; Edinburgh Post-graduate Vacation Course in Medicine, 1310, 1709; Inverness-shire sanatorium for phthisis, 1310; scarlet fever in Edinburgh, 1310; Ross Memorial Hospital, Dingwall, 1310; appointment of principal of Aberdeen University (George Adam Smith), 1378; occupation mortalities, 1495; Glasgow smoke, 1495; Emeritus Professor Crum Brown, 1495; Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1495; Scottish Association of Medical Women, 1572; infectious diseases, 1572; Scottish Branch of British Red Cross Society, 1573, 1820; Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1573; quinquenary of St. Andrews University, 1648; the late Professor D. J. Cunningham, 1709, 1820; Glasgow Infirmary joint management, 1709; freedom of City of Edinburgh conferred upon Sir William Turner, 1776; cremation in Edinburgh, 1776; St. Andrew's Ambulance Association, 1777; the poor in the Highlands and Islands, 1777; Greenock doctor's jubilee (James Whiteford), 1777; spitting nuisance, 1777; Glasgow Corporation and fees for accidents, 1777; measles and school closure, 1777; new buildings of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1819; annual dinner of the college, 1819; Lord Rosebery's speech, 1819; the Gilbert Prymross Mortar, 1820; Glasgow Units, Royal Army Medical Corps, Territorials, 1820; Red Cross Organization, 1820; proposed Spence's Museum, 1821; Glasgow Archaeological Society, 1821; epidemic diseases in Glasgow, 1821; an assured future for Sidlaw Sanatorium, 1821
- Scotland, assistant school medical officers in, 716; hospital abuse in, 1566
- Scotomograph, 1108
- SCOTT, D. J.: Ambulance lectures and voluntary aid detachments, 1441
- SCOTT, JAMES: Acute mastoid suppuration and suppuration in the neck treated with staphylococcus vaccine, 1747
- SCOTT, Deputy Surgeon-General JAMES EDWARD, obituary notice of, 1721
- SCOTT, JOSEPH: The fighting at Teheran, 412; vulvar tumour, 1016
- SCOTT, S. NOX, appointed J.P. for county of Devon, 1572
- Scottish Medical Diplomates' Association. See Association
- Scottish Nurses' Association. See Association
- Scottish Poor Law. See Poor Law
- Screen, value of in diagnosis of internal diseases, 25
- Scrofula, 1165
- "Scratching" of horses, supposed cruelty of, 1811
- SCURFIELD, H.: Notification of tuberculosis of the lung in Sheffield, 462; reports of the Poor Law Commissioners, 1779, 1828
- Seaforth Sanatorium. See Sanatorium
- SEAMAN, L. L., offers prize for best essay on organization of medical department of armies, 1547
- Sea-sickness, 1818
- Sea sickness and phthisis pulmonalis, 184
- Sea-tangle tents suitable for induction of labour (Sir William Sinclair), 1677
- Seaweeds, nuisances caused by certain green (E. A. Letts), 693
- SECCOMBE, Deputy Inspector-General THOMAS, obituary notice of, 1721
- Secret remedies, danger of Government stamp on, 579
- Secret remedies and proprietary preparations, composition of, 247, 562, 1264, 1419, 1477; Eureka consumption cure, 247; Franz Lammersdorf's universal chilblain cream, 247; jehnoil, 247; Leistner's tablets, 247; Dr. med. R. Kleinertz's quidestine, 247; Rolles's powder for epilepsy, 247; Sprengel's herbal juice, 247; Carnrick's liquid peptonoids, 562; Armour's nutritive elixir of peptone, 562; panopeptone, 562; carnabyn, 562; vinsip, 562; coca-bynin, 562; Mariani elixir, 562; Pabst extract, 563; Khoosh bitters, 563; vigorol, 563; sulfopyrin, 1264; mellgrin, 1264; ammonium spiricum, 1264; mergandol, 1264; eulatin, 1264; irrigal, 1264; vilja cream, 1264; liquifruta (a consumption cure), 1419; zotos, 1419; remedy for fits, 1419; orange blossom specific for uterine diseases, 1419; malt extracts, 1477; Kepler's extract of malt, 1478; Trommer's extract of malt, 1478; Allen and Hanburys' malt extract, 1478; D.C.L. malt extract, 1478; Oppenheimer's cream of malt, 1478; maltine, 1478; diamalt, 1478; standard malt extract, 1478; bynin, 1478; standard liquid malt extract, 1478; Hoff's malt extract, or homax, 1478
- Secret Remedies: What They Cost and What They Contain. Based on Analyses Made for the British Medical Association, 409, 1174, 1368, 1501, 1569, 1701; leading article on, 1174; note on, 1368, 1569, 1701; correspondence on, 1501
- Secret remedies, some, 59. See also Proprietary remedy
- Secret remedies in South Africa, 1766
- SECRETAN, W. BERNARD: Fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 1152
- Sections, proceedings of. See Association, British Medical
- Sectomograph with binocular fixation (J. H. Tomlinson), 985
- SEIDELIN, HARALD: Etiology of yellow fever, 228
- Selkirk, letter from John S. Muir, 106
- SEMMELWEIS, I., 405, 1157; review of life of, 1157
- SEMON, Sir FELIX, banquet to, 88; cancer of larynx, 1289
- Senator, polycythaemia, 1076
- Sensation, tactual. See Tactual
- Sepsis in midwifery practice (John Campbell), 1284
- Sepsis, puerperal, treatment of the graver forms of (Thomas Wilson) 1037; discussion, 1040; (Mrs. Scharlieb) 1410
- Septicaemia after a sting, is it an accident? 1732
- Septum nasi, removal of, 1508
- Serratus magnus infection in cancer of breast (T. Bonhôte Henderson), 1221
- Serum, antidiphtheria, in asthma, 300, 356, 580, 1016, 1204
- Serum, antitoxin, in treatment of traumatic tetanus (H. V. MacMahon-Dillon), 1072
- Serum diagnosis, clinical value of (Kraus and Inman), 1076
- Serum diagnosis of syphilis (Alexander Fleming), 984; (J. Froude Flashman and A. Graham Butler), 1019; leading article on, 1086
- Serum, Marmorek's, in disseminated tuberculosis (Henry Hemstedt), 1337
- Serum-therapy (Bourget), 291
- Serums, increase of the haemolytic power of (D. Embleton and H. Batty Shaw), 1268
- Serums, State control of, 1167
- Servia, conditions of practice in, 641
- Seven-day fever. See Fever
- Sewage distributors, exhibition of, 1514
- Sewage effluents into tidal waters, discharge of (Henry O'Neill), 691; (E. A. Letts), 693; (Thomas Carnwath), 695; discussion, 696
- Sewage treatment, Royal Commission on, 490; question in Parliament, 490
- SEWELL, LINDLEY: Treatment of discharging ears, 1323
- Sewerage, Rhymney valley, 237; Gowerton 1004; of Kilkee, 1373
- SEWILL, HENRY: The education of dental surgeons, 1782
- Seychelles islands, malaria in, 99
- Shakespeare memorial fund, 90
- Shakespeare and stage fright, 404
- Share, value of, 1387, 1585
- SHARP, A.: Syphilis of larynx, 1677
- SHARP, H. C.: Sterilization of habitual criminals, 1129
- SHATTOCK, S. G.: Rhabdomyoma of bladder, 1230; oöphorectomy and the growth of the uterus, 1471
- SHAW, B. HENRY: Acute necrosis of pancreas, sudden death, 1279
- SHAW, CECIL: Cerebral abscess, 81
- SHAW, CLAYE: The mind as a therapeutic agent, 1352
- SHAW, ERNEST H.: Radium treatment, 1156
- SHAW, H. BATTY: On the increase of the haemolytic power of serums, 1268
- SHAW, LAURISTON E.: Treatment of school children, 52, 177
- SHAW, T. CLAYE: Speech fright, 178
- SHAW, WILLIAM NAPIER, awarded Symons gold medal of Royal Meteorological Society, 1587
- SHEARD, W. F., awarded Local Government Board grant for successful vaccination, 271
- Sheds, cotton-weaving, Departmental Committee on humidity and ventilation in humid (Colonel Mathew D. O'Connell), 1401
- SHEE, W. J.: Faults in medical writing, 480
- Sheffield, special correspondence from, 1304; The Royal Infirmary appointments, 1304;

- new surgical block, 1304; additions to the Royal Hospital, 1304; scholarships, 1304
- Sheffield, notification of tuberculosis of the lung in (H. Scurfield), 462; discussion, 468
- Sheffield Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
- Sheffield University. *See* University
- SHEILL, J. SPENCER: Appreciation of Alexander Fraser, 425
- Shellfish from polluted areas, experiments on the quarantine of (Thomas Carnwath), 695
- SHERREN, JAMES: *Injuries of Nerves and their Treatment*, rev., 22; calculi in Meckel's diverticulum, 1156
- SHERINGTON, C. S.: Introductory remarks as President of Section of Anatomy and Physiology, 672; the deep afferents, their function and distribution, 679
- Ship disinfection, paratyphoid process, 580
- Ship surgeons, 1264, 1448
- Ship, emigrant, personal experiences in, 893
- Shock, pituitary in. *See* Pituitary
- Shock, post-operative, treatment of by pituitary extract (G. G. Wray), 1745
- SHOEMAKER, WILLIAM T.: *Retinitis Pigmentosa with an Analysis of Seventeen Cases occurring in Deaf-Mutes*, rev., 147
- Shoreditch Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
- SHORT, RENDLE: Iodoform and thyroidism, 1469
- SHOYER, A. F.: Prescriber and dispenser, 1783
- SHUTTLEWORTH, G. E.: Mongolian imbecility, 661
- SICARD: Alcohol injections for neuralgia, 1166
- SICHEL, GERALD: Court-martial on a fleet surgeon, 1008, 1196
- Sickness, mountain, oxygen generator and inhaler in (Leonard Hill), 1522
- Sidlaw Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
- SIEGNEETH, Professor: The valley of the Vag, 798
- Siemens, Brothers and Co., supplements to Catalogue, 554
- SIEMERLING, Professor: *Geisteskrankheit und Verbrechen*, 1241
- Sight, is brilliant illumination deleterious to the? 432
- SILK, J. FREDK. W.: Instruction in anaesthetics for dental students, 177
- Simla, proposed malaria conference in. *See* Malaria
- Simplicity in surgery, 1568
- SIMPSON, GARRY: Treatment of discharging ears, 1323; Garrold's zymotic face protector, 1475
- SIMPSON, J.: Continuous neuralgia, 1203
- SIMPSON, W. J.: Report on West Africa, 409
- SIMPSON, W. J. R.: Companionship of the Order of St. Michael and St. George conferred upon, 40
- SINCLAIR, THOMAS: Introductory remarks as President of the Section of Surgery, 935
- SINCLAIR, Sir WILLIAM J.: *Semmelweis, his Life and his Doctrine, a Chapter in the History of Medicine*, rev., 1157; sea-tangle tents suitable for induction of labour, 1677
- Singapore, plague in, 1100
- SINGTON, HAROLD S.: Responsibility for the anaesthetic, 1501
- Sinus operation, radical frontal (Watson Williams), 1152
- Sinus, old tuberculous, 736, 828, 924
- SIRENA, SANTI, death of, 1015
- SITTLER, PAUL: *Die wichtigsten Bakterientypen der Darmflora beim Säugling*, rev., 145
- Skeleton in achondroplasia. *See* Achondroplasia
- Skin, acute necrosis of (Carey Coombs), 363
- Skin disease, mucous membrane lesions in (Sir Malcolm Morris), 542, 547; discussion, 545
- Skin disease, radium and radio-therapy in (Louis Wickham), 444; discussion, 449
- Skin eruptions due to occupation, 1447
- Skin of operation areas, sterilization of (J. Lionel Stretton), 368; correspondence on, 504
- Skin, tuberculin reactions in (Charles McNeil), 1335
- SKINNER, E. F.: Case of Ritter's disease, 1408
- Skipton and phthisis, 1252
- Sleep in children, 1165
- Sleeping sickness in Nyasaland, 412, 491, 1682, 1707; question in Parliament, 491; etiology of (Professor Kleine), 903; in East Africa, 993; in Uganda (report on), 1569
- SLOMAN, S. G.: Disinfection of room, 503
- SLUSS, JOHN W.: *Emergency Surgery for the General Practitioner*, rev., 1473
- SMALLPEICE, DONALD: Inoculation for chicken-pox, 268; fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 1193
- Small-pox, and the British army, 906; in London, 1507
- SMITH, C. W.: Case of oral sepsis with peculiar general symptoms, 740
- SMITH, E. ARCHIBALD: *Suture of Arteries, an Experimental Research*, rev., 471
- SMITH, ELLIOT: Disease in Ancient Egypt, 1532
- SMITH, EUSTACE: Some uses of opium, 1606; *A Practical Treatise on Diseases of Children*, rev., 1618
- SMITH, G. MUNRO: Visions in the drawings of William Blake, 710, 1012; Thomas Linacre, 710
- SMITH, J. HENDERSON: Wassermann reaction in general paralysis of the insane, 198
- SMITH, J. LORRAIN: Cancer of pylorus, 861; encephalomyelitis, 1532
- SMITH, MAYNARD: Early radical operation in exomphalos, 757; inoculation treatment of tuberculous arthritis, 1046
- SMITH, PRIESTLEY: Intermittent closing of cerebral arteries, 1380
- SMITH, Sir THOMAS: obituary notice of, 1101
- SMITH, W.: Cocaine in parturition, 431; dystocia due to ventrifaction of uterus, 1154
- SMITH, W. THAYER, death of, 1202
- Smoke, in Glasgow, 1495; in Manchester (R. H. Clayton), 1496
- SMOLLETT, TOBIAS, on doctors, 481
- SNELL, SIMON, estate of, 35
- Soamin (sodium-aminophenylarsonate) in syphilis (Alex. Fraser), 550
- Society, Anglo-American, Continental, 405; annual luncheon, 405
- Society of Apothecaries. *See* Apothecaries
- Society, Archeological, Glasgow, lecture on Lower Nubia (Captain H. Lyons), 1821
- Society, Belfast Natural History, 1096, 1547; the Ulster dialect (Sir John Byers), 1547
- Society, British Bacteriological and Climatological, 2; election of officers, 2
- Society, Charity Organization, 165; meeting of council re district nursing, 165
- Society for Checking Abuses of Public Advertising, 993; *Scapa*, 993
- Society for Furtherance of Child Emigration to the Colonies, 1608; reprint of speech by Kingsley Fairbridge, 1608
- Society, Child Study, 897; reception, 897
- Society, Clinical, Bath, 1533; case, probably of erythrocytosis (G. Hely-Hutchinson Almond), 1533; vaccine-therapy (Dr. Munro), 1533; carbuncle of nose (Dr. Munro), 1533; exhibits, 1534
- Society, Clinical, Chelsea, 1616; gastric surgery (Leonard A. Bidwell), 1616
- Society, Continental Anglo-American, 1199; annual dinner, 1199
- Society for Epileptics, National, 221; sixteenth annual meeting, 221
- Society, Eugenics Education, 1808; eugenics and the Poor Law, 1808
- Society, Fabian, Manchester, 1646; district nurses and medical men (F. S. Fletcher), 1646
- Society, Friendly. *See* Friendly
- Society, Harveian, 1352 1678; the mind as a therapeutic agent (Clay Shaw), 1352; nature of angina pectoris (Alexander Morison), 1678
- Society, Hunterian, 1230, 1469, 1624; certain infective processes in the intestine (Sidney Martin), 1230; x-ray diagnosis (A. C. Jordan), 1469; last day for sending in essays for medal, 1624
- Society, Illuminating Engineering, 1559; inaugural address, 1559
- Society, London Nottinghamshire, 35; annual meeting and election of president, 35
- Society, Medical, Caledonian, 897; annual meeting, 897
- Society, Medical, Glasgow Southern, 1751; duodenal ulcer (A. E. Maylard), 1751
- Society, Medical Golfing, 119; annual tournament, 119
- Society, Medical, Huddersfield, 1377; annual dinner, 1377
- Society, Medical, of London, 1155, 1283, 1615, 1750; presidential address (Samuel West), 1155; legislation in regard to anaesthetics (Frederic W. Hewitt), 1283; trigeminal neuralgia (Jonathan Hutchinson), 1615; anatomy of the heart (Arthur Keith and Ivy Mackenzie), 1750
- Society, Medical, Manchester, 1754; rectal examination (E. S. Reynolds), 1754; etiology of Heberden's nodes (J. Barnes Burb), 1754; convergent strabismus (H. H. McNabb), 1754
- Society, Medical, Midland, 1378, 1533; child with toenails like a dog (Mr. Billington), 1533; enlarged cirrhotic liver (J. G. Emanuel), 1533; case of rupture of branch of mesenteric artery (Victor Milward), 1538; rheumatic nodules in a boy (Dr. Sawyer), 1533; intrathoracic pressure (Douglas Stanley), 1533; "dysentery" (Seymour Barling), 1533; syringomyelia (O. J. Kaufmann), 1533; obstructed labour (Smallwood Savage), 1533
- Society, Medical, Northumberland and Durham, 1284, 1496, 1676; paralysis agitans (Thomas Beattie), 1284; specific arthritis (Thomas Beattie), 1284; femoral aneurysm (A. M. Martin), 1284; "joint mouse" (A. M. Martin), 1284; tabes dorsalis (H. Brunton Angus), 1284; monarticular osteo-arthritis (H. Brunton Angus), 1284; sacular aneurysms of thoracic aorta (Horsley Drummond), 1284; mastoid abscess (S. S. Whillies), 1284; case of Raynaud's disease (A. Parkin), 1285; naevus unius lateris (R. A. Bolam), 1285; discussion on empyema (James Drummond), 1676
- Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1212; annual meeting, 1212
- Society of Medical Phonographers, 1613
- Society, Medical Protection, London and Counties, 25, 1688; annual meeting, 25; special general meeting, 1688
- Society, Medical, Rochdale and District, 1348; faith healing (James Melvin), 1348
- Society, Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance, 35, 993, 1295, 1688; monthly meeting, 35, 933, 1295, 1688
- Society, Medical, South-West London, 1295, 1801; opening of winter session, 1295; malaria (F. M. Sandwith), 1801
- Society, Medical and Surgical, Cork, 1379; opening meeting of session, 1379
- Society, Medical, Ulster, 176, 1470, 1573; annual meeting, 176; life insurance in its relation to the profession (J. J. Austin), 1470; annual dinner, 1573
- Society, Medical, United Services, 19, 1282, 1616, 1801; recruiting (Captain E. B. Waggett), 19; opening of winter session, 1282; heat stroke (C. C. Cumming), 1616; fracture of cervical vertebrae (Major Spencer), 1616; phagedenic ulcer of larynx (J. C. Kennedy), 1616; seven-day fever of Eastern ports (Fleet Surgeon F. H. A. Clayton), 1801
- Society, Medical, York, 1370; opening of winter session, 1370; Professor Osler on the history of medicine, 1370
- Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Aberdeen, 1535; progress of sanitation in Aberdeen (David Rennett), 1535
- Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Bradford, 1347; knock-knee, bow-legs, and coxa vara (Dr. Ward-Smith), 1347
- Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Bristol, 1469; retroversion of the gravid uterus (Walter Swayne), 1469; iodoform and thyroidism (Rendle Short), 1469; case of kala-azar (Dr. Charles), 1469; case of tuberculous meningitis (Dr. Edgeworth), 1469
- Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Edinburgh, 1408, 1751; valedictory address, 1408; fracture dislocation of the vertebra (Alexander Bruce and David Wallace), 1408; scopalamine and morphine in anaesthesia (Torrance Thomson and Denis Cotterill), 1408; radium treatment (Lawson Turner), 1751; dyspepsia and early tuberculosis (A. Dingwall Fordyce), 1751; cases and specimens, 1751
- Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Glasgow, 1229, 1346, 1616, 1800; presidential address, "inflammation" (R. Muir), 1229; reflexes in cardiac disease (J. S. McKendrick), 1346; case in which the bruit de Roger was present (J. M. Cowan), 1346; optic neuritis (Drs. Rowan and Stoddart Barr), 1346; operative treatment of hernia in boys (A. G. Faulds), 1346; gangrenous hernia (H. Rutherford), 1616; dextrocardia (George A. Allan), 1616; haemorrhagic leukaemia (W. K. Hunter), 1616; senile hypertrophy of the prostate (Jas. H. Nicoll), 1800; infant feeding (Leonard Findlay), 1800
- Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Leeds and West Riding, 1346, 1677; presidential address, 1346; inebriety (W. Asten), 1346; sigmoid flexure thickened from chronic diverticulitis (H. Littlewood), 1346; gall stones in the appendix (H. Littlewood), 1346; two cases of disseminated sclerosis (Wardrop Griffith), 1346; two cases of primary sarcoma of middle ear (G. Constable Hayes), 1346; unusual form of keratitis in a child (Michael Teale and E. F. Trevelyan), 1346; hypertrophic cirrhosis of liver in a child (Maxwell Telling), 1346; X-ray diagnosis of renal calculus (L. A. Rowden), 1677; suppression of urine (A. H. Bampton), 1677; enlarged prostate (B. G. A. Moynihan), 1677; syphilis of larynx (A. Sharp), 1677; mastoid disease (A. L. Whitehead), 1678; sloughing testis (W. Thompson), 1678; pachyderma laryngis (E. F. Trevelyan), 1678
- Society, Medico-Chirurgical, North London, 1196; nineteenth session, 1196
- Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Nottingham, 1284, 1677; sepsis in midwifery practice (John Campbell), 1284; medical ethics (Mr. Fulton), 1677; delayed chloroform poisoning (Dr. Jacob), 1677; uterine cancer (A. R. Anderson), 1677
- Society, Medico-Chirurgical, Sheffield, 1408, 1534; resection of jaw for sarcoma (Sinclair White), 1408; rudimentary auricles (W. S. Kerr), 1408; case of Ritter's disease (E. F. Skinner), 1408; summer diarrhoea (A. E. Nash), 1408; optic neuritis and paralysis of the sixth nerve (Percival Hay), 1408; haemorrhage into suprarenals (A. E. Barnes), 1534; (Arthur Halls), 1534; (H. Leader), 1534; separation of lateral cartilages of nose (George Wilkinson), 1534; man with large mass in abdomen (A. Hall and Garrick Wilson), 1534; cervical rib (A. E. Naish and Garrick Wilson), 1534; syphilitic perichondritis (W. S. Kerr), 1534; hydrocele with thickened walls (Graham Simpson), 1534; haematocoele with calcified tunica vaginalis (Graham Simpson), 1534; open-air recovery schools (Ralph P. Williams), 1534
- Society, Medico-Chirurgical, West London, 1173, 1469, 1752; opening of winter session, 1173; pemphigus vegetans (P. S. Abraham), 1469; multiple lupus (P. S. Abraham), 1469; enlarged tibial tubercles (Walter Fry), 1469; congenital scar (Walter Fry), 1469; syphilitic periostitis (D. C. Fitzwilliams), 1469; (E. A. Saunders), 1469; ruptured spleen (G. Graham), 1469; excision of colon (Cecil Leaf), 1469; myxoedema (Archibald Smith),

- 1469; child with six fingers and six toes (Archibald Smith), 1469; two cases of "coppock" cataract (N. Bishop Harman), 1469; laboratory methods for diagnosis of syphilis (Hugh W. Bayly), 1752
- Society, Medico-Legal, 172, 1410; annual dinner, 172; presidential address (Sir John Tweedy), 1410
- Society, Obstetrical, Edinburgh, 1751; the rational puerperium (J. W. Ballantyne), 1751; early abortion and the anatomy of the ovum (B. P. Watson and H. Wade), 1751
- Society, Obstetrical and Gynaecological, North of England, 1229, 1676; five cases of tuberculous salpingo-ovariitis (Miss Ivens), 1229; gastric ulcer as a cause of pelvic peritonitis (Arnold Lea), 1229; hyaline degeneration of uterine fibroids (Leith Murray), 1229; carcinoma of cervix (A. J. Wallace), 1229; a good example of a rare fetal monster—symelus (J. E. Gemmell), 1229; Wertheim's operation, followed by uraemia (Dr. Donald), 1676; removal of pyosalpinx (H. Briggs), 1677; placenta praevia centralis (P. E. Barber), 1677; malignant disease of the corpus (Lloyd Roberts), 1677; sarcoma of the mesentery (J. E. Gemmell), 1677; sarcoma of vagina (R. Favell), 1677; ectopic gestation sac (P. E. Barber), 1677; tuberculous pyosalpinx (P. E. Barber), 1677; sea-tangle tents for induction of labour (Sir William Sinclair), 1677
- Society, Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom, 143, 1283, 1468, 1752; cataract pedigrees (N. Bishop Harman), 143; radium treatment (Arnold Lawson and Mackenzie Davidson), 143; the Nettleship medal, 143; colour perception (Dr. Edridge-Green), 143; presidential address (G. A. Berry), 1283; oxycephaly (W. M. Beaumont), 1468; binocular vision (N. Bishop Harman), 1468; hyperphoria (N. Bishop Harman), 1468; conjunctivitis (Mr. Doynne), 1752; guttate iritis (Mr. Doynne), 1752; congenital sarcoma of orbit (M. S. Mayou), 1752; lymphosarcoma of lacrimal gland (A. P. L. Wells and M. S. Mayou), 1752
- Society, Pathological, Manchester, 1532; encephalomyelitis (George Murray and Lorrain Smith), 1532; disease in ancient Egypt (Elliot Smith), 1532; splenic anaemia (Dr. Cunliffe), 1532
- Society, Pathological, Reading, 41; *History of*, rev., 41
- Society, Physiological, 44; presentation to Frederick William Pavv, 44
- Society, Red Cross, British, 369, 475, 478, 1573, 1820; scheme to bring the British Red Cross organization into more intimate association with the Territorial Forces, 369, 475, 1820; Scottish Branch, 1573, 1820
- Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 335, 1236; quarterly court, 335, 1236
- Society, Research Defence, 23, 1702, 1761; annual meeting, 23; meeting at Brighton, 1702, 1761; at Liverpool, 1761
- Society, the Royal, 81, 95, 173, 242, 1195, 1492, 1532, 1641; detection of tubercle bacilli in urine by an electric current (Charles Russ), 81; effect of bacterial endotoxins on the opsonizing action of the serum of healthy rabbits (R. Tanner Hewlett), 81; possible ancestors of the horse (J. Cossar Ewart), 95; experiments on a bulldog at the conversation, 173; and tests for colour blindness, 242, 1195; award of medals, 1492; division of spirochaetes (H. B. Fantham and Annie Porter), 1532; carbon monoxide in blood (G. A. Buckmaster and J. A. Gardner), 1532; cholesterol (G. W. Ellis and J. A. Gardner), 1532; report of council, 1641
- Society, Royal, of Edinburgh, 1424, 1573; presidential address by Sir William Turner, 1424; award of prizes, 1573
- Society, Royal, of Medicine, 19, 144, 554, 1156, 1229, 1347, 1409, 1470, 1535, 1617, 1753, 1801; *Proceedings*, rev., 554. *Section of Anaesthetics*, 1471, 1753; heart massage in chloroform syncope (Vivian Orr), 1471; lymphatism (Bellamy Gardner and Salisbury Trevor), 1753. *Clinical Section*, 1156, 1470, 1753; radium treatment (N. S. Finzi and Ernest H. Shaw), 1156; pigmentation in pernicious anaemia (H. D. Rolleston), 1156; removal of both maxillae (Albert Carless), 1156; calculi in Meckel's diverticulum (James Sherren), 1156; rheumatoid arthritis (E. I. Spriggs), 1156; case of gout with large tophaceous deposits (Sir Dyce Duckworth), 1157; case of gout with uratic tophi (Sir Dyce Duckworth), 1157; two cases of pneumonia (W. P. Herringham), 1157; vesical calculus (A. Pearce Gould), 1470; scleroderma with sclerodactyl (H. D. Rolleston and Dr. Carpenter), 1470; scleroderma of the extremities (T. D. Savill), 1470; thoracic tumour in a boy (A. Salisbury MacNalty), 1470; pneumococcal colitis (Hale White, Lockhart Mummery, and H. Bruce Porter), 1470; adiposis dolorosa (Dr. MacMullen), 1753; rheumatoid arthritis (W. P. Herringham), 1753; exchibits, 1753; acute emaciation (J. D. Malcolm), 1753; gumma of the breast (H. J. Paterson), 1753. *Section of Diseases of Children*, 1347, 1617; two cases of anterior poliomyelitis involving the four limbs (A. Manuel), 1347; extra-capsular fracture of the neck of the femur (Ralph Thompson), 1347; congenital hemidystrophy (Dr. Higgs, for Mr. Howell Evans), 1347; lymphosarcoma (F. W. Higgs), 1347; pneumococcal infection (Walter Carr), 1347; appendix involuted into caecum (Ivor Bach), 1347; multiple peripheral neuritis (A. E. Garrod), 1617; cirrhosis of liver in a girl (Robert Hutchison), 1617; undactyl in a boy of 13 weeks (Robert Hutchison), 1617; congenital enlargement of one limb (O. L. Addison), 1617; infantile heart showing nodular endocardium (R. C. Jewsbury), 1617; compression of trachea by the enlarged thymus (Dr. Rolleston, for Dr. Carpenter), 1617; strangulation of small intestine (Lockhart Mummery), 1617. *Laryngological Section*, 1409, 1753; chronic glanders (G. Seccombe Hett), 1409; perforation of nasal septum from salt dust (Dan McKenzie), 1409; tuberculosis of left vocal cord (St. Clair Thomson), 1409; tuberculosis of the epiglottis (St. Clair Thomson), 1409; papilloma of the larynx (St. Clair Thomson), 1409; laryngo-fissure for subglottic enchondroma (St. Clair Thomson), 1409; laryngeal neoplasm presenting unusual features (Jobson Horne), 1409; three cases of inoperable carcinoma in which ligation of all the vessels for partial ablation of the enlarged thyroid gland was performed (Mr. Stuart Low), 1409; infiltration of the left ventricular band (Dundas Grant), 1409; paralysis of right vocal cord (Clayton Fox), 1409; acute pemphigus of the larynx (H. J. Davis), 1409; soft foreign body in the bronchus (D. R. Paterson), 1409; two cases of malignant tumours of the neck (William Hill), 1409; erythema of soft palate (Dundas Grant), 1753; tuberculous ulceration of epiglottis (Herbert Tilley), 1753; larynx of a man whose right vocal cord was removed for epithelioma (Herbert Tilley), 1753; complete stenosis of larynx (St. Clair Thomson), 1753; exhibition of cases, 1753. *Medical Section*, 19, 1347, 1617; gastro-intestinal crises (G. A. Sutherland), 19; oxaluria (Robert Maguire), 1347; rôle of fats in gastric disorders (F. Craven Moore and R. L. Ferguson), 1617. *Obstetrical and Gynaecological Section*, 19; red degeneration (J. Bland-Sutton), 19; solid tumour of ovary (G. F. Darwall-Smith), 19; chorion-epithelioma (J. S. Fairburn), 19; uterus didelphys (Blair Bell), 19. *Section of Pathology*, 1230, 1471; presidential address, 1230; rhabdomyoma of the bladder (S. G. Shattock), 1230; autoinoculation and heterologous inoculation of cancer (M. Haaland), 1471; dissemination of carcinoma (J. A. Murray), 1471; experimental production of sarcoma during the propagation of an adenocarcinoma of the mouse (B. J. N. Russell), 1471; retroperitoneal teratoma (Raymond Johnson and T. W. P. Lawrence), 1471; oophorectomy and the growth of the uterus (S. G. Shattock), 1471. *Section of Surgery*, 144, 1229, 1535, 1801; treatment of sarcoma by bacterial toxins (W. B. Coley), 144; vote of thanks, 145; inflammatory diseases of the lungs and pleura (E. J. Godlee), 1229; spinal analgesia (Thomas Jonnesco), 1535; duodenal ulcer (Mr. Moynihan), 1801. *Section of Surgery and Medicine*, duodenal ulcer, discussion on, 1801; *Therapeutical and Pharmacological Section*, 1230, 1409; the teaching of therapeutics (Sir Clifford Allbutt), 1230; tuberculosis of the lung (David Lees), 1409
- Society, Royal Meteorological, 1587; award of medals, 1587
- Society, Royal Photographic, 897; annual exhibition, 897
- Society for Study of Inebriety, 165; Norman Kerr Memorial Lecture, 165
- Society, Surgical, Italian, 243
- Society, Surgical Aid, 47th annual meeting, 1658
- Society, Surgical Aid, Manchester, 1431; annual meeting, 1431
- Society, Waifs and Strays, sale on behalf of Children's Union of, 1658
- Society, Zoological, 1546; specimens of a *Cysticercus* stage of a tapeworm (E. A. Minchin), 1546; specimens of rare helminths of man (R. T. Leiper), 1546; new nematode worm in abscesses (R. T. Leiper), 1546
- Sodium, nucleinate of, in general paralysis, 1166
- Soil, influence of on phthisis (William Gordon), 840
- Soldiers' defective teeth, 1002
- Soldier's kit (report of committee), 1703
- Soldiers, tuberculosis among, 1181
- Solicitors and payment of fees. *See Fees*
- SOLLY, Dr.: Operation for traumatic and cerebral haemorrhage, 143; acute intestinal obstruction in a child, 143
- Somatic delusions and focal lesions (C. A. Mercier), 657; discussion, 659
- SOMMER, Imbecility, 1233
- SOPER, WILLIAM, presentation to, 1420
- Sore throat, common types of (A. Stanley Green), 195
- Sour milk. *See Milk*
- SOUTAR, L. H.: *Monthly Gleanings in a Scottish Garden*, rev., 1621
- South Africa, special correspondence from, 176
- South African Medical Congress, 176
- South Africa, conditions of practice in, 641; secret remedies in, 1765
- South Africa, mines, mortality in, 813, 905. *See also Transvaal*
- South America, conditions of practice in, 641; plague in, 1100
- South Australia, special correspondence from, 911; the Adelaide Hospital, 911; annual meeting of the South Australian Branch, 911; diphtheria, 911; medical inspection of schools in, 725; treatment of the insane in, 1414
- South Shields Town Council and the reduction of salaries of its officers, 1334
- SOUTTAR, HENRY S.: The gastroscope and its uses, 843; description of the instrument, 843, 1097
- SOWTON, S. C. M.: A new member of the saponin-digitalin group of glucosides, 541
- Spain, conditions of practice in, 641
- SPARK, THOMAS LANGLANDS, obituary notice of, 1586
- Sparkling plugs, 580
- Spasm, habit. *See Habit*
- Speciality, a new, 1817
- Spectrometer, new colour-perception (F. W. Edridge-Green), 1744
- Speech fright, 40, 50, 178, 404, 420; (John Round), 50; (J. R. Johnson), 50; (Bernard E. Potter), 50; (T. Clay Shaw), 178; (Shakespeare), 404; (F. S. Pitt-Taylor), 420
- Spelling, 34; (Dr. Johnson's), 34
- SPENCE, Professor, museum of, 1821
- SPENCER, L. D., K.C.B. conferred upon, 40
- SPENCER, Major: Fracture of cervical vertebrae, 1616
- SPENCER, W. G., on indications for immediately opening the abdomen in acute cases, 1789
- Sphygmometer, Leonard Hill's, 503
- Spinal anaesthesia. *See Anaesthesia*
- Spinal analgesia. *See Analgesia*
- Spinal cord, surgery of, 1164
- Spinal tumours. *See Tumours*
- Spirit duties and drugs, 1002
- Spirits, dead remains in, 1547
- Spirits, medicinal, 414
- Spiritual healing. *See Faith healing*
- Spirochaetes, multiplication of, 1244; division of, 1532
- Spirochaetosis, bronchial (Aldo Castellani), 782
- Spitting, an early ordinance against, 1829
- Spitting nuisance in Glasgow, 1777
- Spitting and the spread of tuberculosis, 1574
- SPITZKA, E. A.: First aid in electrical injuries, 171
- Splenic anaemia. *See Anaemia*
- Spray, a new, 1351
- Sprengel's herbal juice, composition of, 247
- SPRIGGE, SQUIRE: Mating and medicine, 1483
- SPRIGGS, E. I.: Rheumatoid arthritis, 1156
- Squamous-celled epitheliomata. *See Epitheliomata*
- Squint, hereditary transmission of (Ernest E. B. Landon), 1228
- SQUIRE, J. EDWARD: Cervical rib, 1314
- Stables, sanitary condition of, 176
- STACK, RICHARD THEODORE, obituary notice of, 1654
- Stage fright, 404. *See also Speech fright*
- Standard liquid malt extract, composition of, 1478
- Standard malt extract, composition of, 1478
- Staphylococcus vaccine. *See Vaccine*
- STARLING, E. H.: *The Mercers' Company Lectures on the Fluids of the Body*, rev., 84
- State control of serums, 1167
- State insurance. *See Insurance*
- State, the profession and, 110, 498, 1438, 1499, 1581, 1717. *See also Poor Law Report*
- State University of Medicine and Surgery, 1650
- Static electricity. *See Electricity*
- STREBBINGTON, Nurse, highly commended at Middlesex Sessions, 897
- STREINDLER, A. (editor): *Orthopaedic Surgery*, rev., 1618
- Stenosis, cicatricial, of larynx (H. Lambert Lack), 1140; (V. Delsaux), 1141; (David Bryson Delavan), 1144; discussion, 1147
- Stenosis, mitral, crescendo murmur of. *See Mitral*
- Stenosis, congenital pyloric, successfully treated without operation (E. Mountjoy Pearce), 1280
- STEPHENS, G. ARBOUR: Method of temporarily removing colour blindness, 315; gastritis and enteritis treated with calcium permanganate, 1674
- STEPHENSON, SYDNEY: Ophthalmia neonatorum 982
- Sterilization of habitual criminals, 1129
- Sterilization of insane State prisoners in Connecticut, proposed, 294
- Sterilization of skin of operation areas (J. Lionel Stretton), 368; correspondence on, 504
- Stethoscope, binaural, 1805
- STEVENSON, HOWARD: Case of "giant feet," 1525
- STEWART, F. J.: Formalin iodine catgut, 932
- STEWART, PURVES: Tic douloureux, the technique and results of Schlösser's method

of treatment, 848; appointed consulting physician to Central London Throat and Ear Hospital, 1587

STEWART, ROBERT: Intestinal obstruction from traumatic rupture of blood vessel, 1463

STIERLIN, EDUARD: *Ueber die medizinischen Folgezustände der Katastrophe von Courrières*, 1486

STILL, GEORGE FREDERIC: *Common Disorders and Diseases of Childhood*, rev., 472

Stillborn child, rigor mortis in (C. Eglington), 205

Sting, is septicaemia after, an accident? 1732

Stirling, domestic balconies in, 573

STIRLING, Dr., appointed to represent Manchester University at University of Leipzig celebrations, 165

Stockport, infectious disease in, annual report of M.O.H., 416

STODDART, CORA: Relation of juvenile temperance to national progress, 217; juvenile temperance and the national life, 319

STODDART, W. H. B.: Kinaesthetic area of the brain, 501

Stoke-on-Trent, ophthalmia neonatorum made a notifiable disease in, 564

STOKER, Sir THORNTON: Appreciation of Sir Alexander Fraser, 424

Stomach diagnosis, Roentgen rays in (leading article), 37

Stomach, hour-glass contraction of (A. Gordon Gullan), 846

Stomach ulcer. *See* Ulcer

STOOKES, Dr.: Accidental haemorrhage, 1346

Stovaine, elimination of, after spinal anaesthesia (Arthur E. Barker), 789

Strabismus, convergent (H. H. McNabb), 1754

STRATFORD, ERNEST: Recurring appendicitis, right oöphoritis in association with modified Graves's disease, 1281, 1467

Stress and shock as causes of insanity. *See* Insanity

Street accidents. *See* Accidents

STRETTON, J. LIONEL: Sterilization of the skin of operation areas, 368

Strychnine poisoning (G. MacLennan Blair), 17

STUART, HACKWORTH, obituary notice of, 825

STUART LOW, Mr.: Three cases of inoperable carcinoma in whom ligation of all the vessels for partial ablation of the enlarged thyroid gland was performed, 1409

STURM, F. P.: Case of enterospasm simulating acute obstruction, 515

STYLE, F. W.: Club practice and the Poor Law reports, 1313

Substitute, obligations of a. 578, 1199, 1387, 1444

Sugden's Doctor's Account Book, rev., 1475

"Suffragette," 1448

Suffragettes, feeding of. 997, 1001, 1089, 1092, 1098, 1175, 1181, 1191, 1197, 1245, 1302, 1373, 1765, 1826; Mrs. Leigh's action (leading article), 1765; question in Parliament, 1001, 1092, 1181, 1245, 1302, 1373; correspondence on, 1098, 1191, 1826; leading article on, 1175, 1765

Suicide, deaths from. 722; by veronal, 1320

Sulphonal, poisoning by, 1431

Sulphur hair restorer. *See* Hair

SUMNER AND Co.: Flies and milk, 60

Sun baths, action of, 1300

Superannuation Bill. *See* Bill

Superannuation, contributions towards, 1199; return of contributions towards, 1654

Supersession, 58, 734, 1015; by a consultant, 1015

Superstitions, old, mentioned in *Fresh Leaves and Green Pastures*, 90

Suppuration treated by vaccines (S. Mallanah), 934

Surface signs in diagnosis of deep-seated disease, value of (C. Leonard Isaac), 646

Surgery, uses of catgut in (C. Yelverton Pearson), 1792

Surgery of infancy (James H. Nicoll), 753; discussion, 754

Surgery, intestinal, progress in (Arthur E. Barker), 263

Surgery, review of books on, 22, 83, 147, 393, 1473

Surgery, simplicity in, 1568

Surgical treatment of the rheumatoid group of joint affections (Robert Jones), 2

Surgical work, use of pure animal wool in (Norman Porritt), 1673

SUTHERLAND, G. A.: Gastro-intestinal crises, 19

SUTHERLAND, HALLIDAY G.: On the determination of the tubercle bacillus in the blood of persons suffering from phthisis, 1119

Sutton Holiday Home, 415

Suture and ligature spool attachment, 1475

Swansea, lupus patients, 349; shortage of water, 493; report of M.O.H., 827

Swansea district, lead poisoning in, 1182

Swansea Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium

SWANWICK, JOSEPH POWELL, obituary notice of, 246

SWAYNE, WALTER: Retroversion of gravid uterus, 1469

Sweden, conditions of practice in, 641

SWEET, W. SIDNEY, reports cases of injury and disease of the eye, 1344

Swimming baths, water in, 1705

SWINDALE, JOHN ASTON: Unusual case of poisoning by a deodorized preparation of opium, recovery, 1467

Switzerland, conditions of practice in, 641

Sycamore and eyacime, 1692

Sycosis, treatment of, 1203, 1263

Sydney, special correspondence from, 494, 1310; progress of cremation, 494; bubonic plague, 494; Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, 494; hospital for chronic consumptives, 494; Pure Food Act, 494; a valuable concession to students, 495; registration of private hospitals, 1310; death of Dr. Muskett, 1310

Sylviuses, the two, note on, 1810

SYME, G. A.: Unusual cases of echinococcus (hydatid) cyst, with remarks on diagnosis and treatment, 956

Symelus (J. M. Gemmell), 1229

SYMMERS, W. ST. CLAIR: Note on a case of typhoid osteitis operated on six and a half years after an attack of typhoid fever, 1468

Syphilis and aneurysm (William Osler), 1509

Syphilis, arsenical compounds in treatment of (Major H. C. French), 382

Syphilis, arylarsenate treatment of (Colonel F. J. Lambkin), 380; correspondence on, 500, 820

Syphilis without primary chancre (A. C. Magian), 652

Syphilis, diagnosis of by some laboratory methods (Fleet Surgeon P. W. Bassett-Smith), 377; (Hugh W. Bayly), 1752; correspondence on, 575, 917

Syphilis, immunity to, 1234

Syphilis, inherited, treatment of, 59, 120, 184

Syphilis, inherited, malformed cornea in (E. Fuchs), 983

Syphilis, intensive treatment of, by Aachen methods (Reginald Hayes), 650

Syphilis of larynx (A. Sharp), 1677

Syphilis, serum test for (J. Froude Flashman and A. Graham Butler), 1019; leading article on, 1086

Syphilis, quinine in (H. C. French), 78; (John Bain), 120; (Arthur Loxton), 504

Syphilis, serum diagnosis of (Alexander Fleming), 984

Syphilis, soamin (sodium para-aminophenyl-arsenate) in (Alex. Fraser), 550

Syringe, urethral, 95

Syringomyelia (sacro-lumbar type) occurring in a brother and sister (J. Michell Clarke and E. W. Hey Groves), 737

T.

Tabes, early diagnosis (Dr. Eurich), 1675

Tabes dorsalis, case of (H. Brunton Angus), 1284

Tabes dorsalis, treatment of (Tom A. Williams), 851

Tabes dorsalis treated by Fraenkel's methods (Professor Lindsay), 80

Tabes, lingual anaesthesia in, 409

Tachycardia, paroxysmal, and herpes zoster (Alan C. Turner), 1026

Tactual sensation, cold spots and, 432

TALLACK, R. J.: A memorial tablet (Sir Morell Mackenzie), 184

Tasmanian crania, 1490

TAYLOR, BELL, estate of, 35

TAYLOR, FREDERICK, elected chairman of committee of medical members of senate of London University, 230; crescendo murmur of mitral stenosis, 1009, 1439

TAYLOR, HERBERT P.: Professional information to coroners, 1199

TAYLOR, JOHN, appointed J.P. for county of Elgin, 1615

TAYLOR, JOHN WILLIAM: Cause of the declining birth-rate, 1441

TAYLOR, STOPFORD, exhibits casts and photographs of skin diseases, 461

TAYLOR, WILLIAM: Oesophageal diverticulum, 193

Teaching, clinical. *See* Clinical

TEALE, MICHAEL: Unusual form of keratitis in a child, 1346

Tedious recovery from illness. *See* Illness

Teeth, soldiers' defective, 1002

Teheran, the fighting in, 412, 709

Telegraphists (lady) and muscular cramp, 721

Teleology, 410, 736

TELLING, MAXWELL: Hypertrophic cirrhosis of liver in a child, 1346

Temperance League. *See* League

Tenantship and cancer, 355

Tendons, rupture of both quadriceps extensor cruris (Ed. Chichester), 1343

Teratoid tumours. *See* Tumours

Teratoma, retroperitoneal (Raymond Johnson and T. W. P. Lawrence), 1471

Territorials on Salisbury Plain, 570. *See also* Army, British

Testimonials, sample, 1717

Tetanus, case of (Jos. Wm. Gill), 1798

Tetanus treated with carbolic injections, recovery (E. Margaret Phillips), 1669

Tetanus, inquest on death from, at Guy's Hospital, 1318

Tetanus, prognosis of (John Paton), 368

Tetanus toxin, points of election of (Jean Troisier and Georges Roux), 1649

Tetanus, traumatic, treated by antitoxin serum (H. V. McMahon-Dillon), 1072

Tetanus, unusual case of (reported by W. J. Mackay), 470

Textile industries, workers in, 117

THEILER, A.: Tropical diseases of domestic animals, 1167

Therapeutic agent, the mind as. *See* Faith healing

Therapeutics, teaching of (Sir Clifford Allbutt), 1230

Thermal baths of the Island of Nevis, B.W.I. (J. Numa Rat), 1808

Thiosinamine injections, effect on the leucocyte count produced by (F. J. Charteris), 541; correspondence on, 918

THÖLE: Recognition of the wounded in the field, 1290

THOM, A. P.: Causes of puerperal fever, 924

THOMAS, Fleet Surgeon JOHN LLOYD: Introductory remarks as President of Section of Navy, Army, and Ambulance, 369

THOMPSON, A. HUGH: "Home conditions and eyesight," 497

THOMPSON, Dr.: Gastro-jejunoscopy, 81; repair of ruptured gastric ulcer, 81; open treatment of hernia in children, 81

THOMPSON, EDWARD: Fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 1191

THOMPSON, PETER: Development of the heart, 685

THOMPSON, RALPH: Extracapsular fracture of the neck of the femur, 1347

THOMPSON, SILVANUS: Inaugural address as president of Illuminating Engineering Society, 1569

THOMPSON, THEODORE: The gastroscope and its uses, 843; results obtained by gastroscopy, 845

THOMPSON, Sir WILLIAM J., appointed Registrar-General for Ireland, 1573, 1641

THOMPSON, W.: Sloughing testis, 1678

THOMSON, ALEXIS, appointed Professor of Surgery in the University of Edinburgh, 230; formal introduction of, 1094

THOMSON, ARTHUR: Appreciation of Daniel John Cunningham, 55

THOMSON, H. TORRANCE: "Christian Science and spiritual healing," 1382; scopolamine and morphine in anaesthesia, 1408

THOMSON, ST. CLAIR: Introductory remarks as president of Laryngology, Otology, and Rhinology Section, 1130; tuberculosis of left vocal cord, 1409; tuberculosis of epiglottis, 1409; papilloma of larynx, 1409; laryngo-fissure for subglottic enchondroma, 1409; complete stenosis of larynx, 1753

THOMSON, T. MATHER: Appreciation of Alexander Fraser, 425

THOMSON, Sir WILLIAM, death of, 1491; obituary notice of, 1502

Thoracic tumour. *See* Tumour

THORNE, MAY: Power of little things, 1244

THORP, H. J.: Treatment of sycosis, 1263

THORPE, T. E.: Knighthood conferred upon, 40

Throat, cancer of. *See* Cancer

Throat, pneumococcus invasion of, 48, 1274 (Wm. Ernest Peacock, 1274; with a note by Professor Osler), 1274

Throat, sore, common types of (A. Stanley Green), 195

THURSTON, EDGAR, Companionship of the Order of the Indian Empire conferred upon, 40

Thymus, enlarged, compressing trachea (Dr. Carpenter), 1617

Thyroidectomy, partial, 828

Thyroidism and iodoform (Rendle Short), 1469

Tic, case of convulsive (T. W. Edmondston Ross), 135

Tic douloureux, the technique and results of Schlösser's method of treatment (Purves Stewart), 848; discussion, 851

Tick fever. *See* Fever

Tidal waters, discharge of sewage effluents into (Henry O'Neill), 691; (E. A. Letts), 693; (Thomas Carnwath), 695; discussion, 696

TIDY, STUART: An early ordinance against spitting, 1829

TILLAU, Professor, unveiling of statue of, 1311

Tinea sycosis and barbers, 1646

Tinned meat. *See* Meat

Tinnitus aurium (Thomas Barr), 1130; (Richard Lake), 1132; discussion, 1134

Tiny Town, 1768

TIVY, CECIL B. F.: Calomel in asthma, 882

TODD, A. H.: Observations on a twenty-four hours' walking race, 1526

TODD-WHITE, ARTHUR: Is brilliant illumination deleterious to the sight? 432; the profession and politics, 499; the doctor as a philanthropist, 916; are we up-to-date? 1782

Toe, great, easy method of removing the nail of by compression (Peter Lytler), 141

Toenail, ingrowing, treatment of, 247, 356

Toluic and cresotinic acids, action of (Robert May), 791

TOMKINSON, J. GOODWIN: Etiology and treatment of pruritus ani, 452

TOMLINSON, J. H.: Sctomograph with binocular fixation, 985

Tonsils, surgical anatomy of (J. Hardie Neil), 1139

Toronto University. *See* University

Tourniquet, alar, double action, 1621

Towns, dogs in. *See* Dogs

Toxicology. *See* Poisoning

Trachea, compression of, by enlarged thymus (Dr. Carpenter), 1617
 Trachea, safety pin impacted in, for twenty-four days (P. Clennell Fenwick), 391
 Tracheo-laryngostomy (V. Delsaux), 1141
 Trachoma, 1165
 Trachoma, and aliens, in London, 293
 Trachoma and emigration, 490
 Trachoma, etiology of Richard Greeff, 977; discussion, 978
 Tramp, pathology of the, 999
 Transfusion, review of books on, 1536
 Transvaal, conditions of practice in, 641; mortality in the mines, 813, 905, 1002. *See also* South Africa
 Traumatic rupture of intestine. *See* Intestine
Treasury of Human Inheritance, rev., 20, 884
 Trees in roads, 117
 TRENTHAM, W. H.: *Modern Methods of Sewage Disposal, a Practical Handbook for the Use of Members of Local Authorities and Their Officials*, rev., 1159
 Trephining in treatment of glaucoma (Freeland Ferguson), 983
 TREVELYAN, E. F.: Unusual form of keratitis in a child, 1346; pachyderma laryngis, 1678
 TREVES, Sir FREDERICK: Appreciation of Sir Thomas Smith, 1104; reappointed member of Army Medical Advisory Board, 1718
 TREVOR, SALUSBURY: Lymphatism, 1753
 TREWBY, F.: Causes of obstruction producing cyanosis during the nasal administration of nitrous oxide, 201; combined ordinary and nasal apparatus for administering nitrous oxide, 1805
 Trigeminal neuralgia. *See* Neuralgia
 TRIMBLE, ANDREW: Belfast abattoir, 723
 Trinity College. *See* College
 TRIPPIER, RAYMOND: *Etudes anatomico-cliniques: Cœur—vaisseaux—poumons*, rev., 270; histogenesis of cancer, 991
 TROISIER, JEAN: Points of election of tetanus toxin, 1649
 Trommer's extract of malt, composition of, 1478
 Tropical diseases in domestic animals, 1167
 Tropical diseases, protozoal, persistence of in man (C. W. Daniels), 767; discussion, 769
 Tropical medicine, information concerning the study of, 628
 Tropical Medicine and Parasitology, *Annals of*, rev., 1349
 Tropical medicine, review of books on, 796, 1349
 Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of, 629, 998, 1288, 1432; information concerning, 629; luncheon to Sir William McGregor, 998; about to establish a station at Grand Canary, 1288; J. W. W. Stevens sails for Egypt, 1432
 Tropical Medicine, London School of, 299, 629, 1291, 1363, 1507; pass lists, 299; information concerning, 629; opening of winter session, 1291; address by Professor Osler, 1291; annual dinner, 1292; leading article on, 1363; party of students leave for Fiji, 1507
 Tropical medicine, review of books on, 1802
 Tropics, the conquest of (leading article), 1363
 Tropics, feeding and treatment of children in (W. Carnegie Brown), 770; discussion, 773
 TROTTER, A. M.: Sanitary control of milk and meat supplies, 1167
 TROTTER, CLARK: Compulsory notification of phthisis, 814
 Trout, chondro-cranium of, with reference to the brain and cranial nerves (N. C. Rutherford), 691
 Truck Act. *See* Act
 Trypanosomiasis, discussed at International Congress of Medicine, 1290
 TSCHIRCH, ALEXANDER, awarded Hanbury Medal of Pharmaceutical Society, 1090
 Tubercle bacilli in the blood of consumptives (A. Middleton Hewat and Halliday G. Sutherland), 1119
 Tubercle bacilli, detection of in urine by an electric current (Charles Russ), 81
 Tubercle bacilli, portals of entry into the body (L. Cobbett), 867
 Tubercle in Bombay, observations on (R. Row), 1333
 Tuberculin, new (T.R.), value of in surgical tuberculosis (D'Arcy Power), 766; discussion, 767
 Tuberculin reactions in skin and eye (Charles McNeill), 1335
 Tuberculin treatment of tuberculosis (Pel), 1076
 Tuberculosis, abdominal, in young children (A. Dingwall-Fordyce), 761
 Tuberculosis Act. *See* Act
 Tuberculosis a bedroom disease, 1428
 Tuberculosis Bill. *See* Bill
 Tuberculosis in cattle, prevention of (James Niven), 699
 Tuberculosis in childhood, frequency of, 904; and school inspection, 1716, 1781
 Tuberculosis Commission, Bovine, in Canada, 1254
 Tuberculosis Committee, Dublin Hospitals', 233, 815
 Tuberculosis Conference at Oxford, 1370
 Tuberculosis, disseminated. Marmorek's serum in (Henry Hemsted), 1337
 Tuberculosis, early diagnosis of (A. Calmette), 528; discussion, 529

Tuberculosis, dyspepsia and early (A. Dingwall Fordyce), 1751
 Tuberculosis Exhibition in London, 427, 1570; in the United States, 712; in various places, 1570
 Tuberculosis, home treatment of, 815
 Tuberculosis, infection of (C. Theodore Williams), 433
 Tuberculosis, mode of infection in (Baumgarten and Kitasato), 990
 Tuberculosis, influence of soil on (William Gordon), 840
 Tuberculosis, inoculation treatment of (D. W. Carmalt-Jones), 531
 Tuberculosis, inoculation treatment of, influence of the site of (Leonard Noon), 530; discussion, 531
 Tuberculosis and insanity, inheritance of (leading article), 1485; correspondence on, 1717
 Tuberculosis in Ireland, 44, 233, 569, 815, 816; Irish industries and, 569
 Tuberculosis in Ireland, connexion between cattle fairs and (J. Darley Wynne), 527
 Tuberculosis, laboratory diagnosis of, 1498
 Tuberculosis of lung (David Lees), 1409
 Tuberculosis and milk in London, 1252
 Tuberculosis in the navy, 1182
 Tuberculosis, compulsory notification of in Dublin, 415, 725; letter from Professor Osler, 725; in Glasgow, 1247, 1709
 Tuberculosis, notification of in Sheffield (H. Scurfield), 462; discussion, 468
 Tuberculosis among postal employees, 1182, 1245
 Tuberculosis Prevention Act. *See* Act
 Tuberculosis, prevention of. *See* Tuberculosis, war against
 Tuberculosis "preventorium," 1640
 Tuberculosis, prize offered for cure of, 1771
 Tuberculosis, progressive medicine and the outlook on (R. W. Philip), 256
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, treated by continuous antiseptic inhalation, 1781, 1826
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, autoinoculation in (Marcus Paterson), 1055; discussion, 1056; correspondence on, 1263
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, classification of cases of (William R. Huggard), 1403
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, physical signs of incipient (David B. Lees), 1659
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, complicating lympho-sarcoma (F. W. Pilkington), 1529
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, review of books on, 269
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, rhinology as an aid to diagnosis in (W. C. Rivers), 388; discussion, 389; correspondence on, 924
 Tuberculosis, review of books on, 796, 1411
 Tuberculosis, Royal Commission on in Quebec, 717
 Tuberculosis, sanatorium treatment and insurance against, 718. *See also* Sanatorium
 Tuberculosis in schools, communication of, 721
 Tuberculosis among soldiers, 1181
 Tuberculosis and spitting, 1574
 Tuberculosis, surgical, the value of new tuberculin (T.R.) in (D'Arcy Power), 766
 Tuberculosis, surgical treatment of, 1164
 Tuberculosis, treatment of, at Davos Platz, 1314
 Tuberculosis, tubercle bacilli in blood of persons suffering from (A. Middleton Hewat and Halliday G. Sutherland), 1119
 Tuberculosis, tuberculin treatment of (Pel), 1076
 Tuberculosis, influence of unsaturated fatty acids in (Owen T. Williams and Chas. E. P. Forsyth), 1120
 Tuberculosis of uro-genital tract, 1732
 Tuberculosis, war against, in Oxford, 346; in the United States, 483; in Canada, 717; in Skipton, 1252; in Manchester and district, 1431; in Glasgow, 1709
 Tuberculous arthritis, acute (John R. Keith), 205
 Tuberculous arthritis, inoculation treatment of (Maynard Smith), 1046
 Tuberculous cows, 722, 1375, 1433; compensation for slaughter of, 722, 1375
 Tuberculous disease of joints, modern methods in the treatment of (Sir William Macewen), 948; (Robert Jones), 950; discussion, 952
 Tuberculous meningitis (Dr. Edgeworth), 1469
 Tuberculous patients, the practitioner and (leading article), 996
 Tuberculous paupers, treatment of, 826
 Tuberculous salpingo-ovariitis (Miss Ivens), 1229
 Tuberculous sinus, old, 736, 828, 924
 TUFFIER: Anaesthesia in obstetrics, 1165
 TULLIO, Professor: Alimentary changes in the various social classes, 801
 Tumour, pedunculated anal (L. D. Parsons), 1675
 Tumour of ovary (Smallwood Savage), 1032; discussion, 1034
 Tumour of ovary, solid (G. F. Darwall-Smith), 19
 Tumour, thoracic, in a boy (A. Salusbury MacNalty), 1470
 Tumour, vulvar, 1016
 Tumours, hypophysis, eye symptoms in, 1165
 Tumours, malignant, genesis and treatment of (Professor Sanfelice), 1060

Tumours, protozoan origin of (W. Ford Robertson and M. C. W. Young), 868
 Tumour, spinal, 1166
 Tumours, teratoid (Askanazy), 991
 Turkey, conditions of practice in, 642, 828
 Turkey in Asia, plague in, 1100
 Turkish sour milk, 1759
 TURNBULL, A. E.: Avulsion of the eyeball during instrumental delivery, 1529
 TURNER, ALAN C.: Paroxysmal tachycardia disappearing after an attack of herpes zoster, 1026
 TURNER, G. GREY: Two cases of ascites due to liver cirrhosis treated by operation, 1226
 TURNER, LAWSON: Radium treatment, 1751
 TURNER, Sir WILLIAM: Appreciation of Daniel John Cunningham, 54; address as President of Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1424; freedom of the City of Edinburgh conferred upon, 1776
 TWEEDY, E. HASTINGS: Treatment of endometritis, 1028; Wertheim's operation, 1534
 TWEEDY, Sir JOHN: Experimental research and medical progress, 1017; presidential address at Medico-Legal Society, 1410
 Tyburn, history of, 1693
 Typho-coli group, value of coloured substrata for the detection and differentiation of (E. J. McWeeney), 666
 Typhoid bacillus, vitality of (Major J. C. Gordon and Captain D. Harvey), 482
 Typhoid carrier problem (leading article), 1813
 Typhoid carriers (Thomas Houston), 1056; discussion, 1058
 Typhoid carriers and the army, 100, 174, 491, 1372; and the vaccine treatment, 293
 Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
 Typhoid osteitis, operated on six and a half years after an attack of typhoid fever (under the care of T. S. Kirk with a note by W. St. Clair Symmers), 1468
 Typhoid fever. *See* Fever
 TYSON, W. J.: *Notes and Thoughts from Practice*, rev., 269
 TYLER, PETER: Easy method of removing the nail of the great toe by compression, 141

U.

Uganda, report on sleeping sickness camps in, 1569
 UHTHOFF: Eye symptoms in hypophysis tumours, 1165
 Ulcer, duodenal (A. E. Maylard), 1751; (Mr. Moynihan), 1801; discussion, 1801
 Ulcer, duodenal, medical treatment of, 52
 Ulcer, duodenal, perforative (A. B. Mitchell), 946; discussion, 948
 Ulcer, duodenal and gastric, diagnosis and operative treatment of chronic (David Drummond and Rutherford Morrison), 67
 Ulcer, gastric, as a cause of pelvic peritonitis (Arnold Lea), 1229
 Ulcer, gastric, repair of ruptured (Dr. Thompson), 81
 Ulcer, gastric, ultimate results of surgical treatment for, 1178
 Ulcer, phagedaenic, of larynx (J. C. Kennedy), 1616
 Ulcer, rodent, treated by potassium bichromate (Wm. Gemmill), 1225
 Ulcer of stomach, perforating, the search for (Roderick MacLaren), 1343
 Ullick de Burgo, 992
 Ulster dialect (Sir John Byers), 1547
 Ulster, tuberculosis in, 233
 Ulster Medical Society. *See* Society
 Ultra-microscope, the, 1299, 1381
 Ultra-microscope and cinematograph, combination of, 1498
 Umberto I Prize, 300
 Unidactyl in a child of 13 weeks (Robert Hutchison), 1617
 United Services Medical Society. *See* Society
 United States, 9, 35, 164, 183, 294, 437, 483, 571, 642, 652, 712, 726, 897, 993, 1072, 1075, 1129, 1161, 1235, 1236, 1300, 1370, 1410, 1468, 1665, 1671, 1703, 1708, 1718, 1772, 1811; allocates \$5,000 for expenses of Congress on Hygiene and Demography, to be held at Washington, 9; new marriage law requiring medical examination in Washington, 35; *Pharmacopoeia* to be translated into Spanish, 164; Pasteur Institute to be established in Wisconsin, 183; proposed sterilization of insane State prisoners in Connecticut, 294; new regulations for sale of milk in Boston, 437; Anti-Tuberculosis League in, 483; libraries in, 483; a fresh rival to general practitioners, 571; conditions of practice in, 642; effect of machine-milking on cows, 652; census of religious bodies, 724 per cent. of Christian Scientists are of the female sex, 712; Tuberculosis Exhibition in, 712; Montana Board of Health abolishes quarantine for small-pox on the ground that proper vaccination is an absolute preventive, 726; State of Georgia recognizes osteopathy as a system of medical practice, 897; remodelling of class-rooms

into open-air rooms in New York, 993; decline of homeopathy in, 1072; attempt to exterminate rats in, 1075; sterilization of habitual criminals, 1129; Philadelphia College of Physicians (W. W. Keen), 1161; note on, 1703; uranium deposits discovered in Colorado, 1235; the first hospital in America, 1235; the beginnings of clinical teaching in America, 1235; historical and biographical records of the medical profession to be preserved in the West and South States, 1236; eighteenth annual meeting of the Association of Military Surgeons, 1300; health of armies, 1300; ether day at Boston, 1370; spread of pellagra in, 1410; Radium Institute organized in New York, 1468; a personal investigation into the dietetic theories of America (Alexander Bryce), 1665; hospital, dispensary, and laboratory under auspices of Neurological Institute opened in New York, 1671; football casualties in, 1772; American Association for Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality, 1708; gift to Colombia University, 1718; new buildings for the New York Post-Graduate Medical School, 1811

Universities, Irish, information concerning the study of medicine in, 598, 616

Universities, London and Provincial, 1194

Universities, new and old, 1427

Universities, Scottish, information concerning the study of medicine in, 596

University of Aberdeen, 429, 612, 632, 724, 1247, 1378; pass lists and degrees, 429; information concerning the study of medicine in, 612, 632; preventive medicine, 632; John Marnoch appointed to the Chair of Surgery, 724; John Marnoch's introductory address, 1247; George Adam Smith appointed Principal, 1378

University of Belfast, 105, 174, 244, 353, 599, 617, 633, 1107; and the Mater Infirmary Hospital, 174; Professor Redfern, 244; recognition of hospitals, 244; clinical lectures and teachers, 244; departments of physiology, pathology, etc., 353; graduates at the Royal University, 353; officers' training corps, 353; information concerning, 599, 617, 633; preventive medicine, 633; scholarships, 617; appointments, 1107

University of Birmingham, 98, 116, 299, 593, 608, 632, 643, 734, 1107, 1170, 1320, 1362, 1646; pass lists and degrees, 116, 299, 734, 1320; honorary degrees, 734, 1320; visit of the King and Queen, 98; information concerning the study of medicine in, 593, 608, 632; preventive medicine, 632; degrees in dentistry, 643; scholarships, 608; proposed lectureship in scholastic philosophy, 1107; opening of winter session, 1170; appointments, 1362; dinner of the medical school, 1646

University of Bombay, 1653; *Calendar*, 1653

University of Bristol, 98, 229, 299, 611, 1171; first meeting of court, 98; first meeting of council, 229; election of chairman, 229; appointment of Pro-Vice-Chancellor, 299; information concerning the study of medicine, 611; scholarships, 612; opening of winter session, 1171

University of Brussels, 625; information *re* degrees for practitioners, 625

University of Cambridge, 58, 115, 589, 607, 627, 628, 632, 1196, 1260, 1320, 1385, 1444, 1506, 1583, 1653, 1784, 1830; pass lists and degrees, 58, 115, 1385, 1444, 1506, 1653, 1784, 1830; appointments, 115, 1196, 1385, 1444, 1784, 1830; examinations, 1196, 1385, 1444; information concerning the study of medicine at, 589, 607, 627, 628, 632; post-graduate study at, 627; tropical medicine, 628; preventive medicine, 632; vacancies, 1196; R. C. Brown scholarship, 1260; number of new students, 1320; examiners, 1444; professorship of biology, 1583; a laboratory for experimental psychology, 1583

University, Catholic, Medical School (Ireland), information concerning, 617

University for China, 238; the proposed, 238

University College. *See* College

University of Columbia, gift to, 1718

University of Cracow, museum of history of medicine established in, 1634

University of Dublin, 115, 162, 599, 616, 633, 644, 1321, 1584; pass lists and degrees, 116, 182, 1321, 1584; honorary degrees, 115; information concerning the study of medicine, 599, 616, 633; preventive medicine, 633; degrees in dentistry, 644

University of Durham, 181, 299, 592, 608, 624, 632, 644, 1723; pass lists and degrees, 299; reconstituted fund of governors of the College of Medicine, 181; information concerning the study of medicine at, 592, 608, 624, 632; degrees for practitioners, 624; preventive medicine, 632; degrees in dentistry, 644; scholarships, 608; College of Medicine representative on Senate, 1723

University of Edinburgh, 297, 353, 573, 612, 627, 628, 632, 1094, 1183, 1246, 1320, 1385, 1830; pass lists and degrees, 297, 1321, 1830; graduation ceremonial, 297; the professorship of anatomy, 353, 1094; reversionary bequest to, 573; information concerning the study of medicine, 612, 627, 628; medical college for women, 613; post-graduation study at, 627; tropical medicine, 628; preventive medicine, 632; scholarships, 613; chair of surgery in, 1094, 1321;

extension of buildings, 1183; the Edinburgh Medical School, its curriculum and its efficiency, 1246; university court, 1320; inductions, 1320; appointments, 1320; recognition of teachers, 1320; anatomical department, 1321; medical curriculum and examinations, 1385

University of Glasgow, 182, 614, 628, 632, 724, 907, 1003, 1196, 1308, 1494, 1506; pass lists and degrees, 182, 1196; information concerning the study of medicine, 614, 628, 632; post-graduate study, 628; preventive medicine, 632; bursaries, 614; Thomas H. Bryce appointed to the chair of anatomy, 724; his introductory address, 1308; medical school extension, 907, 1003, 1494; McCall Anderson memorial lectureship, 1506; reserve of officers, R.A.M.C., 1506

University ideals, modern (G. A. Gibson), 1593

University of Ireland, the National, 349, 1506, 1784; Irish at, 349; senate, 1506; fees; provisional scheme, 1784

University of Ireland, the Royal, 116, 429, 600, 616, 633, 1197, 1260, 1385, 1777; pass lists and degrees, 116, 429, 1197, 1260, 1385; information concerning the study of medicine, 600, 616, 633; preventive medicine, 633; closing scenes, 1385, 1777

University of Jena, scientific microscopy at, 148

University of Leeds, 174, 235, 244, 593, 610, 632, 643, 1169; pass lists and degrees, 244; death of the chancellor (Lord Ripon), 174; examinations for the degree in medicine (recent changes in the regulations), 235; information concerning the study of medicine in, 593, 610, 632; preventive medicine, 632; degrees in dentistry, 643; scholarships, 611; opening of winter session, 1169

University of Leipzig, 397; quinqucentenary of, 397

University of Liverpool, 245, 299, 594, 609, 628, 632, 644, 1169, 1385, 1723, 1830; pass lists and degrees, 245, 299; information concerning the study of medicine in, 594, 609, 628, 632; tropical medicine, 628; preventive medicine, 632; degrees in dentistry, 644; scholarships, 609; opening of winter session, 1169; number of undergraduates, 1385; new lectureships, 1723

University of London, 58, 116, 181, 298, 355, 428, 590, 601, 624, 628, 632, 734, 1015, 1077, 1107, 1171, 1239, 1245, 1256, 1299, 1312, 1320, 1384, 1442, 1444, 1582, 1584, 1651, 1704, 1723, 1762; pass lists and degrees, 116, 299, 428, 1584, 1815, 1823; meeting of senate, 116, 428, 1444, 1723; election of vice-chancellor, 116; statutory committees, 116; Doctor of Science in Physiology, 116; gift to the physiological department of University College, 116; University College Hall, Ealing, 116; regulations in medicine for internal and external students, 116; B.Sc. honours for external students, 116; appointments board, 116, 734; physics at the matriculation examination, 116; studentships and medals, 116; London School of Tropical Medicine, pass lists, 299; organic chemistry examination at, 355; recognition of teachers, 428; B.Sc. Honours Degree in Human Anatomy and Morphology, 428; D.Sc. examination in Physiological Chemistry (internal), 428; Francis Galton Laboratory for National Eugenics, 428; date of entry for M.D. degree, 428; D.Sc. examination in Zoology (external), 428; King's College Transfer Commission, 428; chairman of committees, 428; advanced lectures in physiology, 428, 1107; information concerning the study of medicine at, 590, 601, 624, 628, 632; scholarships at the hospitals, 602 *et seq.*; degrees for practitioners, 624; post-graduate study, 625; study of tropical medicine, 628; preventive medicine, 632; introductory addresses, 1077; opening of winter session, 1171; lectures by the Professor of Protozoology, 1107; scholarships, 1171; medical degrees (question in Parliament), 1245; the University and the Medical Schools of London, 1239, 1256, 1299, 1312, 1384, 1442, 1582 (*see also* Home Rule for London); report of Professor of Protozoology, 1444; regulations for degrees in medicine for external students, 1444; appointments board, 1444; and the Royal Colleges, 1582, 1651; panel of lecturers in physiology, 1723; chemistry at the matriculation examination, 1723; King's College and King's College Medical School, 1723; physiological laboratory, 1723; appointment of representatives, 1723. Beit Memorial Fellowships for medical research, 1762; Charles Graham Research Fund, 1815. Guy's Hospital, 181; 1172; prize day at the Medical School, 181; information concerning, 603; scholarships, 1172 (*see also* Hospital). King's College, 58, 604, 1079, 1172, 1320, 1723; appointments, 58; information concerning, 604; opening of winter session, 1079; annual dinner, 1079; scholarships, 1172; special lectures in physiology, 1320; statute of removal approved, 1723 (*see also* Hospital and College). London Hospital Medical College, 298, 604, 1083, 1172; prize day, 298; information concerning, 604; opening of winter session, 1083; scholarships, 1172 (*see also* Hospital). St. George's Hospital Medical School, 299, 603, 1015, 1079, 1172; information concerning, 603; lectures on public health,

1015; opening of winter session, 1079; introductory address, 1079; scholarships, 1172. University College, new botanical laboratories, 1704, 1823 (*see also* Hospital and College) University, McGill, 99; gift by Lord Strathcona, 99

University of Manchester, Victoria, 182, 429, 592, 608, 632, 644, 1005, 1169, 1584, 1830; pass lists and degrees, 182, 429, 1584, 1830; information concerning the study of medicine at, 592, 608, 632; preventive medicine, 632; degrees in dentistry, 644; scholarships, 609; changes in the staff, 1005; new chemical laboratories, 1005; opening of winter session, 1169; meeting of University Court, 1584; report of council, 1584; financial report, 1584; election of governors and members of Council, 1584; honorary degrees, 1584; evening courses, 1584; Department of Agriculture, 1584

University of Oxford, 588, 607, 632, 1723, 1784, 1830; pass lists and degrees, 1723, 1784; information concerning the study of medicine at, 588, 607, 632; preventive medicine, 632

University, Queensland, 1770; dedication, 1770

University, St. Andrews and Dundee, 616, 632, 1197, 1587, 1648; information concerning medical study, 616, 632; preventive medicine, 632; introductory lecture by Dr. Irvine, 1197; Professor Thomas Purdie offers a sum of money to pay salary of assistant in Purdie Research Laboratory, 1587; quinqucentenary of, 1648

University of Sheffield, 58, 594, 611, 632, 1444, 1830; appointments, 58, 1444, 1830; information concerning the study of medicine in, 594, 611, 632; preventive medicine, 632; scholarships, 611

University of Sydney, 495; valuable concession to students by Orient Royal Mail Steamship Company, 495

University of Toronto, 99; extension of the Medical Faculty, 99

University of Wales, 817, 908, 999, 1197, 1653; grants to, 817, 908, 999; Cardiff Medical School, 908, 999; meeting of council, 1197; degrees, 1653

Unqualified practice. *See* Practice

Unregistered dentist. *See* Dentist

UPCOTT, HAROLD. Instruments for gastro-enterostomy and cholecystostomy, 208

Uraemia, efflorescence of urea in (James Cameron), 1614

Uranium deposits discovered in Colorado, 1235

Urea, efflorescence of in uraemia (James Cameron), 1614

Urethral calculi. *See* Calculi

Urethral dilator, 712

Urethral dilator, Kollmann's, point in the use of (Alex. MacLennan), 204; correspondence on, 418

Urethral dilators, rubber tubing over, 432

Urethral syringe, 95

Urine, detection of tubercle bacilli in by an electric current (Charles Russ), 81

Urine, high specific gravity of, in healthy women (Herbert French), 653; correspondence on, 924

Urine, suppression of (A. H. Bampton), 1677

Urine test case, portable, 483

Uro-genital tract, tuberculosis of, 1732

Urticaria after albumen water, 1788

Uterine fibroids, hyaline degeneration of (Leith Murray), 1229. *See also* Fibroids

Uterus, blood-tight, and its influence on involution (C. Nepean Longridge), 1459

Uterus, cancer of. *See* Cancer

Uterus didelphys (Blair Bell), 19

Uterus, fibromyoma of, hysterectomy, recovery (Ed. Chichester), 1798

Uterus, gravid, retroversion of (Walter Swayne), 1469

Uterus, hernia of, in men and women (John Bland-Sutton), 1265

Uterus, oophorectomy and the growth of (S. G. Shattock), 1471

Uterus, action of the pressor substances in putrid meat, placenta, and ergot on heart and (W. E. Dixon and H. Hallett Dale), 540

Uterus, ventrifixation of, dystocia due to (Murdoch Cameron), 1036; discussion, 1037; (W. Smith), 1154

V.

Vaccination, questions in Parliament, 44, 103, 174, 230, 293, 345, 413, 572, 722, 813, 906, 1002, 1093, 1245, 1303, 1372, 1373, 1429, 1642; death after, 44; calves and glycerinated calf lymph, 44, 1372; post office servants and fees, 174; fees for exemption certificates, 230; Metropolitan Asylums Board and, 293; vaccination order (1907); declarations, 345; pupil teachers and, 413; of workhouse school children, 413; and Civil Service candidates, 572; vaccine lymph production, 722, 1429; revaccination in the navy, 813; vaccination of infants, 813; antivaccination declaration, 103

- 906; vaccination notices, Lambeth, 1902; death from erysipelas following vaccination, 1093; origin of vaccination lymph, 1093; cost of, 1245; Vaccination Act (1907) declarations 1303; medical inspection and, 1373; vaccination (workhouse infirmaries), 1429; vaccination (Paddington workhouses), 1429; vaccine farms, 1429; foot and mouth disease (vaccine lymph), 1429; vaccination and law in India, 1430; vaccination and variolous lymph, 1642; death from generalized vaccination, 1642; Territorial Force (vaccination), 1642
- Vaccination appointments and the Poor Law, 1781
- Vaccination and exemption in 1908, 1168
- Vaccination, Mr. Pomeroy on, 1783
- Vaccination and the Register, 734
- Vaccination and revaccination (E. W. Hope), 1359
- Vaccination, compulsory, proposed, in Russia, 1027
- Vaccination, review of books on, 1758
- Vaccination, successful, awards to W. F. Sheard, 271
- Vaccination in Venezuela, 411, 430
- Vaccination in workhouses, 1640, 1654
- Vaccine farms, 1429
- Vaccine lymph, origin of, 1093
- Vaccine lymph production, 722, 1429
- Vaccine, staphylococcus, in treatment of acute mastoid suppuration and suppuration in the neck (James Scott), 1747
- Vaccine therapy of common colds. *See* Colds
- Vaccine treatment of acne vulgaris (Alexander Fleming), 533
- Vaccine treatment of bronchial asthma (D. W. Carmalt-Jones), 1049
- Vaccine treatment, typhoid germ carriers and, 293
- Vaccines in treatment of suppuration (S. Mallanah), 934
- Vaccinia, death from generalized, 1642
- VACHER, F.: *The Food Inspectors' Handbook; A Practical Guide for Medical Officers of Health, Meat Inspectors, Army Officers, Students and others*, rev., 1159
- Valedictory letter, 106
- Value of practice, 1586
- Value of a share, 1387, 1586
- Vanity Fair, wit and wisdom from (leading article), 1700; report of the case, 1723. *See also* Adams
- VARDON, ALFRED D., appointed J.P. for county of Banff, 1831
- Varicose veins, operation for, 432
- VARIOT, D.: Depopulation of France, 1489
- VASCHIDE, N.: *La pathologie de l'attention*, rev., 1286
- Vatersay, water supply of, 104
- VAUCAIRE, Dr.: *Formulaire moderne*, rev., 1474
- VEIL: Light treatment, 1234
- Vein anaesthesia, 810
- Veins, varicose. *See* Varicose
- Veneral diseases, review of books on, 206
- Venezuela, vaccination in, 411, 430
- Ventrifixation of uterus. *See* Uterus
- Vermifuge, a doubtful, 247
- Vermiform appendix. *See* Appendix
- Vernet-les-Bains, Pyrénées Orientales (G. H. Brandt), 475
- VERNON, BOWATER J., 1351
- VERNON, H. M.: *History of the Oxford Museum*, rev., 1755
- VERNON, K. DOROTHEA: *History of the Oxford Museum*, rev., 1755
- Veronal poisoning (H. Havelock Davies), 1154; case of, 1387
- Veronal, suicide from, 1320
- Verruga, pathology of the blood in (Fleet Surgeon P. W. Bassett-Smith), 783
- VERSE, MAX: *Ueber die Entstehung, den Bau und das Wachstum der Polypen, Adenome und Karzinome des Magen-Darmkanals*, rev., 392
- Vertebra, cervical, dislocation of (Fleet Surgeon Hill), 1795
- Vertebra, fracture dislocation of (Alexander Bruce and David Wallace), 1408
- Veru montanum. *See* Colliculus seminalis
- VERWORN, MAX: *Allgemeine Physiologie ein Grundriss der Lehre vom Leben*, rev., 84
- Vesical calculus. *See* Calculus
- Veterinary College. *See* College
- Veterinary Congress. *See* Congress
- Victoria, cigarette smoking in, 1254; lunacy in, annual report, 1809
- Vienna, poisonous capsules sent to officers in, 1524
- Vienna, special correspondence from, 47, 349, 496, 725, 1005, 1084, 1311; manslaughter by an attendant in an asylum, 47; recreation grounds, 47; erection of an accident clinic, 47; post-graduate lectures in August and September, 349; control of midwives, 349; disinfection in Vienna by the municipal works, 350; deaths of eminent physicians, 496; abnormalities of weather, 496; warnings as regards anaesthesia, 496; increasing consumption of meat, 725; professional secrecy, 726; the Jubilee Hospital, 726; feeding with preserved human milk, 1005; dangers of celluloid, 1006; home for treatment of lupus patients in, 1084; threatened strike of hospital residents, 1311; the winter term, 1311; the dispute between dental surgeons and dentists, 1311
- Vigoral, composition of, 563
- Vilja cream, 1264
- VILLIGER, EMIL: *Anleitung zur Präparation und zum Studium der Anatomie des Gehirns*, rev., 988
- VINCENT, M. H.: The carrier problem (leading article), 1813
- VINCENT, SWALE: Structure of the pancreas, 1381
- "Vindevie" grape juice, 554
- Vinsap, composition of, 562
- Viper bite, case of, 412, 654, 702; (R. S. C. Edleston), 654; (John Orton), 702
- Vision, binocular, diaphragm test for (N. Bishop Harman), 985, 1468
- Vision, brain structures concerned in (E. Richardson Cross), 1733
- Vision: Sectomograph with binocular fixation (J. H. Tomlinson), 985
- Vision, theory of, 1165
- Visual acuity of school children (W. B. Inglis Pollock), 980; discussion, 981
- Vital statistics of foreign countries, 1732
- Vital statistics of Scotland for 1907, 908
- VIVIAN, CHARLES: The "patient," 1588
- Vivisection, questions in Parliament, 44, 104, 173, 1302; experiments on living animals, 44, 104; experiments on a bulldog at the Royal Society conversazione, 173; Dogs Exemption Bill, 173; date of the report, 1302. *See also* Antivivisection
- Vivisection and the aurora borealis, 300
- Vivisection, utility of, 1630; (public debate between W. R. Hadwen and H. W. Armit), 1630
- VOGL, AUGUST, death of, 354, 496
- VOGL, VON: *Die Sterblichkeit de Säuglinge in ihrem territorialen Verhalten in Württemberg, Bayern und Oesterreich, und die Wehrfähigkeit der Jugend, mit besonderer Rücksichtnahme auf die Anforderung an die Marschfähigkeit*, rev., 145
- Voluntary aid detachments, 1570, 1636; (leading article on), 1636. *See also* Army, British
- Voluntary aid detachments and ambulance lectures. *See* Ambulance
- Vomiting of bile after gastro-jejunostomy. *See* Gastro-jejunostomy
- Vulva, cancer of. *See* Cancer
- Vulvar tumour. *See* Tumour
- Vulvitis, leucoplakic, relation of to kraurosis vulvae and carcinoma vulvae (Comyns Berkeley and Victor Bonney), 1739
- W.
- W.C. flushes, 923
- WADDELL, L. A.: *Medical Jurisprudence for India, with Illustrative Cases*, rev., 1160
- WADE, H.: Early abortion and the anatomy of the ovum, 1751
- WAGGEST, Captain E. B.: Recruiting, 19; the gastroscope and its uses, 1195
- WAGGETT, JOHN, obituary notice of, 1445
- Wafes and Strays Society. *See* Society
- WAINWRIGHT, LENNOX: Saline infusion, 1264
- WALDMANN: Recognition of the wounded in the field, 1290
- Wales, special correspondence on, 109, 176, 237, 348, 416, 493, 817, 908, 1004, 1096, 1187, 1252, 1308, 1378, 1575, 1647, 1775, 1824; health of school children (Monmouthshire), 109; mussel poisoning, 176; University College, Aberystwith, 237; remuneration of Poor Law appointments, 237; Cardiff Infirmary, 237, 348, 909, 1308; Rhymney Valley sewerage, 237; Ebbw Vale dispute, 348; Swansea Hospital, 348; water for Western Valleys, 348, 1004; a former Cardiff bacteriologist (William G. Savage), 348; Swansea lupus patients, 348; Nursing Association, 349; presentation to Dr. T. E. Richards, 349; West Wales Sanatorium, 416; shortage of water at Swansea, 493; Glamorgan annual report, 817; new university grants, 817; Cardiff Medical School, 908; new wing of the Cardiff Infirmary, 909, 1308; Merthyr housing, 909, 1188; Sanitary Inspectors' Association, 909; Mr. E. J. Evatt, 910; Pontypool water supply, 1004, 1378; Monmouthshire water supply, 1004; Gwerton sewerage loan, 1004; Ebbw Vale house famine, 1004; Cardiff Health Committee, 1004; Swansea Sanatorium, 1096; medical inspection of school children, 1187, 1252; the Barry Hospital, 1188; inspection of meat at Cardiff, 1188; housing difficulty in Monmouthshire, 1308; asylum deadlock (Carmarthen), 1378; West African Medical Staff Committee, 1378; housing and alcoholism, 1575; a house famine, 1576; colliery ambulance car, 1576; the president of the South Wales Miners' Federation on the British Medical Association, 1647; epidemic of malignant measles, 1775; cottage hospital at Aberargoed, 1824; Glamorgan water supply, 1824
- Wales, the National Library of, 241
- WALKER, NORMAN, case of acanthosis nigricans under the care of, 1530
- WALKER, WILLIAM, filibuster and doctor, 1236
- WALLACE, A. J.: Carcinoma of cervix, 1229
- WALLACE, CUTHBERT: Operations on the prostate, 49
- WALLACE, DAVID: Fracture-dislocation of the vertebra, 1408
- WALLIS, FREDERICK C.: Seven cases of appendicostomy done for various forms of colitis, 1272; Home Rule for London, 1312
- WALLIS, Staff Surgeon J. G.: A detailed scheme for an unexpected landing party using material available on board ship, 390
- Walnut stain, 1263
- WALSH, DAVID: The Association of Medical Diplomates of Scotland and the suggested membership qualification, 419; acanthosis nigricans and prolonged exposure to heat, 918
- WALSH, JAMES J.: The first hospital in America, 1235
- WALSH, S. B.: Tuberculosis in childhood and school inspection, 1781
- WANHILL, C. F.: *Sanitary Officer's Handbook of Practical Hygiene*, rev., 1159
- War Office issues scheme for organization of voluntary aid for sick and wounded in event of war at home, 475
- WARD, A. OGIER: Portable urine test case, 483
- WARD, Brigade-Surgeon WILLIAM PEARSON. obituary notice of, 1322
- WARDROP, DOUGLAS, C.V.O. conferred upon, 40
- WARD-SMITH, W.: Etiology of rickets, knock-knee, bow-legs, and coxa vara, 1347
- Warnings, 60, 119, 1508
- Washington, new law as to marriage requires medical examination for applicants, 35
- Wassermann's reaction in general paralysis of the insane (J. Henderson Smith and J. P. Candler), 198
- Water filtration in Edinburgh, 1248
- Water, oxide of iron in, 923, 1199
- Water, ozone purification of, 1289
- Water supply of London (report by A. C. Houston), 85; of Vatersay, 104; of Croydon, 345; for Western Valleys of Monmouthshire, 348, 1004; shortage of, in Swansea, 493; certificate of a sufficient, 579; of Monmouthshire, 1004; of Pontypool, 1004, 1378; of Glamorgan, 1824
- Water supply, review of books on, 553
- Water in swimming baths, 1705
- WATERS, H. G.: Colour-blind engine drivers in France, 915
- Waters, mineral, radio-activity of, 172
- Waters, mineral, fraudulent manufacture of French, 1498
- WATERSTON, DAVID: Reconstruction models of the fetal pelvis, 680
- WATKINS-FITCHFORD, WILFRED: Light, pigmentation and new growth, 442
- WATSON, B. P.: Early abortion and the anatomy of the ovum, 1751
- Weak-mindedness, simulated, 1090
- Weaving sheds. *See* Sheds
- WEBB, BEATRICE: Infant mortality in workhouses, 33. *See also* Poor Law report
- Week, 39, 98, 170, 225, 291, 342, 409, 487, 568, 716, 808, 901, 997, 1089, 1176, 1239, 1298, 1366, 1424, 1487, 1566, 1637, 1701, 1766, 1814; the Presidency of the Association, 39; the Annual Meeting, 39, 103, 173, 1298 (of 1910) 1298, 1487; birthday honours, 39; Children Act and unqualified practice, 40; psychological bases of oratory, 40; Reading Pathological Society, 41; fatal poisoning by gases given off by ferro-silicon, 42; medical testimony as to Christian Science, 42; hospitals and legacy duties, 43; auscultation of motor engines, 43; "The Gloucester Royal Infirmary," 43; University of Birmingham, 98; University of Bristol, 98, 229; University of Toronto, 99; McGill University, Montreal, 99; murders at the Imperial Institute, 99; etiology of malaria, 99; chronic typhoid carriers in the army, 100; the owl midge and Mediterranean fever; cinematograph displays, 101; women and public health work, 101; the Director-General I.M.S., 102; medical automobilists and the Budget, 102; traumatic appendicitis, 102; medical men and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 170; the blind antivivisectionist's dog, 171; proportional representation, 171; first aid in electrical injuries, 171; radio-activity of mineral waters, 172; the Medico-Legal Society, 172; medicine in West Africa, 172; British Medical Association and its members, 225; President of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 226; disinfection of books, 226; nurses' registration, 227; royal appetites, 227; etiology of yellow fever, 228; radiography and ureteral calculi, 228, 489; Lebanon Hospital for the Insane, 229; Scottish arctic expedition, 229; the King at the Orthopaedic Hospital, 291; Queen Alexandra Sanatorium, Davos, 292, 1091; National Temperance League, 342; Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association, 343; a mental hospital for London, 343; Sixteenth International Congress of Medicine, 343; Leeds Health Congress, 343; British Pharmaceutical Conference, 343; an ophthalmological congress, 344; the opium

- question, 344; secret remedies, 409, 1368, 1569, 1701; Professor Pfüger, 409; sanitation in West Africa, 409; lingua, analgesia in tabes, 409; teleology, 410; a premium on fecundity, 410; vaccination in Venezuela, 411; medical terms in the *New English Dictionary*, 411, 1179; a case of yiper bite, 412; the fighting at Teheran, 412; sleeping sickness, 412; William Mitchell Banks Memorial Lecture, 413; the Barnato bequest, 413; invasion, 487; business in the House of Commons, 488; prescriber and dispenser, 488; a blameless bonesetter, 488; early treatment of insanity, 489; radiography, and peri-ureteral phlebotomy, 489; the trachoma question, 490; the coroner's jurisdiction, 490; increased direct representation, 568; physical exercises in elementary schools, 569; Irish industries and consumption, 569; the Territorials on Salisbury Plain, 570; liability of hospitals, 571; a fresh rival for general practitioners, 571; properties of the cancer cell, 571; death of Dr. Radcliffe Crocker, 571; cholera in Holland, 571, 719; obstruction of medical organization of the Territorial Force, 716; assistant school medical officer in Scotland, 716; guardians and operations, 717; Royal Commission on Tuberculosis in Quebec, 717; fulguration in cancer, 717; endowment of the Pasteur Institute, 718; sanatorium treatment and insurance against tuberculosis, 718; Polar expeditions, 718; International Dental Congress, Berlin, 719; Housing and Town Planning Bill, 719, 997, 1367; clinical teaching, 808; professional advertising, 808; workmen's compensation in France, 809; Osborne, report, 809; vein anaesthesia, 810; placenta praevia in private practice, 810; Ernst von Bergmann, 811; colour-blind engine drivers in France, 811; poisonous hair washes, 812; doctors and the death duties, 901; court-martial on a fleet surgeon, 901, 1089; Professor John Cleland, 901; relations of ophthalmology and medicine, 902; ophthalmology of the Pharaohs, 902; mechanism of motor fatalities, 902; Indian indigenous drugs, 903; sleeping sickness, 903; the sequelae of meningitis, 903; frequency of tuberculosis in childhood, 904; fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 997, 1089; sanitary condition of Gravesend, 998; Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 998; Cardiff Medical School, 999; pathology of the tramp, 999; results of cataract extraction, 1000; rights of medical witnesses, 1089; cultivation of medicinal plants, 1090; simulated weak-mindedness, 1090; infectious risks at health resorts, 1091; drug cures for drug habits, 1091; demonstrations at the Royal College of Surgeons, 1091; insurance, motor and other, 1176, 1370; how many patients should be seen in a day? 1177; ultimate results of surgical treatment of gastric ulcer, 1178; simulation of foreign bodies, 1178; pre-albuminuric retinitis, 1178; suppression of the mosquito, 1179; flies as carriers of infection, 1180; blindness in Egypt, 1180; the proceedings of the Annual Meeting, 1909, 1181; Home Rule for London, 1239, 1299; Asylum Officers' Superannuation Bill, 1239, 1566; milch cows and scarlet fever, 1239; public masters and medical servants, 1240; Christian Science and spiritual healing, 1241; new laboratories at the London Hospital, 1241; insanity and crime, 1241; West African Medical Staff, 1242; dentists and anaesthetists, 1242; commercial philanthropy (radium factory opened), 1243; appendicitis and helminthiasis, 1243; multiplication of spirochaetes, 1244; the power of little things, 1244; diplopia and colour vision, 1244; what is a proprietary remedy? 1298; the ultra-microscope, 1299; action of sun baths, 1300; health of armies, 1300; mouth-washes, 1300; malaria in Italy, 1301; International Hygiene Exhibition, 1301; the mind as a therapeutic agent, 1366; body, soul, and spirit (the King at Queen Square Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis), 1366; amendment of the Midwives Act, 1367; research and higher education in London, 1368; mine rescues, 1368; British Medical Benevolent Fund Guild, 1369; Dr. Rayner of Stockport, 1369; Professor Osler on the history of medicine, 1370; ether day at Boston, 1370; Tuberculosis Conference at Oxford, 1370; income-tax assessments, 1424; the Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1424; centenary of Oliver Wendell Holmes, 1425; the doctor as a social force, 1425; compulsory operations, 1426; lunacy administration in Australia, 1426; lice and liberty, 1427; new universities and old, 1427; autan disinfection, 1428; a bedroom disease (consumption), 1428; fruits of animal experimentation, 1487; colds and the hardening process, 1488; the poisons of cancer, 1488; dying declarations, 1489; depopulation of France, 1489; mortality from diabetes in town and country, 1489; art and science, 1490; Tasmania crania, 1490; x-ray treatment of ringworm, 1490; Dr. Garvin of Colombo, 1491; Sir William Thomson, 1491; crime in England and Wales, 1491; dietetics and hygiene for consumptives, 1491; hospital abuse in Scotland, 1566; British Natural History Museum, 1565; an outside view of the doctor, 1567; a bonesetter's cure, 1568; simplicity in surgery, 1568; a gallant deed, 1568; treatment of sleeping sickness, 1569; Illuminating Engineering Society, 1569; tuberculosis exhibitions, 1570; Edinburgh and St. Andrews, 1570; Volunteer Aid Detachments, 1570; study of childhood, 1570; demonstration meetings, 1637; school of the College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1638; Duke Karl Theodor of Bavaria, 1638; exemption at examinations, 1638; charity and the Poor Law in Scotland, 1639; nurses' registration, 1639; a tuberculosis "preventorium," 1640; vaccination in workhouses, 1640; the Royal Society, 1641; appointment of Registrar-General for Ireland, 1641; scouting quinsay, 1641; International Medical Congress in London in 1913, 1642; Research Defence Society, 1702; insanity in London, 1702; College of Physicians of Philadelphia, 1703; the soldier's kit, 1703; botanical laboratories, University College, London, 1704; Bombay Medical Congress, 1909, 1704; State registration of nurses, 1705; water in swimming baths, 1705; the coming general election, 1705, 1772; secret remedies in South Africa, 1765; Adams v. *Vanity Fair* and others, 1767; King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 1768; Tiny Town, 1768; health of the army (1908), 1769; treatment of school children in Hampstead, 1769; Sir Alfred Jones, 1770; Queensland University, 1770; prize for a cure of consumption, 1771; Dr. Ludwig Mond, 1771; medical service of the navy, 1771; football casualties in America, 1772; Medical Service, Territorial Force, 1772; Nobel prize, 1772; Edinburgh College of Surgeons, 1814; Charles Graham Research Fund, 1815; doctor's life in the East End, 1816; motherhood in China, 1816; Mendelian heredity, 1817; a new speciality, 1817; sea-sickness, 1818; school dental clinic for London, 1818; death of the Hon. A. Gordon, 1818.
- WEHMER, Dr., death of, 1654.
- WEILL, Oxygen inhalations in whooping-cough, 517.
- WEINBERG, SIEGFRIED: *Über den Einfluss des Geschlechtsfunktionen auf die weibliche Kriminalität*, rev., 553.
- WELCH, FREDERICK D.: Ruptured basilar artery profuse frothing from mouth and nose, 504.
- WELLINGTON, R. HENSLÖWE: Forensic medicine and coroner's law, 1446.
- WELLS, A. P. L.: Lymphosarcoma of lacrymal gland, 1752.
- WELLS, JOHN HERBERT, obituary notice of, 1322.
- Wemyss, gift of a hospital to, 724.
- Wens, a cure for, 1324.
- Wertheim's operation (E. Hastings Tweedy), 1534; (Dr. Donald), 1676.
- WEST, A. WILLIAM: London hospitals and school children, 1582.
- WEST, SAMUEL: *Diseases of the Organs of Respiration*, rev., 270; address as President of the Medical Society of London, 1155.
- West Africa, sanitation in, 409, 421.
- West African Medical Staff, 160, 172, 224, 1242, 1378; report of Departmental Committee, 160, 172, 1242; leading article on, 224; Advisory Committee appointed, 1242; Mr. A. Fiddian appointed secretary, 1378.
- West Ham, coal smoke in, 813; housing in, 1093.
- West Indies, health progress in, 112; plague in, 1100.
- West Yorkshire. See Yorkshire.
- WESTMACOTT, FRED. HIBBERT, appointed Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, 333.
- West Riding, Poor Law administration in, 1252. See also Yorkshire.
- WEYGANDT: Imbecility, 1233.
- WHILLIS, S. S.: Mastoid abscess, 1284.
- Whisky, report of Royal Commission, 399, 407; whisky, 399; historical, 399; manufacture, 399; analyses of whisky, 400; medical, 400; blending, 402; conclusions as to processes, 402; declarations, 402; brandy, 402; rum, 403; gin, 403; Geneva (Hollands), 403; liqueurs, 403; legislative action, 403; leading article on, 407.
- Whitaker's Almanack, rev., 1759.
- WHITE, EDMUND: *Pharmacopodia*, rev., 1620.
- WHITE, SINCLAIR, elected President of the British Medical Association, 39; presentation to, 281; resection of lower jaw for sarcoma, 1408; employment of silver wire to bridge the gap after resection of a portion of the lower jaw, 1525.
- WHITE, W. HALE: *Common Affections of the Liver*, rev., 21; Hon. M.D. Dublin conferred upon, 115; pneumococcal colitis, 1470.
- WHITEFORD, C. HAMILTON: Treatment of the small intestine in operations for intestinal obstruction, 746.
- WHITEFORD, JAMES, jubilee of, 1777.
- WHITEHEAD, A. L.: Mastoid disease, 1678.
- WHITEHEAD, H. R., C.B. conferred upon, 40.
- Whitehead's operation for haemorrhoids (E. Stanmore Bishop), 1275.
- WHITING, ARTHUR J.: Peroneal type of muscular atrophy, 1114.
- WHITLA, Sir WILLIAM: President's address: Belfast Medical School, a survey of the state of medical education, necessary reforms and the Queen's University, Belfast, 249; leading article on, 275; presents a copy of his work, *The Practice and Theory of Medicine*, to every member of the Association present at the Annual Meeting in Belfast, 338.
- WHITTAKER, Sir THOMAS: Economic effects of production and consumption of alcohol, 395.
- Whooping-cough, the microbe of (Professor Bordet), 106; discussion, 1064.
- Whooping-cough, oxygen inhalations in, 517.
- Who's Who and Who's Who Yearbook, rev., 1759.
- WICKHAM, LOUIS: Radium and radiotherapy in skin disease, 444, 1234; is radium a cure for cancer? 1748.
- WIDMARK, J.: *Mitteilungen aus der Augen-klinik des Carolinischen Medico-Chirurgischen Institutes zu Stockholm*, rev., 1620.
- WILCOX, JOZEAU, AND Co., a warning from, 1508.
- WILD, ROBERT B.: Case of acanthosis nigricans, 547.
- WILDING, WALTER, and Christian Science, 42.
- WILEY: Milk supplies, 1289.
- WILLEN, GRIFFITH C.: Medical treatment of school children, 356.
- WILKINSON, GEORGE: Separation of the lateral cartilages of nose, 1534.
- WILKINSON, JAMES B.: Spontaneous post-mortem delivery, 1406.
- WILKS, Sir SAMUEL: Hermaphroditism, 48; May marriages, 164; vivisection and the aurora borealis, 300.
- WILLCOX, W. H.: Inoculation treatment of pneumonia, 1050.
- WILLIAMS, A. D.: The profession and the State, 110, 1438.
- WILLIAMS, C. THEODORE: The infection of consumption, 433.
- WILLIAMS, D. J.: "Hercules and the wagoner," 189.
- WILLIAMS, Sir JOHN: The National Library of Wales, 241.
- WILLIAMS, J. PRICE: Fasting prisoners and compulsory feeding, 1192.
- WILLIAMS, OWEN T.: Influence of unsaturated fatty acids in tuberculosis, 1120.
- WILLIAMS, PATRICK WATSON: Latent infections by the diphtheria bacillus, 517.
- WILLIAMS, RALPH P.: Open-air recovery schools, 1534.
- WILLIAMS, R. STENHOUSE: Effect on the growth of micro-organisms of different percentages of oxygen, 873.
- WILLIAMS, STANLEY: "Gentlewoman surgeon," 274.
- WILLIAMS, TOM A.: Treatment of tabes dorsalis, 851.
- WILLIAMS, WATSON: Radical frontal sinus operation, 1152.
- WILLIAMSON, G. A.: Is ponos kala-azar? 781.
- WILLIAMSON, HERBERT: *A Guide to the Study of the Specimens in the Sections of Obstetrics and Gynaecology in the Museum of St. Bartholomew's Hospital*, rev., 1287.
- WILLIAMSON, R. T.: Geographical distribution of diabetes mellitus, 807; *The Articles of Food Suitable for Diabetic Patients*, rev., 1413.
- WILLMORE, J. GRAHAM: Etiology of dysentery, 862, 1290.
- WILMOT, ALFRED EDWARD, obituary notice of, 183.
- WILSON, CLAUDE: Diet during severe exercise, 1825.
- WILSON, E. A., accepts post of medical officer to Captain Scott's South Pole Expedition, 904.
- WILSON, GARRICK: Cervical rib, 1534; man with a hard mass, 1534.
- WILSON, HORACE: The University and the medical schools of London, 1256; home rule for London, 1384.
- WILSON, THOMAS: Treatment of the graver forms of puerperal sepsis, 1037.
- WILSON, T. STACEY: Pain in mucous colitis and in irritable states of the colon in general, 73.
- WILSON, W. JAMES: On heterologous agglutinins, 866.
- WINKWORTH, H. C., decoration conferred upon by the King of Italy, 1788.
- WINDLE, HERTRAM: Appreciation of Alexander Fraser, 424.
- WINKWORTH, C. E. W.: Twitching of legs, 580.
- WINKWORTH, W. B.: The pupils in apical pneumonia, 300.
- WINTER, GEORGE: *Textbook of Gynaecological Diagnosis*, 318.
- Wire, silver, employment of, to bridge gap after resection of a portion of the lower jaw (Sinclair White), 1525.
- Wisconsin, Pasteur institute to be established in, 183.
- WISE, A. WILLIAM: London hospitals and school children, 1384.
- Wishaw, school for defective child in, 908.
- Wit and wisdom from *Vanity Fair*. See *Vanity Fair*.
- WOHLGEMUTH, H.: Traumatic appendicitis, 102.

WOLFF, MAX: Value of the screen in diagnosis of internal diseases, 25
 WOLFF-EISNER, A.: *Frühdiagnose und Tuberkulose-Immunität*, rev., 269
 WOLFFLIN, E.: *Schemata für Augenmuskelablenkungen*, rev., 796
 Women, admission of to the Royal College of Surgeons, 230, 905; question in Parliament, 230, 905
 Women, alcoholism in, 1824
 Women doctors and Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1710, 1774, 1822. *See also* Infirmary
 Women, high specific gravity of urine in healthy (Herbert French), 653; correspondence on, 924
 Women, London School of Medicine for. *See* London and Hospital, Royal Free
 Women Pharmacists' Association. *See* Association
 Women and public health work, 101
 Women's voluntary detachments, 908
 WOOD, CASEY A.: *System of Ophthalmic Therapeutics*, rev., 148
 WOOD, C. G. RUSS: Treatment of some chronic inflammations of the eye, 202
 WOOD, T. B.: Mendelian heredity, 1817
 WOOD, T. OUTTERSON: Introductory remarks as President of Section of Psychological Medicine, 655
 WOODS, R. H.: Case of extirpation of the larynx fitted with a new vocalizing apparatus, 1138
 WOODWARD, Miss: Pernicious anaemia, 1755
 Wool, pure animal, use of in medical and surgical work (Norman Porritt), 1673
 Workers in textile industries, 117
 Workhouse, Hinckley, the sick poor in, 572
 Workhouse hospital patients and pensions, 572
 Workhouse nursing and administration, 1445
 Workhouse, Poplar, death in, 230
 Workhouses, infant mortality in. *See* Mortality
 Working classes, care of eyes among (leading article), 899
 Workman, injured, examination of, 502
 Workmen, lavatory accommodation for, 1093
 Workmen's compensation in France, 809
 Workmen's Compensation Act. *See* Act
 Workmen's compensation cases. *See* Act
 Workmen's compensation statistics for 1908, 1293
 Wound, gunshot, case of (Douglas J. Guthrie), 986

Wounded in the field, recognition of, 1289
 Wounded under the Moghul Emperors and King Edward VII, Emperor of India, contrast between the treatment of (Colonel T. H. Hendley), 374; discussion on, 377
 WRAY, CHAS.: Arsenic in locomotor ataxy, 204
 WRAY, G. G.: Treatment of post-operative shock by pituitary extract, 1745
 WRELFORD, J., letter of thanks from, 60
 WRIGHT, Sir ALMROTH: Introductory remarks as President of Section of Haematology and Vaccine Therapy, 528
 WRIGHT, F. W.: Repetition of prescriptions, 1324
 Wrinkles, facial, and character expression (Wm. Ainslie Hollis), 742
Writers' and Artists' Year Book, rev., 1759
 WYNNE, F. E.: Case of entropion simulating acute obstruction, 515; prescriber and dispenser, 1714
 WYNNE, J. DARLEY: Connexion between cattle fairs and tuberculosis in Ireland, 527

X.

X-ray carcinoma (C. W. Rowntree), 862
 X-ray diagnosis (A. C. Jordan), 1469
 X-ray diagnosis of renal calculus (L. A. Rowden), 1677
 X-ray outfits and accessories, 154, 1324
 X-ray treatment of ringworm (R. Higham Cooper), 454; discussion, 454; note on, 1490
 X-ray work and unqualified operators, 422
 X rays in gynaecology (E. B. Hazleton), 461.
See also Light, Radiography, Roentgen
 XYLANDER: Disinfection of books, 226

Y.

Year Books, rev., 47, 1759
 YELF, R. E.: Cerebro-spinal fever, 1799
 Yellow fever. *See* Fever

Yorkshire, special correspondence from, 46; 175, 573, 1251, 1304, 1377, 1432, 1646; medical officership at Easing Sanatorium, 46; Bradford education medical officer's report, 175; Bradford municipal sanatorium, 573; Bradford fever hospital extension, 573; proposed new infirmary for Bradford, 573; Bradford hospitals, 1251, 1377; Poor Law administration in the West Riding, 1252; Skipton and phthisis, 1252; St. Luke's Day service in Bradford, 1252; after-care of sanatorium patients, 1304; dinner of Yorkshire graduates of Edinburgh University, 1377; dinner of the Huddersfield Medical Society, 1377; Sir Titus Salt's Hospital, Saltire, 1432; workmen's compensation and anthrax infection, 1432; school medical officer as certifying factory surgeon, 1646; barbers and tinea sycosis, 1646; the diminishing birth-rate (Bishop of Ripon), 1646
 YOUNG, E. PARKER: Cocaine in parturition, 431
 YOUNG, M. C. W.: Protozoan origin of tumours, 868
 YOUNG, PETER ALEXANDER, obituary notice of, 117
 YOUNG, W. J.: Placenta praevia in private practice, 917

Z

Zanzibar, plague in, 1100
 ZERNIK, F.: Secret remedies and proprietary preparations, 1264
 ZEROS, SKEVOS: Surgical treatment of pulmonary phthisis, 1164
 ZIRCLARIA, THOMASIN VON: *The Italian Guest*, an old treatise on German manners, 1693
 ZOFF, F. W., death of, 183
 ZOTOS, composition of, 1419
 ZWAARDEMAKER, Professor: Application of the doctrine of the phases and the methods of thermo-dynamics to physiology, 801; experimental phonesis, 1289

SPECIAL PLATES.

	PAGE		PAGE
Daniel John Cunningham, facing	1	The Gastroscope and its Uses (Henry S. Souttar and Theodore Thompson), facing	846
Radiography and Cystoscopy in Tuberculous Kidney (C. Hurry Fenwick), facing	16	Present Position of the Neurone Doctrine in Relation to Neuro-pathology (F. W. Mott), facing	1294, 1295
Sir Victor Horsley's Linacre Lecture: The Function of the So-called Motor Area of the Brain (Four Plates) ... 121, 122, 123, 124			

ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

	PAGE		PAGE
el John Cunningham	facing 1	The Skeleton in Achondroplasia (A. Francis Dixon) (Four Figures)	872, 673
Thomas Linacre	125	Mechanics of Respiration (Robert Henry Seanes-Spicer) (Model and Six Figures)	675
Alexander Fraser	423	Structure and Functions of the Pancreas (J. Strickland Gaskell and H. G. Earle) (Four Figures)	683
Henry Radcliffe Crocker	729	On the Cervical Pleura (J. S. Dickey) (Four Figures)	690
Sir Stephen Mackenzie	733	Discharge of Sewage Effluents into Tidal Waters (Henry O'Neill) (Six Figures)	692, 693
Thomas Bridgwater	823	Royal University Building, Budapest	706
Sir Thomas Smith	1108	Statute of Semmelweis, in the Ergetbet-ieren	707
John Milson Rhodes	1101	The Royal Palace, Budapest	708
Sir William Thomson	1503	The Drawings of William Blake	710
Henry Hugh Clutton	1504	A Urethral Dilator	712
Robert Marcus Gunn	1719	Syringomyelia (Sacro-lumbar type) occurring in a Brother and Sister (J. Michell Clarke and E. W. Hey Groves) (Eight Figures)	737, 738, 739, 740
Charles Robert Bell Keetley	1721	Facial Wrinkles and Character Expression (Wm. Ainslie Hollis) (Seven Figures)	742, 743
W. B. Ransom	1785	Case of Multiple Plexiform Neuroma Associated with Brown Pigmentation of the Overlying Skin (Cecil E. Reynolds)	745
Surgical Treatment of Rheumatoid Joint Affections (Robert Jones) (Nine Figures)	4, 5	Myxosarcoma of the Prostate in a Child (G. H. Edington)	755
Two Cases of Osteitis Deformans (R. Manwaring White) (Six Figures)	12, 13	Case of Madelung's Deformity (Alex. MacLennan) (Two Figures)	760
Danger of Plated Instruments in Ophthalmic Operations (W. C. Rockliffe)	15	Two Cases of Median Hare-lip (R. C. Dun) (Two Figures)	761
Value of Expert Radiography and Cystoscopy in Detection of Obsolesced Tubercle of Kidney (E. Hurry Fenwick) (Two Figures and Special Plate)	16, 17	Bronchial Spirochaetosis (Aldo Castellani)	782
A Guardian of the Peace	26	Pathology of the Blood in Verruga (P. W. Bassett-Smith) (Five Figures)	783, 784
Belfast Harbour	26	The Gastroscope and its Uses (Henry S. Souttar and Theodore Thompson) (Three Figures) 844, 845, and Special Plate facing	846
Keel of a Fifty Thousand Ton Steamer, Messrs Harland and Wolff's	27	Hourglass Contraction of the Stomach (A. Gordon Gullan)	847
Launch at Messrs. Harland and Wolff's	27	Tic Douloureux (Purves Stewart) (Three Figures)	848, 849
Cromlech or Druid's Altar, Giant's Ring, near Belfast	28	Pathology of Innocent Goitre (Helen Chambers) (Thirteen Figures)	855, 856, 857, 858, 859
Cottage on Cave Hill, Belfast	28	Absence of Altmann's Granules from Cells of Malignant New Growths (Henry Beckton) (Three Figures)	861
The Cliff Path, The Gobbins, County Antrim	29	Protozoan Origin of Tumours (W. Ford Robertson and M. C. W. Young) (Seven Figures)	869, 870, 871
Belfast Lough "One Design" Boat, Class 3	29	Simple Method of Treating Certain Fractures of the Mandible (H. P. Pickerill)	882
Diagnosis and Operative Treatment of Chronic Gastric and Duodenal Ulcer (David Drummond and Rutherford Morison) (Seven Figures)	70, 71, 72	Double Cervical Rib (Robert Donaldson)	931
Oesophageal Diverticulum (William Taylor)	193	Total Enucleation of Prostate (P. J. Freyer)	965
Common Types of Sore Throat (A. Stanley Green) (Two Figures)	197	Diaphragm Test for Binocular Vision and its Disorders (N. Bishop Harman)	985
Instruments for Gastro-enterostomy and Cholecystostomy (Three Figures)	208	Case of Gunshot Wound (Douglas J. Guthrie) (Two Figures)	686
Monument to Dr. Innes, Duftown	210	Ovarian Tumour, Clinically Malignant, Arising from the Overgrowth of Lutein Cells (Smallwood Savage) (Three Figures)	1033
Congenital Malformations of Palate, Face, and Neck (Arthur Keith) (Thirty Figures) 311, 312, 313, 364, 365, 366, 367, 438, 439, 440, 441		Dystocia due to Ventrifixation of Uterus (Murdoch Cameron)	1036
Double Filigree Operation for the Radical Cure of Inguinal Hernia (Lawrie McGavin) (Fifteen Figures)	358, 359, 360, 361, 362	Treatment of Pneumonia by Inoculation (W. H. Willcox and W. Parry Morgan) (Charts)	1052, 1053, 1054
Radium and Radiotherapy in Skin Disease (Louis Wickham) (Four Figures)	446, 447	The Antitryptic Index (F. L. Golla)	1058
Case of Cutaneous Actinomycosis (S. W. Allworthy)	453	Club-Foot (Robert Jones) (Four Figures)	1066
Crescendo Murmur of Mitral Stenosis (E. M. Brockbank) (Five Figures)	511, 512, 513	Club-Foot (A. H. Tubby) (Nine Figures)	1071
Case of Enterospasm Simulating Acute Obstruction (F. E. Wynne and F. P. Sturm)	515	Peroneal Type of Muscular Atrophy (J. Rutherford Halliday and Arthur J. Whiting) (Four Figures)	1115, 1116
Achondroplasia in a Chinaman (Gordon Moir) (Three Figures)	516	Case of Chronic Infantile Paralysis of Ten Years' Standing: Treatment: Result (Francis Hornaman-Johnson) (Five Figures)	1118, 1119
Case of "Dercum's Disease" (G. McMullan) (Two Figures)	517	Direct Vision Operating Laryngoscope (William Hill)	1152
Cattle Fairs and Tuberculosis in Ireland (J. Darley Wynne)	527	Origin of the Presystolic Murmur (Alfred E. Cohn)	1153
Acanthosis Nigricans (Robert B. Wild)	548	Case of Severe Cancerum Oris: Recovery with Slight Disfiguration (Reported by Charles McNeil) (Two Figures)	1155
Acanthosis Nigricans (George St. George and G. Moncrieff Melville)	549		
Continuous Proctoclysis (Herbert J. Paterson)	550		
Oriental Sore of Northern India (Captain R. Markham Carter) (Four Figures)	648		
Mongolian Imbecility (G. E. Shuttleworth) (Six Figures)	662, 663		

	PAGE		PAGE
College of Physicians, Philadelphia (W. W. Keen) (Two Figures) ...	1161, 1162	St. Bartholomew's Hospital ...	1545
Cancer in New Zealand (P. W. Hislop and P. Clennell Fenwick) ...	1224	Pathological Department, St. Bartholomew's Hospital ...	1545
Garrould's Zymotic Face Protector ...	1232	Miracles of the Deacon de Paris (Seventeen Figures) ...	1548, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1625, 1626, 1627
Vulcanizers for Repair of Tyres ...	1235	The Pituitary Body (W. Blair Bell) (Six Figures) ...	1609, 1610, 1611
Hernia of the Uterus in Men and Women (John Bland-Sutton) (Five Figures) ...	1266, 1267, 1268	Kala-azar in the Far East (P. W. Bassett-Smith) ...	1614
Increase of the Haemolytic Power of Serums (D. Embleton and H. Batty Shaw) ...	1269	Double-action Alar Tourniquet ...	1621
An Obstetric Tackle (Lieutenant-Colonel Hugh L. Donovan) ...	1288	London Hospital, Main Front Buildings ...	1622
Bacteriology and Vaccine Therapy of Common Colds (C. H. Benham) (Three Figures) ...	1338, 1339	Finsen Light Department, London Hospital ...	1623
Cases of Injury and Disease of the Eye (reported by W. Sidney Sweet) (Three Figures) ...	1344, 1345	Wills Library and Physiological Department, Guy's Hospital Medical School ...	1623
All-metal Inhaler with Adjustable Airway ...	1351	Bay of the Gordon Museum, Guy's Hospital Medical School ...	1624
A New Spray ...	1351	Fracture of the Tuberosity of the Humerus by Muscular Violence (A. P. Gibbons) ...	1674
Retractor for use in Excision of the Lacrymal Sac ...	1352	Pedunculated Anal Tumour (L. D. Parsons) ...	1675
Present Position of the Neurone Doctrine in Relation to Neuro-Pathology (F. W. Mott) (Seven Figures) ...	1389, 1390, 1392, 1393	Plan of Arrangement of Specimens of Odontology in the Royal College of Surgeons ...	1687
General Spinal Analgesia (Thomas Jonnesco) (Five Figures) ...	1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400	Berthelot Street, St. Peter-Port, Guernsey ...	1695
Invalid Carriage ...	1414	Saints' Bay, Guernsey ...	1695
Adenoid Curette ...	1414	Harbour, St. Peter-Port, Guernsey ...	1695
Rupture of Membranes and Laceration of Cervix (Stanley Colyer) (Three Figures) ...	1456, 1457	Rocquaine Bay, Guernsey ...	1695
Blood Tight Uterus and Involution (C. Nepean Longridge) ...	1460	New South Quay, Alderney ...	1696
Lymphangioplasty for Solid Oedema (A. B. Mitchell) (Two Figures) ...	1462	St. Catherine's Bay, Jersey ...	1696
A Simple Suture and Ligature Spool Attachment ...	1475	Corbière Lighthouse, Jersey ...	1696
A Feeding Bottle ...	1475	Map of Channel Islands ...	1697
Sir William Thomson ...	1503	Robert Marcus Gunn ...	1719
Henry Hugh Clutton ...	1504	Charles Robert Bell Keitley ...	1721
Oxygen Generator and Inhaler (Leonard Hill) (Four Figures) ...	1522, 1523	Leucoplakic Vulvitis and its Relation to Kraurosis Vulvae and Carcinoma Vulvae (Comyns Berkeley and Victor Bonney) (Eight Figures) ...	1740, 1741, 1742, 1743
Fracture of Radius treated by Early Massage and Movement (J. P. Hastings) ...	1524	New Colour-Perception Spectrometer (F. W. Edridge-Green) (Three Figures) ...	1744, 1745
Silver Wire after Resection of Lower Jaw (Sinclair White) (Three Figures) ...	1525	Inversion of Appendix and Caecum (W. J. Greer) (Two Figures) ...	1746
Case of "Giant Feet" (Howard Stevenson) (Two Figures) ...	1526	W. B. Ransom ...	1785
Case of Acanthosis Nigricans (under the care of Norman Walker, reported by T. S. McIntosh) (Four Figures) ...	1530, 1531, 1532	Removal of Foreign Bodies from Oesophagus by Means of Bruning's Direct Oesophagoscope (J. Gay French) (Three Figures) ...	1794, 1795
The House of the Association in the Strand ...	1543	Pituitary Extract ...	180
University College Hospital ...	1544	Combined Ordinary and Nasal Apparatus for Administering Nitrous Oxide (Two Figures) ...	1805, 1806
University College Medical School ...	1544	Hercules Meat Press ...	1806

of the former as being equally applicable. Probably both factors are often present.

(d) The paralysis of the bladder and loss of the power of micturition are constant, and occur in cases so slight that it is practically the only symptom calling for attention. I have had patients walk up to hospital for catheterization. Why this centre should be attacked so early and constantly is a problem I have failed to solve, more especially as the lumbar enlargement of the cord does not show nearly so much damage as higher up.

(e) The apparent point of selection for the most striking lesions of this disease is in the cervical portion of the spinal cord. The part of the cord where all the large haemorrhages were found without exception could be covered by three cervical vertebrae. Even in the cases in which apparently the disintegration of the nervous substance was the chief lesion, and no large blood effusions occurred, this portion of the cord showed the curious teased appearance more plainly than any other. Why such is the case is a problem for anatomists and physiologists. I can only make two modest suggestions: First, the comparatively large size and great mobility of the spinal canal at this point. Secondly—and this is a mere bow drawn at a venture—this portion of the cord is movable in the metal helmet of the diver, the rest being covered by the rubber dress closely pressed to the body by the water pressure. Theoretically, there should be nothing to choose from the pressure point of view. Is there anything in the movement? It must be remembered that a diver's dress at a great depth precludes bending the back beyond a very slight degree.

Memoranda :

MEDICAL, SURGICAL, OBSTETRICAL.

A CASE OF TETANUS.

On October 15th I was called to see a married woman aged 20, who was suffering from inability to open her mouth. She had been married over fifteen months, and had had one child, in February, 1909. On my arrival she was up, and apparently not suffering to any alarming extent. After careful inquiry and examination I was obliged to abandon any history of accident, as she was positive that she had not within the last month hurt herself in any way. Her mother-in-law, however, told me that ten days previously she had what was considered to be a miscarriage; she had missed two periods, and the discharge occurred on the date of the third period. She had, however, quite got over this, and the day before my visit I had seen her out walking. There was no vaginal discharge, nor any sign of injury. Her jaws could be separated slightly. All her teeth were very carious, and the smell from the mouth was most unpleasant. I thought possibly this trismus was due to irritation from the teeth, and the fact that the wisdom teeth were uncut favoured this opinion. There was pain in the back from the nape downwards. The pulse 100, and the temperature 100°. I prescribed an antiseptic mouthwash and sedative medicine.

The following day the patient was suffering all the torments of acute tetanus, fully conscious, and bathed in profuse perspiration; the spasms increased, and the temperature rose. Pleurosthotonos was very marked. Between the clonic exacerbations the legs were rigidly extended, the arms were close to the side, the forearms flexed with wrists extended and fingers flexed, the thumbs protruding between the first and second fingers. She died at 4 p.m. on October 17th, three days after the first onset. I was unable to use antitetanic serum, as it arrived too late.

Tetanus was only too easy to diagnose, but the path of infection was less easy to discover. There were two possible routes—the genital tract or the mouth. The first I do not think likely, for there was no discharge or evidence of injury. I believe the entrance of the germ was through the mouth, for these reasons: Having known this young woman for some time, I was aware of the state of her teeth, and also that she used a pin or splinter to

clear out the cavities and crevices after eating. In this way probably the bacillus was introduced, and, being of an anaerobic nature, thrived amidst the many aerobic micro-organisms which infested the tooth cavities and gums.

Pensilva, Cornwall.

JOS. WM. GILL, M.D., D.P.H.

THE DIAGNOSIS OF DIPHTHERIA.

THE following two cases may be interesting, both to the bacteriologist and the general practitioner:

On October 24th I was called to see a boy, aged 4, who had been sick and feverish through the night. The attack evidently came on suddenly with vomiting. His temperature at the time of examination was 100.4° F. and the pulse 110; the tongue was coated and he was slightly flushed. The history suggested a gastro-intestinal attack. I made inquiries as to sore throat, but did not make an examination, as he said his throat did not hurt him, and there were no glands to be felt. On the following morning I found the temperature still 100° F., though the boy looked better. He still denied having a sore throat, but on examining it I found a characteristic yellowish-white slough on the right tonsil and two or three small discrete patches on the left tonsil. The remainder of the fauces was clear but congested. I administered 3,500 units of antitoxin about noon and took a swab of the throat. I then learnt that his brother, aged 10, had slept with him on the night of October 23rd, and as he was going to school, I took a swab of his throat also, although he was apparently in perfect health. At about 7 p.m. the same evening the younger child's temperature was 101.6° F., but the membrane seemed somewhat less. Next morning the temperature was normal and the throat almost clear.

The bacteriological report was negative in the case of the younger boy and positive in the case of the elder. Thinking that there might possibly have been some mistake, or that the swab was not properly applied, I took another of the younger boy on October 26th, but this too proved to be negative. On October 27th a swab was taken from the elder boy and it was still positive. No antiseptic had been used in either case, and there was no other known case from which the elder boy might have been infected. I have perfect confidence in the bacteriologist.

The question naturally arises whether the younger boy was suffering from a genuine attack of diphtheria, and if not, what was the source of infection in the elder.

G. E. LLOYD, M.B., B.S.Durh.

Corbridge, Northumberland.

Reports

ON

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL PRACTICE IN THE HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

ESSEX COUNTY HOSPITAL.

LARGE RAPIDLY-GROWING FIBROMYOMA OF THE UTERUS:
HYSTERECTOMY: RECOVERY.

(Under the care of ED. CHICHESTER, M.B.Lond.,
Honorary Surgeon to the Hospital.)

MRS. B. was admitted on account of a large abdominal swelling which she had noticed for two years. It caused her much difficulty in getting about, together with dyspnoea, and occasional attacks of pain. She was 47 years old, had been married twenty-eight years, and had one child aged 11 years. She stated that menstruation had always been regular, and perfectly normal. She never lost more than an ordinary amount.

Nothing abnormal was found in the chest. The whole abdomen seemed occupied by a large solid tumour, reaching from the costal arch to the pelvis, where it seemed to be fixed, and whence I thought it arose. Although elastic, the growth did not seem to be fluid anywhere, no sense of fluctuation or thrill being obtainable.

Medico-Ethical.

The advice given in this column for the assistance of members is based on medico-ethical principles generally recognized by the profession, but must not be taken as representing direct findings of the Central Ethical Committee.

"M.B.M.A."

IN reply to a correspondent who sends us a cutting from an Irish newspaper, we have to say that we entertain no doubt that the Association would disapprove of the initials M.B.M.A., meaning "member of the British Medical Association," being printed in a manner suggesting that they represent a degree or diploma. If it is considered desirable to pursue the matter, we presume that either the council of the Branch or the Central Ethical Committee would take notice of the incident.

OPTICIANS AND SIGHT TESTING.

WE are informed that an optician in Croydon has been advertising to the effect that his testing is done in co-operation with a well-known London and Croydon oculist. Mr. Reginald A. Morrell, who practises in Croydon as an oculist and also has an office in London, desires it to be understood that he has not at any time had dealings with the optician in question, but has done his best to stop such advertisements.

Universities and Colleges.

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD.

Degrees.

THE following degrees were conferred on December 17th:

B.M., B.Ch.—D. C. Dobell, Christ Church, H. G. Butterfield, Wadham College, G. J. Z. Jessel, University College, and S. F. Moore, Trinity College.

The name of Mr. A. F. Taylor, Trinity College, should have been included among the successful candidates at the examination in Pathology.

Appointment.

Professor Francis Gotch, M.A., D.Sc., Fellow of Magdalen College, has been appointed a member of the committee for electing honorary medical officers to the Radcliffe Infirmary.

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

Appointments.

THE following have been appointed examiners for 1910:

State Medicine.—Dr. Annington, Dr. Graham-Smith, Dr. A. Newsholme, J. Niven, M.B., J. E. Purvis, M.A.

Tropical Medicine and Hygiene.—Dr. J. W. W. Stephens, Sir W. B. Leishman, Sir Patrick Manson.

Degrees.

The following degrees have been conferred:

M.D.—C. H. Rippmann, King's; J. B. Banister, Jes.

D.Sc.—C. S. Myers, Gonv. and Cai.

M.B.—A. H. Habgood, Jes.; E. V. Oulton, Christ's.

B.C.—E. V. Oulton, Christ's.

The following candidates have been approved at the examinations indicated:

FIRST M.B., B.C. (Part II, Physics).—J. C. Andrews, Joh.; L. W. Batten, Sid. Suss.; A. B. Bratton, Cai.; B. Burnside, Cla.; A. O. Courtis, Pemb.; C. D. Day, Down.; H. S. Evans, Trin.; G. L. Ferguson, Jes.; H. Gardiner-Hill, Pemb.; H. L. Garson, Cla.; E. A. Gibb, Emm.; C. C. Goodall, Cai.; H. A. C. Goodwin, Jes.; C. Grantham-Hill, Cai.; E. T. Halnan, Trin.; J. B. Hunter, Joh.; R. W. P. Jackson, Cla.; C. E. Kindersley, Magd.; E. A. Leak, Trin.; K. Masson, King's; E. G. D. Murray, Christ's; D. F. A. Neilson, Trin.; W. D. Newcomb, Trin.; S. D. Nurse, Joh.; A. V. O'Keeffe, Sid. Suss.; W. Raffle, Joh.; G. B. Sellwood, Emm.; E. W. L. Sharp, Emm.; W. G. Thompson, Down.; G. S. Trower, King's; W. L. Willett, Trin.

FIRST M.B., B.Ch. (Part III, Elementary Biology).—J. C. Andrews, Joh.; K. B. Bellwood, Pemb.; J. L. Davies, Emm.; H. S. Davies, Trin.; H. A. C. Goodwin, Jes.; C. H. Gow, Emm.; W. B. Loveless, Pemb.; R. D. Marett-Tims, Cai.; E. W. Mason, Joh.; H. L. Milsom, Trin.; E. G. D. Murray, Christ's; H. B. Pollock, Trin.; E. J. Selby, Down.; T. H. Somervell, Cai.; G. S. Trower, King's; C. C. A. Whitworth, Trin.; W. R. Wilson, Emm.; F. B. Winfield, Down.

THIRD M.B., B.Ch. (Part I, General Pathology and Pharmacology).—H. C. Atwood, Cai.; G. V. Bakewell, Cla.; T. E. Banister, Christ's; D. C. Bluet, Emm.; H. T. H. Butt, Christ's; J. W. H. Chun, Trin.; E. B. Clayton, Cai.; H. F. Comyn, King's; H. J. Couchman, Cai.; C. H. Crawshaw, Christ's; H. J. M. Cursetjee, Cai.; J. Ellison, Down.; G. V. Fiddian, Down.; D. J. Freyer, Trin.; A. W. Gaye, Cai.; A. C. Gemmell, Trin.; J. B. Hance, Christ's; G. G. Johnstone, King's; R. F. Jones, Joh.; G. L. Keynes, Pemb.; J. C. Marklove, Cai.; R. W. Meller, Trin.; H. J. S. Morton, Pemb.; F. C. Newman, Down.; A. B. Paul, Christ's; M. N. Perrin, Pemb.; C. Raymond, Cai.; E. Rayner, Pemb.; H. S. Reed, Trin.; E. D. W. Reid, Christ's; H. B. Richmond, King's; F. H. Robbins, Pemb.; L. T. Rutherford, Cla.; I. Singh, Pemb.; F. B. Smith, King's; W. F. Thompson, Pemb.; J. R. Waddy, Pemb.; F. W. Warkyn-Thomas, Trin.; H. B. Weir, Trin.; H. F. Wilson, Christ's; J. Winterbotham, King's; C. Worster-Drought, Down.

M.C.—A. S. B. Bankart, Trin.; C. W. Greene, Emm.; J. P. Hedley, King's.

UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH.

THE following were among the degrees conferred at a Graduation Ceremony on Friday, December 17th:

M.D.—G. C. Anderson, J. H. M'Kee.
M.B., Ch.B.—D. C. Adam, J. R. Adam, D. Aiken, R. J. Allsopp, M. S. J. Begg, Eveline R. Benjamin, C. A. Bignold, M.A.; W. Bissett, M.A., B.Sc.; P. de Bruijn, P. Chalmers, P. H. Chauvin, J. Davie, I. D. Dickson, F. Dillon, J. W. C. Drever, J. C. Drysdale, W. Dunlop, T. Fraser, E. L. Galletly, T. J. Gilmore, W. T. Graham, C. Grant, R. W. Greator, T. E. Guthrie, R. Hamilton, R. W. Hauman, J. B. Haycraft, J. Henderson, A. Hockett, J. H. Jones, R. R. Kerr, C. G. Kurien, I. H. Lipetz, H. A. V. Loois (second-class honours), W. H. Lowe, A. J. McConnell, J. Mackail, M.A.; D. Mackinnon, A. H. G. Mackintosh, S. E. Malherbe, A. M'K. Minford, R. MacV. Nicholson, W. J. Nisbet, H. Paterson, H. R. A. Philp, J. A. Pienaar, B.A., J. P. du Plessis, Ella F. Pringle, Agatha M. Robinson, C. S. Sandeman, Jessie A. Scott, John M. G. Scott, J. D. Skinner, M. B. Smith, W. Stevenson, E. V. Williams. B.Sc. IN PUBLIC HEALTH.—S. T. Champtaloup, A. Ashkeny.

On the same occasion Diplomas in Tropical Medicine and Hygiene were handed to:

J. A. Anderson (Captain, R.A.M.C.), E. T. R. Branch, G. H. Stewart (Captain, I.M.S.).

The following candidates have been approved at the examinations indicated:

FIRST PROFESSIONAL (Botany).—M. H. Alikhan, S. Arnott, S. K. Basu, B. B. Benison, W. Bird, H. Boyle, Gladys Carleton, S. C. Chatterjee, P. A. B. Clark, M. K. Cooper, J. W. Darling, D. J. Dauth, T. M. Davie, Isabella Elphinstone, G. P. Goode, A. W. Gunn, F. W. Hird, J. H. G. Hunter, L. F. E. Jeffcoat, R. W. B. Jones, Margaretta J. Keers, P. W. J. Keet, J. L. C. Lagois, L. Lappin, S. J. A. Laubscher, J. Loftus, R. R. W. MacLaren, D. M'Vicker, D. J. Max, A. H. Murch, Inez E. M. Pender, V. A. Rankin, A. R. Ross, C. Sand, A. F. Sinclair, J. H. Smith, W. P. Starforth, P. du Toit, J. M. Verster, J. H. Ward, G. Williams, C. B. Woodward.

FIRST PROFESSIONAL (Zoology).—W. B. Anderson, S. Arnott, W. Bird, A. B. Brook, A. Cameron, Gladys Carleton, S. C. Chatterjee, P. A. B. Clark, Georgina E. Davidson, T. M. Davie, K. D. Falconer, F. G. Foster, D. A. R. Haddon, E. S. Hawkes, C. S. R. Hill, B. W. J. Keet, J. L. C. Lagois, J. I. Lawson, D. M'Vicker, J. T. H. Madill, A. O. Marshall, J. G. Nel, D. Pottinger, P. V. Ramanamurthy, K. G. Rao, B.A., J. K. Reid, C. Sand, J. A. N. Scott, C. H. K. Smith, P. A. Strassheim, P. du Toit, H. Tren, J. M. Verster, J. B. Young.

FIRST PROFESSIONAL (Chemistry).—W. B. Anderson, I. J. Balkin, S. K. Basu, W. A. Bowie, A. B. Brook, J. F. Cook, G. Cromie, B.A.; G. K. Edwards, E. S. Hawkes, K. Husain, Margaretta J. Keers, S. J. A. Laubscher, J. R. S. Mackay, A. C. Mann, A. H. Murch, A. A. F. Nosseir, P. E. O'Donoghue, E. G. C. Price, J. A. Stewart, W. St. Clair Thwaites, J. Z. Truter, H. O. Washbourn, E. L. White.

FINAL M.B., Ch.B.—D. C. Adam, J. R. Adam, D. Aiken, R. J. Allsopp, M. S. J. Begg, Eveline R. Benjamin, C. A. Bignold, M.A.; W. Bissett, M.A., B.Sc.; P. de Bruijn, P. Chalmers, P. H. Chauvin, J. Davie, I. D. Dickson, F. Dillon, J. W. C. Drever, J. C. Drysdale, W. Dunlop, T. Fraser, E. L. Galletly, T. J. Gilmore, W. T. Graham, C. Grant, R. W. Greator, T. E. Guthrie, R. Hamilton, R. W. Hauman, J. B. Haycraft, J. Henderson, A. E. Hockett, J. H. Jones, R. R. Kerr, C. G. Kurien, H. Lipetz, H. A. V. Loois, W. H. Lowe, A. J. McConnell, J. Mackail, M.A.; D. Mackinnon, A. H. G. Mackintosh, S. E. Malherbe, A. M. Minford, R. M. Nicholson, W. J. Nisbet, H. Paterson, H. R. A. Philp, J. A. Pienaar, B.A.; J. P. du Plessis, Ella F. Pringle, Agatha M. Robinson, C. S. Sandeman, Jessie A. Scott, J. M. G. Scott, J. D. Skinner, M. B. Smith, B.Sc.; W. Stevenson, E. V. Williams.

UNIVERSITY OF SHEFFIELD.

Appointments.

THE following appointments are announced: To be Lecturer in Operative Surgery, Mr. Graham Simpson, F.R.C.S.Eng. To be representatives on the Executive Committee of the Modern University Congress, Mr. George Franklin, Pro-Chancellor, and Sir Charles Eliot, Vice-Chancellor.

VICTORIA UNIVERSITY OF MANCHESTER.

THE following candidates have been approved at the examinations indicated:

SECOND M.B., Ch.B.—R. B. Berry, †C. T. G. Bird, *A. G. Bryce, L. T. Challenor, †G. C. Dixon, G. Fildes, C. L. Graham, G. Jackson, T. P. Kilner, J. A. Lees, P. H. Midgley, L. W. Sparrow, C. F. White, A. G. Wilkinson, †W. H. Wood.

* Distinguished in Physiology. † Anatomy only.

THIRD M.B., Ch.B.—General Pathology and Morbid Anatomy: K. D. Bean, C. E. Butterworth, N. Duggan, Jane C. Miller, M. Moritz, L. Moss, W. H. Parkinson, J. Rothwell, W. Stirling, J. S. B. Stopford, *G. K. Thompson, W. Warburton.

Pharmacology, Therapeutics, and Hygiene: O. R. Allison, C. B. Davies, E. R. Eatock, W. H. Kauntze, T. W. Martin, N. Matthews, L. Moss, H. G. Peake, S. B. Radley, G. E. Sawdon, C. H. Stallard, J. P. Stallard.

* Distinguished in Pathology.

UNIVERSITY OF LIVERPOOL.

THE following candidates for the Diploma in Tropical Medicine have been approved:

E. R. Armstrong, G. Beatty, C. L. Chevallier, W. Fleming, H. M. Hansell, S. A. Henry, F. A. Innes, A. F. Jackson, S. M. Kaka, A. A. D. McCabe-Dallas, K. B. Shroff, Violet A. Turkhud, F. Yen.

Medical News.

THE finance report of the Metropolitan Hospital Saturday Fund for the year 1909 shows that the total receipts have been £20,442 as against £20,413 last year.

THE St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin has received a donation of £500 for the naming of a ward to be called the "Annie Zunz" ward.

THE Samaritan Hospital, Glasgow, has benefited by the fancy dress ball held in Glasgow lately to the amount of £1,534 18s. 3d. The committee also gave a great deal of pleasure to those who subscribed to the funds in this way, and many other institutions might adopt the same method of adding to their funds.

IN the list of gentlemen recently appointed Justices of the Peace for the county of Banff, we notice the names of the following members of the medical profession: Dr. George Black, of Tomintoul; Dr. William R. Duguid, jun. of Buckie; Dr. John S. Findlay, of Glenlivet; and Dr. Alfred D. Vardon, of Gardentown.

IN recognition of the services rendered by him in the reform of medical education in Hungary, and of the active interest taken by him in the International Medical Congress held last year at Budapest, the Medical Faculty of the University of that city has conferred on Count Albert Apponyi, the Minister of Education, the honorary degree of Doctor of Medicine.

THE Metropolitan Hospital, Kingsland Road, was formally reopened by the Lord Mayor on December 20th on completion of the various structural alterations and improvements, which have necessitated the closing of the wards during the last few months. The total expenditure has been some £12,500, of which about one-fifth still remains to be collected.

A DINNER in commemoration of the seventieth birthday of Dr. Ford Anderson, who is President of the Metropolitan Counties Branch, will be given by the Hampstead Division at the Great Central Hotel, Marylebone, on January 21st, 1910. All members of the Association will be welcomed. Tickets (10s. 6d.) may be obtained from the Honorary Secretary of the Dinner Committee, Miss Mina Dobbie, M.D., 172, Haverstock Hill, N.W.

THE Japan-British Exhibition which is in preparation for 1910 at the White City is to include a public health and sanitation section dealing with schools, prisons, barracks, camps, building materials, dairy appliances, apparatus for water supply, heating, ventilation and lighting, clothing, general domestic appliances, and means of developing physique. The London committee of management includes Professor H. E. Kenwood and Colonel J. Lane Nottter, and subcommittees are to be formed in many of the great industrial and mercantile centres in Great Britain and Ireland.

AT the annual meeting of the constituents of the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund on December 17th it was stated that, despite the exceptional depression prevailing during the year, the total accruing to the Fund from collections in places of worship had fallen off by only £1,000. Moreover, a considerable proportion of that diminution was probably due to the death of two or three distinguished clergymen whose eloquence in previous years had been of great service. The number of churches which had taken part in the collection last Hospital Sunday was the largest on record, namely, 2,070. The amount available from all sources for distribution was £70,000. Notable among generous supporters of the fund who had died were Dr. Ludwig Mond and Mr. John Mackrell.

THE annual distribution of the prizes offered by the Paris Académie de Médecine took place recently. The François Joseph Audiffred prize, scrip of the value of £960, for the discovery of a remedy for tuberculosis, was not awarded, but £20 was given by way of encouragement to Dr. G. Moussu, Professor at the Alfort Veterinary School, and M. Ch. Mantoux of Cannel for their researches on the intradermal reaction to tuberculin in animals; and £20 to Dr. L. Rénon, *agrégé* professor of the Paris Faculty for his book on the practical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. The Barbier prize (£580) for the discovery of a cure for hydrophobia, cancer, epilepsy, scrofula, typhus, cholera, or other diseases hitherto regarded as mostly incurable, was divided between Drs. G. Levaditi and J. Roché of Paris for their work on syphilis; and Professor P. Coyne and B. Auché of Bordeaux for their memoir on polyvalent serum in bacillary dysentery. The Théodore Herpin prize of £120 for the best work on epilepsy and nervous diseases was bestowed on Drs. P. Lejonne and J. Lhermitte of Paris, for their monograph on the myopathy of old people.

The Itard prize (£96) for the best work on practical medicine or therapeutics was awarded to Dr. L. Rénon of Paris for his practical lectures on diseases of the heart and lungs. The Laborie prize (£208) for the greatest advance in surgery was given to Dr. P. Redard of Paris for his work on orthopaedics. The Marie Chevallier prize (£240) for the best work on tuberculosis was awarded to Dr. H. Gougerot of Paris for his essay on non-follicular bacillosis. The Tarnier prize (£270) for the best work in French on gynaecology was awarded to Dr. J. L. Faure, *agrégé* professor in the Paris Faculty, for his work on hysterectomy. The Ernest Godard prize (£40) for the best work on external pathology was given to Drs. Louis Wickham and Degrais of Paris for their book on radium-therapy. We have not found the name of any foreigner in the list, though many of the prizes are open to all competitors without restriction of nationality.

Obituary.

WE have to record the death by his own hand of Dr. HENRY ROSCOE, who until recently was Assistant Medical Officer and Deputy Medical Superintendent of the Staffordshire County Asylum at Cheddleton. He was a student of Owens College, Manchester, and became M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. in 1894, and D.P.H., Victoria University, in 1906. Before taking up his asylum appointment he had been in practice for some time in Matabeleland, and had also served as House-Surgeon of Ancoats Hospital and as Resident Medical Officer of Crumpsall Infirmary. Just before his death he had been successful in his application for appointment as House Governor and Secretary of the North Staffordshire Infirmary.

WE regret to announce the death of a well-known medical practitioner in the North of Scotland, Dr. KENNEDY, of Tain, which occurred on December 9th. Dr. Kennedy studied at Aberdeen University, where he graduated M.B. in 1860. He took the degree of M.D. ten years later, and was also L.R.C.S. Edin. He spent nearly the whole of his professional life in Tain, where he was greatly respected by his fellow townsmen. He held various public appointments in the district. He was an ex-President of the Northern Counties Branch of the British Medical Association, and always took a keen interest in its doings. He has left a widow, two sons, and a daughter, one of the sons being a member of the medical profession.

DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL FREDERICK WILLIAM BLAKE, M.D., Royal Navy retired list, died recently at Kensington, at the advanced age of 95. He entered the service as Surgeon, April 13th, 1846; became Staff Surgeon, January 26th, 1855; Fleet Surgeon, November 2nd, 1870; and Deputy Inspector-General on retirement, May 1st, 1879. Dr. Blake was educated in London, became a member of the Royal College of Surgeons in 1845, and Doctor of Medicine of Aberdeen University in 1857. He was Assistant Surgeon of the *Leander* during the Russian war in the Black Sea in 1854, and had received the Crimean and Turkish medals. He was awarded the Greenwich Hospital Pension in 1901.

DEATHS IN THE PROFESSION ABROAD.—Among the members of the medical profession in foreign countries who have recently died are Dr. Juan Manuel Mariani y Larrion Physician to the Beneficencia General and to the Hospital de la Princesa, Madrid, member of the Spanish Royal Academy of Medicine, and Grand Cross of the Civil Order of Alfonso XII; Dr. Adolf Klein, a leading practitioner of Vienna and founder of the Sick Fund for Medical Men; Dr. Ludwig Schweiger, Assistant in the Neurological Institute of Vienna and author of a number of writings on the nervous system; Dr. Johann Hermann Baas, the well-known historian of medicine, aged 71; Dr. Heinrich Adler, for many years editor of the *Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift*, aged 60; Professor Th. Saemisch, founder and for many years director of the Eye Clinic at Bonn, aged 76; and Dr. N. P. Schierbeck, Lecturer on Hygiene in the University of Copenhagen.

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

SUPPLEMENT

CONTAINING

PROCEEDINGS OF COUNCIL

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

MEETINGS OF BRANCHES AND DIVISIONS

PROGRAMME OF ANNUAL MEETING

MEDICAL BILLS IN PARLIAMENT

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL

ETC.

VOLUME II, 1909.

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
429, STRAND, W.C.

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME II. 1909.

A.

- Aberdeen Branch. *See* Branch
- ABRAM, G. S.: Radiogram of symmetrical polydactylism, 57
- Accidents, street, payment for attendance on, 13; resolutions of Glasgow and West of Scotland Branch, 13
- Act, Coroners, 25
- Act, Midwives, 16, 20; (M. I. Finucane), 20; resolutions of, 16; Metropolitan Counties Branch, 16
- Act, Notification of Births, 309; resolutions of Warrington division, 309
- Act, Oaths, 1909, 381
- Act, Workmen's Compensation, 15, 145; certificates for discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 145; hospital treatment and certification of accident cases under, 15
- Acts, the Medical, 140; discussed at Annual Representative meeting, 140
- Addison's disease, the blood in (Claude Taylor), 371
- AGNEW, Dr.: Outbreak of scarlatina in Lurgan, 341
- Altrincham Division. *See* Division
- Anaesthesia, collapse after (Dr. Fielden), 342
- Anaesthetics Bill. *See* Bill
- Appendicitis, treatment of (W. Osler), 259
- Appendix, diseases of (McAdam Eccles), 371
- ARMSTRONG, Dr.: Hospital abuse, 27; radiographs of an injury to wrist-joint, 57
- Army, British, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 28, 61, 94, 118, 167, 183, 192, 200, 205, 214, 222, 234, 242, 250, 260, 273, 280, 294, 301, 313, 331, 350, 366, 373, 381, 387
- Army, British, Army Medical Service, promotions and appointments, 183, 214, 242, 260, 273, 331, 350, 366, 373
- Army, British, Cadet Battalion, promotions and appointments, 94, 250
- Army, British, changes of stations, 183, 205, 242, 280, 331
- Army, British, Channel Islands Militia, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 222
- Army, British, Grenadier Guards, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 234, 301
- Army, British, Militia promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 61, 222
- Army, British, Royal Army Medical College, promotions and appointments, 222
- Army, British, Royal Army Medical Corps, promotions and appointments, 28, 61, 94, 118, 183, 192, 205, 222, 242, 250, 261, 274, 313, 331, 350, 373, 381, 387; examination of majors for promotion, 274
- Army, British, Royal Army Medical Corps School of Instruction, promotions and appointments, 28, 313
- Army, British, Special Reserve of Officers, promotions and appointments, 29, 94, 118, 205, 250, 261, 274, 280, 313, 331, 366, 373
- Army, British, Territorial Force, promotions and appointments, 29, 61, 94, 167, 183, 192, 205, 214, 222, 234, 242, 250, 261, 274, 294, 301, 313, 331, 350, 366, 373, 381; infantry, 29, 205, 214, 222, 234, 250, 301, 366, 373; Royal Army Medical Corps, 29, 61, 94, 167, 183, 192, 205, 214, 222, 234, 242, 250, 261, 274, 294, 301, 313, 331, 350, 366, 373, 381; Royal Engineers, 61, 222, 294; Royal Horse Artillery, 167; Yeomanry, 167, 261; Royal Field Artillery, 183, 214, 242, 313, 373; Royal Garrison Artillery, 183, 205; Army Medical Service, 222
- Army, British, West African Medical Staff, promotions and appointments, 200
- Army, Indian, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 28, 94, 167, 183, 192, 200, 205, 242, 250, 260, 280, 301, 313, 331, 350, 366, 387
- Assam Branch. *See* Branch
- Association, British, *Anthropometric Investigation in the British Isles, Final Report*, rev., 168
- Association, British Medical, the aims of, 25; (Dr. Larking), 25
- Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting at Belfast, 1, 60, 69, 97, 122, 159, 169; programme of business, 1, 60, 69, 97; the Sections, 98; programme and synopsis of papers, 98; adjourned meeting, 159, 160, 169, 170, 171; presentation of Badge to President, 160; presentation of guests and delegates, 160; President's Address, 160; the Pathological Museum, 166, 177; Address in Medicine, 169; Lady Aberdeen and the Association, 170; Address in Surgery, 170; presentation to Lady Aberdeen, 171; Address in Obstetrics, 171; annual dinner, 172
- Association, British Medical, Annual Representative Meeting, 33, 122, 178, 285; matters referred to Divisions, 33; agenda, 33; election returns, 122; standing orders, 122, 123, 158; annual report of Council, 122; financial statement, 1908, 123; apportionment of members' subscriptions, 123; arrears of subscriptions, 124; issue of SUPPLEMENT to non-members, 124; division of subscriptions to the Association into two grades, 125; financial position of the Association, 125; BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, 126; Central Ethical Committee, 127; special class of consultants, 127; Chloroform Committee, 129; Colonial Committee, 129; Irish Committee, 129; Journal and Finance Committee, 129, 285; Medico-Political Committee, 129, 134, 286; Hospitals Committee, 144, 147, 288; Ophthalmia Neonatorum Committee, 149, 288; Organization Committee, 150, 289; Premises Committee, 152; Public Health Committee, 152, 290; Naval and Military Committee, 154; Science Committee, 154, 290; Scottish Committee, 154; Therapeutic Committee, 154, 290; Uterine Cancer Committee, 154; general approval of reports of Council, 156; voting in the Council, 155; amendments of by-laws, 156; Standing Committees, 156; motions relating to the honour and interests of the medical profession or of the Association, 156; election of committees, 157; concluding meeting, 157; vote of thanks to retiring Chairman, 157; confirmation of minutes, 159; vote of thanks, 159; letter from Rowland Fothergill, 178; synopsis of proceedings, 285; internal business of meeting, 290
- Association, British Medical, annual exhibition of foods, drugs, instruments, books and sanitary appliances, 162, 178, 189, 198, 201, 220, 228, 238
- Association, British Medical, business management of, 22, 55, 129; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 129; resolutions of: Glasgow North-West Division, 55; Northern Counties of Scotland Branch, 22
- Association, British Medical, notice of changes of boundaries of Branches and Divisions, 372
- Association, British Medical, the Charter, 14, 57, 66, 80, 151, 355; Council considers counter-petitions, 66; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 151. Resolutions of Edinburgh Branch, 81; Metropolitan Counties Branch, 14; Oxford and Reading Branch, 57; Yorkshire Branch, 355
- Association, British Medical, Council proceedings, 65, 185, 305; minutes, 65, 185, 186, 305; apologies, 65, 185, 186, 305; deaths, 65, 305; President of the Association, 65; Standing Committees, 65; Journal and Finance Committee, 65, 307; Hospitals Committee, 66, 308; Naval and Military Committee, 66, 308; Organization Committee, 65, 307; the Charter, 66; proposed South African Committee, 67; Public Health Committee, 67, 308; Medico-Political Committee, 67, 308; report of Branch Contract Practice Committee, 68; report of North Glamorgan Colliery Surgeons' Medico-Ethical Society, 68; Ethical Committee, 68, 308; Chairman of Council, 68; Science Committee, 68, 307; Premises Committee, 68; candidates, 68, 186, 308; applications, 68; annual report of discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 122; co-opted members, 185; Standing Orders, 185; services, 185; Committees, 185, 186; Representative Meeting minutes, 186; resolutions passed in the Sections at Belfast, 306; Annual Meeting 1910, 306; the Belfast meeting, 306; Irish Committee, 307; Special Poor Law Reform Committee, 307; Scottish Committee, 307; Ophthalmia Neonatorum Committee, 307; Colonial Committee, 308; Territorial Forces Committee, 308
- Association, British Medical, Supplementary Report of Council, 1908-9, 42, 68; Central Ethical Committee, 42; Hospitals Committee, 44; Medico-Political Committee, 46; Organization Committee, 51; Public Health Committee, 51; Science Committee, 52; Uterine Cancer Committee, 51; Journal and Finance Committee, 53
- Association, British Medical, honorary officers of, 150; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 150
- Association, British Medical, the Library, 372
- Association, British Medical, members elected during the June quarter, 117; during the October quarter, 328
- Association, British Medical, representation of in the House of Lords, 138; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 138
- Association, British Medical, rights and obligations of members of committees and subcommittees of, 138; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 138
- Association, Federated Societies Medical Benefit, 15; resolutions of Metropolitan Counties Branch, 15
- Association, Kent District Nursing, 354
- Association, Poor Law Medical Officers', 86; annual meeting, 86; report of proceedings, 86; district medical officers, 86; medical relief and public assistance, 87; the place of the Poor Law medical officer in a unified county

- medical service, 88; discussion, 89; the Poor Law infirmaries, 91; public health aspect of the report, 92; discussion, 93; next meeting, 94; election of officers, 94
- Associations, rural district nursing, 141, 246, 353; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 141; resolution of, Gloucester Branch, 353; Reading Division, 246
- Asylum, Barnsley Hall, Worcestershire, annual report, 262
- Asylum, Belfast District Lunatic, report, 249
- Asylum, Cumberland and Westmorland Lunatic, annual report, 261
- Asylum, Dorset County, annual report, 249
- Asylum, Down District, Downpatrick, annual report, 233
- Asylum, Glamorgan County, 314
- Asylum, Hereford County and City, annual report, 274
- Asylum, Hertfordshire County, annual report, 374
- Asylum, Joint Counties', Carmarthen, annual report, 334
- Asylum, Kesteven County, annual report, 333
- Asylum, Middlesbrough Borough, report, 313
- Asylum, Monmouthshire, Abergavenny, annual report, 261
- Asylum, Norwich City, annual report, 374
- Asylum, Nottingham City, annual report, 374
- Asylum Officers' Superannuation Bill. *See* Bill
- Asylum, Roxburgh, Berwick and Selkirk District, annual report, 249
- Asylum, Royal Edinburgh, Morningside, annual report, 282
- Asylum, Salop and Montgomery, annual report, 233
- Asylum, Somerset and Bath, Wells, annual report, 374
- Asylum, Stirling District, annual report, 249, 383
- Asylum, West Ham County Borough Lunatic, report, 313
- Asylum, West Riding Lunatic, Wakefield, annual report, 333
- Asylum, West Sussex County, annual report, 334
- Asylum, Wilts County, report, 366
- Asylum, Worcester, annual report, 232
- Asylums, Staffordshire Lunatic, annual report, 233
- B.
- BAKER, COLE: Epithelioma of nose, 311
- BANKART, Dr.: New method of estimating the quantity of sugar in urine, 378; new method of preparing sputum for examination, 378
- BARFORD, Dr.: Maxillary antrum, ethmoidal cell, and frontal sinus suppuration cured by operation, 311
- Barnsley Division. *See* Division
- Bath and Bristol Branch. *See* Branch
- BEARDMORE, G. RUSSELL: *A White Lie*, rev., 63
- BEDDARD, A. P.: Rectal feeding, 299
- Bedford and Herts Division. *See* Division
- Belfast, Annual Meeting at. *See* Association
- BENTLEY, Dr.: Blackwater fever, 53
- Bill, Anaesthetics, 61; introduction, 61; memorandum, 61
- Bill, Asylum Officers' Superannuation, 221; report of Select Committee, 221
- Birmingham Branch. *See* Branch
- Blackwater fever. *See* Fever
- BLACKWOOD, Dr.: Subtotal hysterectomy for rupture of uterus during labour, 378
- BLAIR, C. S.: Two ophthalmic cases, 353
- Board, Central Midwives, 28, 138, 181, 272, 301, 365, 373, 387; representation of British Medical Association on, 138; midwives censured, 28, 373; midwives summoning medical assistance, 28, 272; simplification of wording of examination papers, 28; prescribing by midwives, 28, 365; disinfection, 181, 272; ophthalmia neonatorum, 181, 387; payment of doctors called in by midwives, 272, 301, 366; complaint against a midwife, 272, 301; examinations at Leeds, 272; notification of stillbirths, 272; uncertified woman practising as midwife, 272; infectious disease, 272; representation on Board, 301, 365, 387; examination centre, 301; voluntary removal of midwife from roll, 301, 373; dismissal of midwife by doctor, 365; advertising a secret medicine, 365; administration of drugs by midwives, 365; midwives struck off the roll, 373; decisions deferred, 373; midwives cautioned, 373; midwives allowed to resign, 373, 387; applications for restoration to roll, 373; examinations in Welsh, 387; removal of names from the roll, 387; supply of midwives, 387
- BOLTON, C.: Treatment of gastric ulcer, 371
- Bombay Branch. *See* Branch
- Books, notices of. *See* Publications, recent
- Border Counties Branch. *See* Branch
- Boston and Spalding Division. *See* Division
- Bournemouth Division. *See* Division
- BRAMWELL, H.: Uterus with large polypus, 309; thyroid gland, 309; growth from outer ridge of bicipital groove of humerus, 309
- Branch, Aberdeen, 277; annual meeting, 277; confirmation of minutes, 277; Treasurer's report, 277; election of officers, 277; summer meeting, 277; vote of thanks, 277; luncheon, 277
- Branch, Assam, 53; annual meeting, 53; confirmation of minutes, 53; election of officers, 53; Blackwater Fever Commission, 53; proposed establishment of a Pasteur Institute, 53; blackwater fever, with special reference to treatment (Dr. Bentley), 53
- Branch, Bath and Bristol, 308, 353; specimens of cerebral disease (J. Michell Clarke), 308; cerebellar tumour (J. Michell Clarke), 308; intracranial aneurysm (J. Michell Clarke), 308; tuberculous tumour of brain (J. Michell Clarke), 308; three cases of pneumonia, (A. Fells), 308; epidemic form of jaundice (A. Fells), 308; specimens from aneurysm of abdominal aorta (J. A. Nixon), 308; ulceration of the intestine in nephritis (G. Parker), 353; psychasthenia (Dr. Whitty), 353; diaphragmatic hernia (Dr. Waterhouse), 353; hypnotism (Mr. Costobadie), 353
- Branch, Birmingham, 12, 277, 324, 385; annual meeting, 12; apologies for non-attendance, 12; confirmation of minutes, 12, 277, 324, 385; Coventry Provident Dispensary, 12; election of officers, 12; annual report, financial statement, etc., 12; installation of new President, 12; votes of thanks to retiring officers, 12; President's address, 12; Organization Subcommittee, 278; annual dinner, 278; dietetic theories of America (Alexander Bryce), 278; rodent ulcer (Arthur Loxton), 324; gangrenous cholecystitis and gall stones (J. T. J. Morrison), 324; experiences with the von Pirquet tuberculin test (O. J. Kauffmann), 324; dentigerous cyst of upper jaw (George Heaton), 385; cystoma of ovary (J. Furneaux Jordan), 385; fibroid tumours of cervix (Dr. Purslow), 385
- Branch, Bombay, 53, 204, 245, 291; tea, 53, 204; confirmation of minutes, 53, 204, 291; letter from Burmah Branch, 53; vote of thanks to University Syndicate, 53; appointment of subcommittee to form rules, 53; Landry's paralysis (F. N. Kapadia), 53; a postponed demonstration, 53; medical registration in India, 54, 245; votes of thanks, 54, 205, 291; election to council, 204; demonstration of aural instruments (H. J. Dadysett), 204; case of acute rheumatism (Jal. R. Vakil), 204; vote of condolence, 205; milk factor in infant mortality (M. F. Kerrawalla), 291
- Branch, Border Counties, 54; forty-second annual meeting, 54; confirmation of minutes, 55; apologies for non-attendance, 55; meetings during the ensuing year, 55; election of officers, 55; extraordinary members of Branch, 55; Honorary Secretary's report, 55; Rodger v. Herbertson, 55; installation of new President, 55. President's address: Nordrach: A sketch, with some personal reminiscences (Dr. Murdoch), 55; vote of thanks, 55
- Branch, Cambridge and Huntingdon, 109; annual meeting, 109; confirmation of minutes, 109; balance sheet, 109; election of officers, 109; proposed annual meeting at Cambridge, 109; proposed representation of members in rural districts at Branch meetings, 109; luncheon, 109; President's address: What do we know about cancer? 109; reception, 109
- Branch, Cape of Good Hope, Eastern Province, 180, 297; confirmation of minutes, 180, 297; the Colonial Medical Council, 180, 297; vote of thanks, 180; thanks of clergy to medical profession, 180; South African Medical Congress, 180; communications, 180; South African Committee of Association, 297; library, 297; repairs, 297; opsonins and vaccine therapy (Dr. Harrison), 297; cancer sections (G. C. Purvis), 297
- Branch, Cape of Good Hope, Western Province, 180, 246; an ethical case, 180; papers, 180, 246; office of Vice-President, 246; resignation, 246; amendment of Branch by-law, 246
- Branch, Dorset and West Hants, 109, 297; confirmation of minutes, 110, 297; apology for non-attendance, 110, 297; next meeting, 110, 297; case of sudden death, 110; discussion on some points in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis (Dr. Le Fleming), 110; disseminated tuberculosis treated with Marmorek's serum (Dr. Hemsted), 110; chelidone in biliary colic (Davys Manning), 110; British Medical Benevolent Fund, 110; new members, 110; luncheon, 110; vote of thanks, 110; exhibits, 110, 297; election of officers, 297; discussion on some surgical diseases occurring in the right inguinal region (W. Burrough Cosens), 297; pyonephrosis simulating appendix abscess (Mr. Unwin), 297; improved method of performing prostatectomy (Bernard Scott), 297; cases and specimens (Dr. Whittingdale), 297; exhibit of surgical instruments, 297; dinner, 297
- Branch, Dundee, 12; annual meeting, 12; election of officers, 12
- Branch, East Anglian, 110; annual meeting, 110; meeting of Council, 110; confirmation of minutes, 110; new members, 110; approval of annual report, 110; autumn meeting, 110; general meeting, 110; annual report, 110; election of officers, 110; financial statement, 110; luncheon, 110; installation of new President, 110; vote of thanks to retiring president, 110; President's address: Severe gastric disturbances caused by trivial pathological conditions of the uterus and adnexa, 111; uterine haemorrhage (H. Macnaughton-Jones), 111
- Branch, Edinburgh, 80; annual meeting, 10; confirmation of minutes, 80; report of Secretaries, 80; Treasurer's report, 80; petition against the draft Charter, 80; meetings of the City Divisions, 80; election of officers, 80; installation of new President, 80; vote of thanks to retiring officers, 80; lady medical officers to school boards, 81; discussion on chronic constipation (opened by Dr. Russell), 81; vote of thanks to Chairman, 81; dinner, 81
- Branch, Fife, 165; seventh annual meeting, 165; apologies for non-attendance, 165; confirmation of minutes, 165; election of officers, 165; votes of thanks to retiring officers, 165; report of Council, 165; hospital certificates to out-patients, 165; circulars to non-members, 166; Representative at Representative Meeting, 166; whole-time medical officers of health, 166; medical certificates of suitability for hospital treatment, 166; instructions to Representative at Representative Meeting, 166; autumn meeting, 166; tea, 166

- Branch, Glasgow and West of Scotland, 12, 187, 217, 225; annual meeting, 12; confirmation of minutes, 12, 225; apologies for non-attendance, 12; notice of Council election, 12; Honorary Secretary's report, 12; dismissed Ruchill Residents' Fund, 13; reports, 13; financial statement, 13; abuse of medical charities in Glasgow, 13; payment for attendance on street accidents, 13; election of office-bearers, 14; Ethical Committee, 14; pathological demonstration, 14; votes of thanks, 14; Govan Medical Association and the Cottage Nurses' Training Home, 187; meeting to consider the terms of appointment of school medical officers in Glasgow, 217, 225; conference with School Board, 225
- Branch, Gloucestershire, 309, 353; confirmation of minutes, 309, 353; the late Dr. Rayner Batten, 309; specimens (H. Bramwell), 309; cancer of larynx (S. T. Pruett), 309; the blood-tight uterus and involution (C. Nepean Longridge), 309; rural nursing associations, 353; President's address: Some abdominal emergencies occurring in general practice, 353; vote of thanks, 353; dinner, 353
- Branch, Metropolitan Counties, 14, 218, 343; fifty-seventh annual meeting, 14; confirmation of minutes, 14; report of Branch Council, 14; area of the Branch, 14; the Charter, 14, 16; Hampstead Hospital, 14; Putney Hospital, 15; King's College Hospital, 15; medical treatment of school children, 15, 16; so-called spiritual or faith healing, 15; hospital treatment and certification of accident cases under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 15; Federated Societies Medical Benefit Association, 15; school-care committees, 15; elections, 15; resignation of Past President, 15; deaths, 15; balance sheet, 15; report of Representative on Central Council, 16; hospital questions, 16; Midwives Act, 16; model rules of a public medical service, 16; Poor Law Reform Committee, 16; representation of the British Medical Association in the House of Lords, 16; coroners' law, 16; General Anaesthetics Bill, 16; King Edward's Hospital Fund, 16; Ebbw Vale, 16; expenditure of the Association, 16; General Secretary, 16; proposed British Medical Students' Union, 16; rules of the Branch, 16; election of officers, 16; new President, 16; vote of thanks to retiring President, 16; President's address, 16; vote of thanks to President, 16; treatment of school children found defective on inspection, 218; Direct Representatives for England and Wales, 343. *Addresses by* Langley Browne, 343; Dr. Latimer, 344; Dr. McManus, 345
- Branch, Midland (South), 25, 300; annual meeting, 25; luncheon, 25; President's address, 25; surgery of the tongue (Jonathan Hutchinson), 25; the aims of the Association (Dr. Larking), 25; autumnal meeting, 300; confirmation of minutes, 300. *Specimens:* Resected bowel from case of strangulated hernia (Dr. Milligan); polyserositis (Dr. Hichens), 300; ear disease in children (Mr. Skelding), 300; malignant disease of naso-pharynx (N. B. Odgers), 300; discussion, 300; tea, 300
- Branch, North of England, 21, 81, 197; result of election for Central Council, 21; annual meeting, 81; *Scientific Meetings*, 81. *Section I (Medical):* Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis in a woman (George Hall), 81; tumour of cauda equina (George Hall), 81; specific paraplegia twelve months after laminectomy by Mr. Angus (George Hall), 81; patient six months after laminectomy by Mr. Angus for fractured spine (George Hall, 81; some cases of heart disease (Horsley Drummond), 81; some cases of spinal disease (David Drummond), 81; splenic anaemia (Sir Thomas Oliver), 81; spleno-medullary leukaemia (Sir Thomas Oliver), 81; diabetes (Sir Thomas Oliver), 81; double renal calculus (Sir Thomas Oliver), 81; aortic disease (Sir Thomas Oliver), 81; chronic infantile paralysis diagnosed as morbus coxae (Francis Herniman Johnson), 81; cases of pneumothorax (Dr. Beattie), 81; examples of pleuritic effusion (Dr. Beattie), 81; cases of specific aortitis (Dr. Beattie), 81; thoracic aneurysm with anginal attacks (Dr. Beattie), 81; hemiplegia (Dr. Beattie), 81; cases of enlarged spleen (Dr. Hume), 81; cases of heart disease (Dr. Hume), 81; Huntingdon's chorea (Dr. Hume), 81; congenital cystic kidneys (Dr. Allison), 81; aortic stenosis (Dr. Allison), 81; exophthalmic goitre (Dr. Allison), 81; myxoedema (Dr. Allison), 81; malaria, with slide showing the parasite (Dr. Parkin), 81; aortic aneurysm (Dr. Parkin), 81; aortic stenosis (Dr. Parkin), 81; acute nephritis (Dr. Parkin), 81. *Section II (Surgical):* Result of excision of tongue and jaw for carcinoma (W. G. Richardson), 81; tumours of the breast (J. W. Leech), 81; Jacksonian epilepsy (Dr. Hindmarsh), 81; cases illustrative of joint lesion (A. M. Martin), 81; partial gastrectomy for carcinoma of stomach (Rutherford Morison), 81; duodenal ulcer before and after operation (H. B. Angus), 81; demonstration of the urethroscope and catheterization of ureters (John Clay), 81; tumours of scrotum (J. V. W. Rutherford), 81; urethroscopy, cystoscopy, and catheterization of ureters (R. J. Willan), 81; external diseases of the eye (Mr. Wardale and Mr. Gowans), 81; exhibition of cases in ear, nose, and throat department, 82; in the gynaecological department, 82; in the skin department, 82; in the electrical department, 82; in the eye infirmary, 82; in the Hospital for Sick Children, Moor Edge, 82. *Pathological Museum:* Exhibits, 82. Luncheon, 82; business meeting, 82; installation of new President, 82; President's address: Trades union aspect of the medical profession (Rutherford Morison), 82; vote of thanks to retiring President, 82; re-election of honorary Secretary and Treasurer, 82; vote of thanks to college and Sir Isambard Owen, 82; visit to Elswick, 83; visit to Walkergate Fever Hospital, 83; golf match, 83; special meeting, 197; apologies for absence, 197; relation of Northumberland and Durham Committees to Branch Council, 197; elections to Branch Council, 197; contract practice, 197; new members, 197
- Branch, Northern Counties of Scotland, 21, 326; annual meeting, 21; apologies for non-attendance, 21; confirmation of minutes, 21; autumn meeting, 21; election of officers, 21; earlier appointment of Representative, 21; whole-time medical officers of health, 21; medical certification of suitability for hospital treatment, 21; representation of local profession on hospital Boards, 22; business management of the Association, 22; clinical meeting, 326; tubercle of cornea and iris, treated by tuberculin (George Hunter), 326; choroiditis treated by antidipteria serum (George Hunter), 326; specimen of intestinal calculus (Dr. MacHardy), 326; acute osteomyelitis (Dr. Stephen), 326; removal of a malignant growth of orbit (Dr. Campbell), 326; pathological specimens (Dr. Taylor), 326; Brodie's abscess (Munro Moir), 326; pathological specimens (Dr. Alexander), 326; Gray's Hospital, 326
- Branch, North Wales, 113; sixtieth annual meeting, 113; confirmation of minutes, 113; Jones Morris memorial prize, 113; installation of new President, 113; report of council, 113; election of officers, 113; places of meeting for 1909, 113; President's address: The changes in the methods of the treatment of disease during the last thirty years, 113; recovery of an apparently hopeless case of cystitis (Price Morris), 113; fatal case of actinomycosis (Price Morris), 113; puerperal eclampsia (Hugh Jones), 113; hydrocele of the canal of Nuck (Enoch Moss), 113; treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis with Flexner and Jobling's antimeningococcic serum (O. T. Williams and N. Percy Marsh), 113; symptoms and treatment of duodenal ulcer (R. J. M. Buchanan), 113; luncheon, 113
- Branch, Oxford and Reading, 57, 317; annual meeting, 57; confirmation of minutes, 57; installation of new President, 57; election of officers, 57; balance sheet, 57; the Branch and the Charter, 57; proposed business meeting, 57; radiographs of an injury to wrist-joint (Dr. Armstrong), 57; obstruction to labour by an imperforate hymen (Dr. Turrell), 57; very large double inguinal hernia (Mr. Dodds Parker), 57; radical cure of hernia in the aged (Mr. Walters), 57; radiogram of symmetrical polydactylism (G. S. Abram), 57; boy aged 7 with acquired syphilis (Dr. Freeman), 57; von Recklinghausen's disease (Dr. Freeman), 57; pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis (Dr. Freeman), 58; perforated duodenal ulcer (Dr. Croly), 58; tubal abortion (Mr. Gilford), 58; dinner, 58; tuberculosis conference at Oxford, 317
- Branch, Perthshire, 83; summer meeting, 83; council meeting, 83; ordinary meeting, 83; election of officers, 83; ophthalmia neonatorum report, 83; annual golf match, 83; luncheon, 83; special meeting, 83; new member, 83; general meeting, 83; proposed motor speed limit, 83
- Branch, South-Eastern of Ireland, 237, 269; confirmation of minutes, 237, 269; letters, 237; meeting of Waterford Division, 237; two cases of appendicotomy (Dr. Laffan), 237; case of hernia (Dr. Laffan), 237; case of gastro-enterostomy (Dr. Morris), 237; treatment of tic douloureux (Dr. Quirke), 237; postponement of motion, 237; dinner, 237, 269; apologies for non-attendance, 269; competitive system and Irish Poor Law Medical Service, 269; exodus of paying patients to the metropolis, 269; special meeting, 269; Dr. William Shee, 269
- Branch, South-Western, 84; annual meeting, 84; installation of new President, 84; President's address, 84; report of Branch Council, 84; Treasurer's account, 84; luncheon, etc., 84
- Branch, Stirling, 278; autumn meeting, 278; apologies for non-attendance, 279; confirmation of minutes, 279; letter from the President, 279; Annual Representative Meeting, 279; medical military arrangements in connexion with home defence (Lieutenant-Colonel F. J. Greig), 279
- Branch, Ulster, 59, 339; thirty-first annual meeting, 59; apologies for non-attendance, 59; confirmation of minutes, 59, 339; report of Council, 59; election of officers, 59; dates of meetings, 59; installation of new President, 339; vote of thanks to retiring Chairman, 339; report of Council, 339; President's address: Fate of the Irish Dispensary doctor (Dr. Moorhead), 340; vote of thanks to President, 340; Prostactectomy (A. B. Mitchell), 340; pupil reflex in tuberculous meningitis (J. L. Rentoul), 341; outbreak of scarlatina in Lurgan (Dr. Agnew), 341; pictorial museum (Dr. Calwell), 341; ruptured duodenal ulcer treated by suture and gastro-enterostomy at the same sitting (Mr. Fullerton), 341; cases, 342; collapse after anaesthesia, (H. Fielden), 342
- Branch, West Somerset, 84; sixty-seventh annual meeting, 84; new President, 84; apologies for non-attendance, 84; annual report, 84; election of officers, 84; examination of recruits for Territorial Force, 84; President's address: Surgical aspects of haematuria (Mr. Farrant), 84; luncheon, 85
- Branch, Worcestershire and Herefordshire, 26; annual meeting, 26; confirmation of minutes, 26; election of officers, 26; financial statement and report of Council, 26; installation of new President, 27; pneumonia treated with pneumococcic vaccine (Dr. Crowe), 27; cases of gastro-jejunoscopy (Edgar Morris), 27; cinematograph exhibition, 27
- Branch, Yorkshire, 85, 354; annual meeting, 85; confirmation of minutes, 85,

354; new members, 85; apologies for non-attendance, 85; report of Council, 85; election of officers, 85; the late Mr. Wheelhouse and the late Mr. Simeon Snell, 85; President's address, 85; votes of thanks, 85; papers, 85, 355; annual dinner, 85; boundaries of branches, 355; the Charter and the Referendum, 355
Brighton, Chichester, and Worthing and Eastbourne Divisions. *See* Divisions
British Medical Association. *See* Association
British Medical Benevolent Fund. *See* Fund
British Medical Students' Union. *See* Union
BROADBENT, WALTER: Pulsation in the neck, 354
Bromley Division. *See* Division
BROWN, E. VIPONT: The medical profession, its present and future, 298
BROWNE, LANGLEY, on Direct Representatives of England and Wales, 343
BRUCE CLARKE, W.: Treatment of gastric ulceration, 299
BRUNTON, SIR LAUDER: Blood pressure in man, 20; paper published in *JOURNAL*, p. 64
BRYCE, ALEXANDER: Dietetic theories of uraemia, 278
Buckingham Division. *See* Division
BUTLER, HARRISON: A modified strabismus hook, a forked tonsillotomy, and a method of reaching the antrum through the outer nasal walls, 325

C.

Cambridge and Huntingdon Branch. *See* Branch
CAMPBELL, Dr.: Removal of malignant growth of orbit, 325
Cancer, what do we know about? (Sims Woodhead), 109
Canterbury and Faversham Division. *See* Division
Canterbury, Faversham, and Thanet Divisions. *See* Divisions
CANTLIE, JAMES: Influence of vermin in the spread of disease, 277
Cape of Good Hope Branch. *See* Branch
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
CAREY, CONRAD: So-called delayed chloroform poisoning, 83
Carnarvon and Anglesey Division. *See* Division
Carnarvon and Merioneth Division. *See* Division
Central Division. *See* Division
Cerebral tumour, diagnosis and treatment of (Sir Victor Horsley), 386
Cervix, fibroid tumours of (Dr. Purslow), 385
Charities Register and Digest, rev., 31
Charter. *See* Association, British Medical
Chelsea Division. *See* Division
Chichester and Worthing Division. *See* Division
CHILDE, Mr.: Symptoms, diagnosis, and treatment of uterine carcinoma by Wertheim's panhysterectomy, 311
Chloroform Committee. *See* Committee
Cholecystitis, gangrenous, and gall stones (J. T. J. Morrison), 324
City Division. *See* Division
CLARKE, J. MICHELL: Cerebellar tumour, 308; intracranial aneurysm, 308; tuberculous tumour of brain, 303
COLE-BAKER, Dr.: Subtotal hysterectomy for rupture of uterus during labour, 378
Colonial Committee. *See* Committee
Committee, Chloroform, 35, 129; notice of motion, 35; approval of annual report, 129
Committee, Colonial, 35, 129, 308; notice of motion, 35; approval of annual report, 129, 308
Committee, Contract Practice, 68; report of to Council, 68
Committee, Central Ethical, 34, 42, 68, 127, 285, 303, 337; notices of motion, 34; supplementary report of Council, 42; report of to Council, 68, 308; use of reprints for advertising purposes, 127; approval of report, 127; special class of consultants, 127; synopsis of proceedings at Annual Representative Meeting, 285; recognition of a special class of consultants, report, 337
Committee, Hospitals, 35, 44, 66, 144, 288, 308; notices of motion, 35; supplementary report of Council, 44; report of presented to Council, 66, 308; certificates of suitability for hospital treatment, 144; definition of "nursing home," 144; approval of report, 145; United Kingdom Hospitals Conference, 145; gratuitous or semigratuitous hospital treatment, 145; certificates under Workmen's Compensation Act, 145; new medical institutions, 146; representation of local medical profession on boards of hospitals and similar bodies, 146; nomination and election of Representatives, 147; contributions to hospitals by employers and employees, 147; Hampstead Hospital, 147; approval of report, 148; South London Hospital Medical Committee, 149; pathologists to institutions, 149; synopsis of proceedings at Annual Representative Meeting, 288
Committee, Irish, 36, 129, 307; notice of motion, 36; approval of annual report, 129, 307
Committee, Journal and Finance, 36, 53, 65, 129, 285, 307; notices of motion, 36; supplementary report of Council, 53; approval of report, 129; synopsis of proceedings at Annual Representative Meeting, 285; minutes, 307
Committee, Lunacy Laws, 83; resolutions of Guernsey and Alderney Division, 83
Committee, Medico-Political, 37, 46, 67, 129, 286, 308; notices of motion, 37; supplementary report of Council, 46; report of presented to Council, 67, 308; medical inspection of school children, 129, 286; school nurses, 132, 286; treatment of school children found defective, 132, 134; security of tenure of school medical officers, 137, 287; hospital treatment of school children, 138; circulation of report, 138; representation of the Association on the Central Midwives Board, 138; rights and obligations of members of Committees and Subcommittees of the Association, 138; representation of the British Medical Association in the House of Lords, 138; approval of report, 139; nurses' registration, 139, 287; the Medical Acts, 140; public medical service, 140, 287; contract practice, 140, 287; model rules for district nursing associations, 141, 287; approval of supplementary report, 143; overcrowding in the medical profession, 143; subsidies to midwives, 143; mode of election of Chairman and Deputy-Chairman, 143; entrance into office, synopsis of proceedings at Annual Representative Meeting, 286
Committee, Naval and Military, 39, 66, 154, 308; notice of motion, 39; report of presented to Council, 66, 308; approval of report, 154
Committee, Ophthalmia Neonatorum, report, 22, 24, 39, 54, 55, 58, 59, 83, 84, 109, 112, 149, 166, 288, 307; synopsis of proceedings at Annual Representative Meeting, 288; notice of motion, 39; (Harold Grimsdale), 58; approval of report, 149, 307; resolutions of: Bromley Division, 22; Canterbury and Faversham Division, 22; Central Division, 54; Chelsea Division, 112; Chichester and Worthing Division, 83; Glasgow, North-West, Division, 55; Guernsey and Alderney Division, 83; Isle of Thanet Division, 24; Liverpool and Birkenhead Combined Divisions, 166; Northamptonshire Division, 59; Perthshire Branch, 83; Southport Division, 112; Trowbridge Division, 109; West Somerset Branch, 84
Committee, Organization, 39, 51, 66, 150, 289, 307; notices of motion, 39; supplementary report of Council, 51; report of presented to Council, 66, 307; honorary officers of the Association, 150; proposed medical students' union, 151; maps of Divisions and Branches, 151; affiliation of other associations, 151; addresses at medical schools, 151; the Charter, 151, 289; election of Chairman and Deputy-Chairman, 151; representatives at the United Kingdom Hospitals Conference, 152; method of appointment of President, 152; synopsis of proceedings at Annual Representative Meetings, 289
Committee, Poor Law Reform, 16, 307; report presented to Council, 307
Committee, Premises, 40, 68, 152; notice of motion, 40; report of to Council, 68; adoption of report, 152
Committee, Public Health, 40, 51, 67, 152, 290, 308; notices of motion, 40; supplementary report of Council, 51; report of presented to Council, 67, 308; salary of assistant medical officers of health, 152; whole-time medical officers of health, 153; synopsis of proceedings at Annual Representative Meeting, 290
Committee, Science, 40, 52, 68, 154, 290, 307; notices of motion, 40; supplementary report of Council, 52; report of to Council, 68, 307; library, 154; central laboratory, 154; approval of report, 154; synopsis of proceedings at Annual Representative Meeting, 290
Committee, Scottish, 40, 154, 307; notice of motion, 40; approval of report, 154, 307
Committee, South London Hospitals Medical, 149; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 149
Committee, Territorial Forces, 308; appointment of, 308
Committee, Therapeutic, 40, 154, 290; notice of motion, 40; approval of report, 154; appointment of *Materia Medica* Committee, 154; synopsis of proceedings at Annual Representative Meeting, 290
Committee, Uterine Cancer, 40, 53, 155; notices of motion, 40; supplementary report of Council, 53; approval of report, 155
COMRIE, JOHN D.: *Synoptic Chart of Cardiac Examination*, 120
Congress, South African Medical, 180
Constipation, chronic, discussion on, 81
Consultants, recognition of a special class of, 337, 354, 371, 377, 385, 386, 387; report of Central Ethical Committee, 337; resolutions of: Chichester and Worthing Division, 354; Coventry Division, 385; Derbyshire Division, 377; Dudley Division, 339; Ealing Division, 371; Jersey Division, 386; Manchester South Division, 386; Northants Division, 387; Stratford Division, 386; Watford and Harrow Division, 386
Contract practice, 25, 140, 197, 324; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 140; resolutions of: Buckingham Division, 25; Coventry Division, 325; North of England Branch, 197
Contract Practice Committee. *See* Committee
COOPER, H. G.: Truss for inguinal hernia, 56
Coroner and *post-mortem* examinations, 111
Coroners Act. *See* Act
Coroners' law, 16
COSENS, W. BURROUGH: Surgical diseases occurring in the right inguinal region, 297
COSTOBADIE, Mr.: Hypnotism, 353
Council, Central. *See* Association
Council, General Medical, 346, 356; new members, 346; President's address, 346; result of examination for Indian Medical Service, 348; restoration to *Dentists Register*, 348; report of Education Committee, 348, 356; the Apothecaries' Hall, Ireland, 358; legislation as to anaesthetics, 360; Pharmacopoeia Committee, 361; Students' Registration Committee, 362; dental education and examination, 362; final examinations, 362; disciplinary cases, 362; dental disciplinary cases, 364; penal procedure, 365
Council, Kent County, and midwifery fees, 24
Coventry Dispensary. *See* Dispensary
Coventry Division. *See* Division
CRINKS, V. A.: Extracranial false venous aneurysm, 84
CROLY, Dr.: Case of perforated duodenal ulcer, 58
CROWE, Dr.: Pneumonia treated with pneumococcic vaccine, 27

- Cyst, dentigerous, of upper jaw (George Heaton), 385
Cystoma of ovary (J. Furneaux Jordan), 385
- D.
- DADYSETT, H. J.: Demonstration of aural instruments, 204
Dental Directory, rev., 96
Dentigerous cyst of upper jaw (George Heaton), 385
Dentists, Topographical List of Registered, rev., 168
Derbyshire Division. *See* Division
Diagnosis, mistakes in (R. P. Rowlands), 354
Dietetic theories of America (Alexander Bryce), 278
DIMMOCK, Lieutenant-Colonel H. P.: Registration for medical practitioners in India and Burmah, 247
Direct Representatives for England and Wales, 343; (Langley Browne), 343; (Dr. Latimer), 344; (Dr. McManus), 345
Dispensary, Coventry Provident, 12; resolutions of: Birmingham Branch, 12
Division, Altrincham, 56; clinical meeting, 56; apologies for non-attendance, 56; clinical cases (Drs. Ransome and Luckman), 56; truss for inguinal hernia, 56; vote of thanks to Drs. Luckman and Ransome, 56; scarlet fever (Dr. Rhodes), 56; vote of thanks to Dr. Rhodes, 56; dinner, 56
Division, Barnsley, 166; annual meeting, 166; election of officers, 155; the local levy of 5s., 167; new member, 167; Hampstead Hospital, 167; current work of the Association, 167
Division, Bedford and Herts, 58, 354; annual meeting, 58; luncheon, 58; confirmation of minutes, 58, 354; annual report, 58; election of officers, 58; unqualified practice, 58; discussion, 58; vote of thanks, 58; report of Central Ethical Committee, 354; treatment of the appendix in cases of suppurative appendicitis (W. Gifford Nash), 354; the new scheme for the organization of voluntary aid in England and Wales (A. Conning Hartley), 354; specimens, 354; tea, 354
Division, Boston and Spalding, 166; seventh annual meeting, 166; apologies for non-attendance, 166; confirmation of minutes, 166; election of officers, 166; programme for the year, 166; treatment of school children, 166; unqualified practice, 166; annual report, 166; invitation to non-members to join the Association, 166; invitation to Midland Branch to meet in the Division, 166; luncheon, 166
Division, Bournemouth, 187; additional summer meeting, 187; motor gymkhana, 187
Division, Bromley, 22; annual meeting, 22; amendments and additions to rules, 22; date of election of Representative at Representative Meetings, 22; election of officers, 22; Royal Commission on Unqualified Practice, 22; ophthalmia neonatorum report, 22
Division, Buckinghamshire, 25, 265; annual meeting, 25; election of officers, 25; annual report, 25; instructions to Representative at Annual Representative Meeting, 25; entertainment fund, 25; contract practice, 25; discussion, dilatation of stomach (Lauriston Shaw), 25; next meeting, 25; luncheon, 265; apology for non-attendance, 265; confirmation of minutes, 265; master v. man under the present Acts (William Turner), 265; vote of thanks, 269
Division, Canterbury and Faversham, 22, 188, 327; next meeting, 22, 189, 327; proposed division of the South-Eastern Branch, 22; medical inspection and treatment of school children, 22; Ophthalmia Neonatorum Committee report, 22; medical certification of suitability of patients for hospital treatment, 22; contributions to hospitals by employers and employees, 22; fresh public medical institutions, 22; sanatoriums for tuberculous workers, 22; representation of local medical profession in hospital boards, 22; unqualified practice, 22; luncheon, 22, 327; votes of thanks, 22, 189, 327; annual meeting, 188; vaccines and vaccine therapy (J. W. H. Eyre), 188; confirmation of minutes, 189, 327; annual report, 189; election of officers, 189; report of Executive Committee, 327; Eastchurch Medical Benefit Society, 327; Annual Representative Meeting, 327; cases, 327; patent milk vessel, 327; St. Ann's Home, 327
Division, Carnarvon (North) and Anglesey, 22; election of officers, 22; matters referred to Divisions, 22; unqualified practice, 22; two cases of colostomy (J. R. Prytherch), 22
Division, Carnarvon (South) and Merioneth, 113; annual meeting, 113; confirmation of minutes, 113; apologies for non-attendance, 113; election of officers, 113; report of Executive Committee, 113; medical inspection and treatment of school children, 113; fibro-neuroma of musculo-spiral nerve (Livingstone Davies), 113; epithelioma near root of tongue (Livingstone Davies), 113; fracture of radius (R. Jones Evans), 113; tuberculosis regulations (E. Lloyd Owen), 113; water charges and medical practitioners, 113; next meeting, 113
Division, Central, 54, 278, 339; seventh annual meeting, 54; confirmation of minutes, 54, 339; letter from Mrs. Rickards, 54; scrutineers, 54; election of officers, 54; representatives on Branch Council, 54; Executive Committee, 54; instruction to Representative, 54; ophthalmia neonatorum report, 54; medico-political report, 54; report of Executive Committee, 54; presentation to Chairman, 54; vote of thanks to retiring officers, 54; payment of medical practitioners attending midwives' calls, 278; canvassing committee, 339; report of Annual Representative Meeting, 339; election of Representative, 339; medical practitioners and midwives, 339; West Bromwich Hospital and elementary school children, 339
Division, Chelsea, 112, 298, 325, 369; annual meeting, 112; confirmation of minutes, 112, 298, 325; election of officers, 112; members of South-West London Hospital Medical Committee, 112; balance sheet for 1908, 112; Dr. Bonney's recovery, 112; the late Dr. Ramsden, 112; Hampstead Hospital, 112; letter from Branch Secretary, 112; meeting on medical reform, 112; the Council of the College of Surgeons, 112; unqualified practice, 112; school care committees, 112; representation of profession on hospital boards, 112, 298; ophthalmia neonatorum report, 112; medical inspection of school children, 112; public medical service, 112; vote of thanks, 112; the general election, 113; treatment of (L.C.C.) school children found defective, 298, 325; representation on the Board of Management of the Kensington General Hospital, 298; postponement of paper, 298; editorial articles in the JOURNAL, 325; rules and laws of the Division, 325; the guardians and emergency calls by midwives, 325; the difficulties of describing the characters of a substance without classification (Dr. Williams), 325; meeting of the medical practitioners of Chelsea and Fulham, 325; necessity for a union of medical practitioners, 369
Division, Chichester and Worthing, 83, 354; annual meeting, 83; confirmation of minutes, 83, 354; place of next meeting, 83, 354; election of officers, 83; report of Honorary Secretary, 83; report of Representative, 83; report of Ophthalmia Neonatorum Committee, 83; medical inspection of children, 83; medical certificates for hospitals, 83; unqualified practice, 83; representation of local medical profession on hospital boards, 83; special class of consultant, 354; printing of papers read at meetings, 354; pulsation in the neck (Walter Broadbent), 354; frequency of the presence of the appendix in the sac of inguinal herniae (Dr. Ewart), 354; dinner, 354
Division, City, 265; inaugural meeting of session, 265; confirmation of minutes, 265; Ethical Committee, 265; inaugural address: Some mistakes in the treatment of fractures from a medico-legal aspect (C. W. Mansell-Moullin), 265
Division, Coventry, 278, 324, 385; annual dinner, 278; contract practice, 325; modified strabismus hook, a forked tonsillotome and a method of reaching the antrum through the outer nasal walls (Harrison Butler), 325; special class of consultants, 385; West Bromwich Education Committee, 385; stone in the kidney and ureter (Mr. Leedham-Green), 385; vote of thanks, 385
Division, Derbyshire, 377; special class of consultants, 377; exhibit, 377
Division, Dudley, 109, 339; annual meeting, 109; election of officers, 109; unqualified practice, 109; tea, 109; ambulance classes, 339; British Red Cross Society, 339; special class of consultants, 339; West Bromwich school children, 339; apology for non-attendance, 339
Division, Ealing, 310, 371; proposed annual dinner, 310; first meeting of session, 310; tuberculous glands of mesentery (C. B. Lockwood), 310; special class of consultants, 371; treatment of naevi by solid carbon dioxide (Reginald Morton), 371; cases (Dr. Chill), 371; demonstration (Ogier Ward), 371; votes of thanks, 371
Division, Eastbourne, 22; seventh annual meeting, 22; confirmation of minutes, 22; apologies for non-attendance, 22; report of Executive Committee, 22; election of officers, 22; whole-time medical officers of health, 23; dinner, 23
Division, East Kent, 299; combined meeting, 299; luncheon, 299; apology for non-attendance, 299; confirmation of minutes, 299; case, 299; treatment of gastric ulceration (W. Bruce Clarke), 299; vote of thanks, 300; tea, 300
Division, Edinburgh, North-West, 12; annual meeting, 12; confirmation of minutes, 12; election of officers, 12; report of Executive Committee, 12; whole-time medical officers of health, 12; medical certification of suitability for hospital treatment, 12; fresh public medical institutions, 12; earlier election of Representative, 12
Division, Furness, 259; clinical meeting, 259; specimens and cases, 259; complete extirpation of stomach for malignant disease (Dr. Allan), 259; pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis (J. A. Reid), 259; sympathetic ophthalmitis (Dr. Rutherford), 259; current work in Edinburgh (Dr. Harper), 259; multi-ocular ovarian cyst (Dr. Livingston), 259
Division, Glasgow (Eastern), 309; confirmation of minutes, 309; report on Annual Representative Meeting, 309; appointment of Representative, 309; organization of Division, 309; hospitals and medical inspection of school children, 309; appointments under Glasgow School Board, 309
Division, Glasgow (North-Western), 55; confirmation of minutes, 55; new member of Executive Committee, 55; ophthalmia neonatorum report, 55; provisional agenda for Annual Representative Meeting, 55; Medico-Political Committee's report, 55; Organization Committee, 55; the medical profession and school boards, 55
Division, Grahamstown, 246; apologies for non-attendance, 246; Malta fever, 246; Durban Congress, 246; small-pox and diseases resembling small-pox (Dr. Walker, read by Dr. Lille), 246; "Amaas" (Dr. Grant, read by Dr. Fitzgerald), 246; vaccination, 246
Division, Guernsey and Alderney, 83; confirmation of minutes, 83; Honorary Secretary's report, 83; report of Lunacy Laws Committee, 83; instructions to Representative, 83; ophthalmia neonatorum report, 83; case of so-called delayed chloroform poisoning (Conrad Carey), 83; votes of thanks, 83

- Division, Guildford, 354; confirmation of minutes, 354; mistakes in diagnosis (R. P. Rowlands), 354; enuresis (Dr. Fardon), 354
- Division, Hampstead, 16, 371; seventh annual meeting, 16; confirmation of minutes, 17; annual report, 17; election of officers, 17; vote of thanks to retiring Chairman, 17; instructions to Representative at Annual Representative Meeting, 17; proposed alteration of by-laws, 17; Annual Representative Meeting, 371; Chairman's address, 371; Hampstead Hospital, 371; Hampstead public medical service, 371; treatment of gastric ulcer (C. Bolton), 371; the blood in Addison's disease (Claude Taylor), 371; Branch Council proceedings, 371
- Division, Isle of Thanet, 23; annual meeting, 23; confirmation of minutes, 23; next meeting, 23; earlier election of Representative at Representative Meeting, 23; letter from Canterbury and Faversham Division, 23; proposed division of South-Eastern Branch, 23; annual report, 23; unqualified practice, 24; current work of the Association, 24; Annual Representative Meeting, 24; whole-time medical officers of health, 24; Divisional area, 24; ophthalmia neonatorum report, 24; votes of thanks to Chairman, 24
- Division, Jersey, 386; special class of consultants, 386
- Division, Kensington, 180; annual meeting, 180; confirmation of minutes, 180; election of officers, 180; report of Executive Committee, 181; motion as to re-election of Chairman, 181; unqualified practice, 181; children's care committees, 181
- Division, Lambeth, 299, 353; confirmation of minutes, 299, 353; appointment of Deputy Representative at Representative Meetings, 299; treatment of varicose veins (A. A. Thompson), 299; votes of thanks, 299, 353; report of annual Representative Meeting, 353; urethral stricture (Cyril A. R. Nitch), 353; appointment of subcommittee, 353; demonstration of cases, 353
- Division, Leinster, East, 112; annual meeting, 112; election of officers, 112
- Division, Liverpool (Central), 81; annual meeting, 81; election of officers, 81; Joint Committee of Liverpool and Birkenhead Divisions, 81; report of Executive Committee, 81; Annual Representative Meeting, 81; current work of the Association, 81; vote of thanks to retiring officers, 81
- Division, Liverpool (Southern), 57; confirmation of minutes, 57; accounts, 57; hospital abuse, 57
- Division, Maidstone, 24, 237, 354, 378; annual meeting, 24; confirmation of minutes, 24, 237, 354, 378; letter to head masters of schools, 24; Hearts of Oak Benefit Society, 24; election of officers, 24; advertisements in local press, 24; Kent County Council and midwifery fees, 24; Representative Meeting, 24; dinner, 24; apologies for non-attendance, 237, 354, 378; inspection of the asylum, 237; treatment of insanity, 237; letter from the Proprietor of the *Kent Messenger*, 237; tea, 237; next meeting, 237; letter, 354; cases, 354; scale of fees for attendance on hop-pickers, 354; Kent Nursing Association, 354; report on Annual Representative Meeting, 354; Bearsted and Thornham Nursing Association, 378; training of proposed voluntary aid detachments, 378; conservative mastoid operation (Charles Heath), 378
- Division, Manchester (South), 111, 298, 385; confirmation of minutes, 111, 298, 385; elections to Central Council, 111; joint Committee (Manchester and District) Warehousemen and Clerks' Association, 111; coroner and *post-mortem* examinations (Sawers Scott), 111; appointment of Deputy Representative for the Representative Meeting, 111; final instructions to Representative, 111; apology for absence, 298, 385; the late Dr. John Milson Rhodes, 298; medical aspects of the recommendations of the Majority and Minority Reports of the recent Royal Commission on the Poor Laws (by the late John Milson Rhodes, read by Dr. Hopkinson), 298; place of meeting, 298; geographical distribution of Division, 298; correspondence, 298; unqualified practice, 298; press cuttings on matters affecting the profession, 298; Loyal Birch Lodge and its medical officers, 298; "The Medical Profession: its Present and Future" (E. Vipont Brown), 298; vote of thanks, 298; treatment of school children, 385; model rules of a public medical service, 386; Representative's report, 386; recommendation to the joint committee, 386; special class of consultants, 386
- Division, Monmouthshire, 83, 246; confirmation of minutes, 84, 246; vote of congratulation, 84; report as to disputes, 84, 246; contributions to hospitals by employers and employees, 84; cure of tuberculosis by other acute diseases (A. G. Lawrence), 84; extracranial false venous aneurysm (V. A. Crinks), 84; vote of thanks, 84; 1,000 cases of instrumental labour (Dr. Crawford), 246; tea, 246
- Division, Norfolk (East), 259; quarterly meeting, 259; Annual Representative Meeting; subcommittee on medical inspection of schools, 259; Great Yarmouth Friendly Societies' Medical Institute, 259
- Division, Northamptonshire, 58, 259, 387; annual meeting, 58; confirmation of minutes, 58, 387; annual report, 58; differential diagnosis of glaucoma (Dr. Harries Jones), 58; election of officers, 58; vote of thanks to retiring Chairman, 59; medical inspection of schools, 59; report on ophthalmia neonatorum, 59; unqualified practice, 59; current work of the Association, 59; tea, 59; treatment of appendicitis (W. Osler), 259; clinical demonstration by Professor Osler, 260; medical library, 260; Representative's report, 387; gymnastic training (C. W. Phipps and J. D. Douglas), 387; special class of consultants, 387; specimens, cases, etc., 387
- Division, Northumberland, North, 21, 246, 299; annual meeting, 21; confirmation of minutes, 21, 299; apologies for non-attendance, 21, 299; installation of new Chairman, 21; election of officers, 21; nomination of Representative at Annual Representative Meeting, 21; County Nursing Association, 21; place of meeting, 21; communication as to collection of debts, 21; annual social meeting, 21; communications, 21; tea, 21, 299; annual social meeting, 246; correspondence with local nursing committee, 299; an advertisement, 299; letter from Chairman of Morpeth Division, 299; letter of warning, 299; collection of overdue accounts, 299
- Division, Norwich, 111; Norwich public medical service, 111
- Division, Norwood, 58, 299, 371, 377; annual meeting, 58; election of officers, 58; transference of Norwood Division to Metropolitan Counties Branch, 58; principles of immunity (E. von Ofenheim), 58; Ophthalmia Neonatorum Committee report (Harold Grimsdale), 58; confirmation of minutes, 299; next meeting, 299, 371; report of the Representative of the Division at the Annual Representative Meeting, 299; subdivision of the Norwood Division, 299, 371; delimitation of boundaries of Division, 299; rectal feeding (A. P. Beddard), 299; surgical treatment of complete procidentia of uterus by means of ventrifixation with the aid of fligrees of silver wire (L. McGavin), 299; intestinal stasis and its treatment by removal of large intestine (W. Arbuthnot Lane), 371; medical treatment of school children, 377
- Division, Oxford, 377; autumn meeting, 377; confirmation of minutes, 377; the late Dr. Slade-Baker, 377; British Medical Fund, 378; proposed scheme of dealing with tuberculosis, 378
- Division, Portadown and West Down, 26, 291; spring meeting, 26; Representative at Representative Meeting, 26; recent methods of diagnosis in genito-urinary surgery (A. Fullerton), 26; next meeting, 26; summer meeting, 26; statement of accounts, 26; election of officers, 26; some effects of motion (Professor Anderson), 26; effects of pressure on heart (Professor Anderson), 26; relation of muscles to bone (Professor Anderson), 26; entertainment by Warrenpoint Urban Council, 26; vote of thanks, 26; autumn meeting, 291; the late Dr. Vesey, 291; election of Chairman, 291; pneumothorax (B. H. Steede), 291; treatment of unobstructed labour (R. J. Johnson), 293
- Division, Portsmouth, 311, 378; clinical meeting, 311, 378; case of maxillary antrum, ethmoidal cell, and frontal sinus suppuration cured by operation (Dr. Barford), 311; epithelioma of nose (Cole-Baker), 311; uterus duplex separatus cum vagina separata (L. Maybury), 311; thickening of nasal bones (Mr. Ridout), 311; symptoms, diagnosis, and treatment of uterine carcinoma by Wertheim's abdominal panhysterectomy (Mr. Childe), 311; acute pyelitis complicating pregnancy (Dr. Routh), 311; specimens, 311; subtotal hysterectomy for rupture of uterus during labour (Dr. Blackwood and Dr. Cole-Baker), 378; very large ventral hernia in a man (Mr. Ridout), 378; gangrene of glans penis produced by a thread (Montague Way), 378; new method of estimating the quantity of sugar in urine (Dr. Bankart), 378; new method of preparing sputum for examination for tubercle bacilli (Dr. Bankart), 378; oblique presentation and dystocia due to ventrifixation of uterus (Dr. Holmes), 378; retroperitoneal cyst with haemorrhage (Dr. Holmes), 378; moist gangrene of foot (L. Maybury), 378
- Division, Reading, 246; Dr. May and the Wokingham guardians, 246; practitioners and nursing associations, 246; Chobham Nursing Association, 246; resignation of Representative, 246; Branches and capitation fees, 246
- Division, Reigate, 310; autumn meeting, 310; diagnostic significance of pus in the nose (St. Clair Thomson), 310; reform of medical law, 310; report of Annual Representative Meeting, 310; dinner, 310
- Division, Richmond, 353; two ophthalmic cases (C. S. Blair), 353; pyonephrosis which ruptured during labour (J. R. Johnson), 353; tuberculous appendix (J. R. Johnson), 353; extensive carcinoma of kidney (J. R. Johnson), 353; unique case of cancer of caecum (J. R. Johnson), 353; vote of thanks, 354
- Division, St. Helens, 325; apologies for non-attendance, 325; Chairman, 325; confirmation of minutes, 325; medical officer for recruiting purposes, 325; nomination of new member, 325
- Division, St. Pancras and Islington, 326; town and country practice (Dr. Glinn), 326; vote of thanks, 326; medical inspection of schools, 326; additional Honorary Secretary, 326
- Division, South-Eastern Counties of Edinburgh, 111, 291, 308; election of officers, 111; special meeting, 291; medical inspection of schools, 291; annual dinner, 308
- Division, Southern, 308; smoking concert, 308
- Division, Southport, 111; confirmation of minutes, 111; executive committee, 111; election to Central Council, 111; alteration of Rule 7, 111; Local Government Board inquiry respecting unqualified practice, 112; ophthalmia neonatorum report, 112; medical inspection and treatment of school children, 112; agenda of Annual Representative Meeting, 112
- Division, South-West Wales, 25; annual meeting, 25; confirmation of minutes, 25; election of officers, 25; rules of the Division, 25; Coroners Act, 25; treatment of defective school children, 26; pneumonia (Dr. Phillips), 26
- Division, Stratford, 17, 386; annual meeting, 17; confirmation of minutes, 17,

- 386; school care committees, 17; medical inspection of school children, 17; election of officers, 17; proposed public medical service, 386; diagnosis and treatment of cerebral tumour (Sir Victor Horsley), 386; medical consultations, 386
- Division, Suffolk, South, 55; annual meeting, 55; election of officers, 55
- Division, Torquay, 26; letter from Honorary Secretary, 26
- Division, Trowbridge, 109, 277; confirmation of minutes, 109; medical inspection of school children, 109; representation of local medical profession on hospital boards, 109; report of Ophthalmia Neonatorum Committee, 109; inquests at hospitals, 109; the profession and local nursing associations, 109; Chairman's meeting, 277; influence of vermin in the spread of disease (James Cantlie), 277
- Division, Tunbridge Wells, 24; annual meeting, 24; confirmation of minutes, 24; election of officers, 24; division of South-Eastern Branch, 24; report of Executive Committee, 25; whole-time medical officers of health, 25; unqualified practice, 25; medical certification of suitability for hospital treatment, 25; contributions to hospitals by employers and employees, 25; fresh public medical institutions, 25; sanatoriums for workers suffering from tuberculosis, 25; representation of local medical profession on hospital boards, 25; other matters, 25
- Division, Wakefield, 114; formation of, 114; address by Medical Secretary, 114
- Division, Walthamstow, 17, 310, 371; annual meeting, 17; confirmation of minutes, 17, 20, 371; letter from Medical Secretary, 17; annual report, 17; election of officers, 18; installation of new Chairman, 18; vote of thanks to retiring Chairman and Honorary Secretary, 18; President's address: How to increase the membership and improve the utility of the Walthamstow Division of the British Medical Association from the local practitioner's point of view, 18; tea, 19; exhibits, 19; letters, 19; Annual Representative Meeting, 20; whole-time medical officers of health, 20; lumbar puncture (Risien Russell), 310; diseases of the appendix (McAdam Eccles), 371; vote of thanks, 371; report of Central Ethical Committee, 371
- Division, Warrington, 309; scientific meeting, 309; apologies for non-attendance, 309; enlarged thyroid glands in children (Dr. Hutt), 309; vote of thanks, 309; monthly scientific meetings, 309; appointment of Chairman, 309; an advertisement, 309; Notification of Births Act, 309
- Division, Watford and Harrow, 386; apologies for non-attendance, 386; confirmation of minutes, 386; sick club payments, 386; Representative's report, 386; ethical rules, 386; special class of consultants, 386; public medical service, 386
- Division, Westminster, 20; confirmation of minutes, 20; Medical Secretary's report, 20; appointment of scrutineers, 20; unqualified practice, 20; election of officers, 20; Treasurer's report, 20; blood pressure in man (Sir Lauder Brunton), 20; vote of thanks, 20; Midwives Act (M. I. Finucane), 20
- Division, Winchester, 58; annual meeting, 58; election of officers, 58; unqualified practice, 58; syphilis treated by orsudan (Dr. Lawrie), 58; foreign body ulcerating through oesophagus into aorta (Dr. Payne), 58; cases, 58
- Divisions, Brighton, Chichester and Worthing, and Eastbourne, 378; confirmation of minutes, 378; three children suffering from pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis (Dr. Hobhouse), 378; patient suffering from cystic disease of liver (Dr. Hobhouse), 378; demonstration of polygraph (James Mackenzie), 378; mastoid operation for middle-ear disease (A. J. Martineau), 378; dinner, 378
- Divisions, Canterbury, Faversham and Thanet, 189; combined meeting, 189; election of Joint Representative at Representative Meeting, 189
- Divisions, Guernsey, Alderney, and Jersey, 371; conjoint meeting, 371; re-election of Representative, 372; report of Representative Meeting, 372; dinner, 372
- Divisions, Liverpool and Birkenhead Combined, 27, 56, 59, 81, 113, 166; hospital abuse, 27, 56, 59, 81, 113, 166; police surgeons in Liverpool, 56; unqualified practice, 56; matters referred to Divisions, 57, 166; confirmation of minutes, 81, 166; resignation of Hospital Abuse Committee, 81; annual meeting, 166; Subcommittee on Standing Orders, 166; annual report and balance sheet, 166; election of officers, 166; ophthalmia neonatorum report, 166
- DODDS-PARKER, Mr.: Very large double inguinal hernia, 57
- Dorset and West Hants Branch. *See* Branch
- DOUGLAS, J. D.: Gymnastic training, 387
- Dudley Division. *See* Division
- Dundee Branch. *See* Branch
- Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
- E.
- Ealing Division. *See* Division
- Ear disease in children (Mr. Skelding), 300
- East Anglian Branch. *See* Branch
- Eastbourne Division. *See* Division
- East Kent Division. *See* Division
- Ebbw Vale, 16
- ECCLES, MCADAM: Diseases of appendix, 371
- Edinburgh Branch. *See* Branch
- Edinburgh Division. *See* Division
- England and Wales, lunacy in, sixty-third report of the Commissioners, 211
- Enuresis (Dr. Fardon), 354
- Ethical Committee. *See* Committee
- EWART, Dr.: Frequency of the presence of the appendix in the sac of inguinal herniae, 354
- EYRE, J. W. H.: Vaccines and vaccine-therapy, 188
- F.
- Faith healing, 15; resolutions of Metropolitan Counties Branch, 15
- FARDON, Dr.: Enuresis, 354
- FARRANT, Mr.: Surgical aspects of haematuria, 84
- Federated Societies Medical Benefit Association. *See* Association
- Feeble-minded, care of, 209; deputation to Home Secretary, 209
- Fees, midwifery, Kent County Council and, 24
- FELLS, A.: Three cases of pneumonia, 308; an epidemic form of jaundice, 308
- Fever, blackwater (Dr. Bentley), 53
- Fever, scarlet (Dr. Rhodes), 56
- Fever, scarlet, in Lurgan (Dr. Agnew), 341
- Fibroid tumours of cervix (Dr. Purslow), 385
- FIELDEN, Dr.: Collapse after anaesthesia, 342
- Fife Branch. *See* Branch
- FINUCANE, M. I.: Midwives Act, 20
- Fractures, some mistakes in the treatment of, from a medico-legal aspect (C. W. Mansell Moullin), 265
- FREEMAN, Dr.: Boy of 7 with acquired syphilis, 57; case of von Recklinghausen's disease, 57; case of pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, 57
- FULLERTON, A.: Recent methods of diagnosis in genito-urinary surgery, 26
- FULLERTON, Mr.: Ruptured duodenal ulcer treated by suture and gastro-enterostomy at the same sitting, 341
- Fund, British Medical Benevolent, 110, 378
- Fund, King Edward's Hospital, for London, 379; annual meeting, 379; Distribu-
- tion Committee, 379; sanatoriums and convalescent homes, 380; events of the year, 380; arrangements for 1910, 381
- Furness Division. *See* Division
- G.
- Gall stones and gangrenous cholecystitis (J. T. J. Morrison), 324
- General Medical Council. *See* Council
- GILFORD, Mr.: Specimens of tubal abortion, 58
- Glasgow, abuse of medical charities in, 13; school medical officers in, 217, 225, 309; appointments under the School Board, 309
- Glasgow and West of Scotland Branch. *See* Branch
- Glasgow Division. *See* Division
- GLINN, Dr.: Town and country practice, 326
- Gloucestershire Branch. *See* Branch
- Govan Medical Association and the Cottage Nurses' Training Home, 187
- Grahamstown Division. *See* Division
- GREENWOOD, MAJOR: Relieving officers and the report of the Poor Law Commission, 253
- GREIG, Lieutenant-Colonel F. J.: Medical military arrangements in connexion with home defence, 279
- GRIMSDALE, HAROLD: Address upon the Ophthalmia Neonatorum Committee's report, 58
- Guardians and emergency calls by midwives, 325
- Guernsey and Alderney Division. *See* Division
- Guernsey, Alderney, and Jersey Divisions. *See* Divisions
- Guildford Division. *See* Division
- Gymnastic training (C. W. Phipps and J. D. Douglas), 387
- H.
- Haematuria, surgical aspects of (Mr. Farrant), 84
- HAGUET, HENRY: *Paris and Orleans Railway, 1836-1908*, 63
- Hampstead Division. *See* Division
- Hampstead Hospital. *See* Hospital
- Hampstead Public Medical Service, 371
- HARE, H. A. (editor): *Progressive Medicine*, rev., 31
- HARFORD, C. F.: How to increase the membership and improve the utility of the Walthamstow Division of the British Medical Association, 18
- HARRIES-JONES, Dr.: Differential diagnosis of glaucoma, 58
- HARRISON, Dr.: Opsonins and vaccine therapy, 227
- HART, MABEL: *Sister K.*, rev., 31
- HARTLEY, A. CONNING: The new scheme for the organization of voluntary aid in England and Wales, 354
- Health Resorts, rev., 31
- Hearths of Oak Benefit Society. *See* Society
- HEATH, CHARLES: Conservative mastoid operation, 378
- HEATON, GEORGE: Dentigerous cyst of upper jaw, 385
- HEGGS, Dr.: Patent milk vessel, 327
- HEMSTED, Dr.: Case of disseminated tuberculosis treated with Marmorek's serum, 110
- Herniae, inguinal, frequency of the presence of the appendix in the sac of (Dr. Ewart), 354
- HICHENS, Dr.: Specimen of polyserositis, 300
- HOBHOUSE, Dr.: Cases of pseudo-hypertrophic paralysis, 378; case of cystic disease of liver, 378
- HOLMES, Dr.: Case of oblique presentation and dystocia due to ventrifixation of uterus, 378; retroperitoneal cyst with haemorrhage, 378
- HORSLEY, Sir VICTOR: Diagnosis and treatment of cerebral tumour, 386
- Hospital abuse, 27, 56, 57, 81, 113, 166; resolutions of: Liverpool (Southern) Division, 57; Liverpool and Birkenhead Divisions, 27, 56, 81, 113, 166

Hospital, Birmingham General, statistical report, 206
 Hospital boards, representation of local medical profession on, 22, 25, 83, 109, 112, 146, 298; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 146; resolutions of: Canterbury and Faversham Division, 22; Chelsea Division, 112, 298; Chichester and Worthing Division, 83; Northern Counties of Scotland Branch, 22; Trowbridge Division, 109; Tunbridge Wells Division, 25
 Hospital, City of Cardiff, Mental, annual report, 333
 Hospital, Hampstead, 14, 112, 147, 167, 371; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 147; resolutions of: Barnsley Division, 167; Chelsea Division, 112; Hampstead Division, 371; Metropolitan Counties Branch, 14
 Hospital for Incurables, Royal, Dublin, 223; report, 223
 Hospital, King's College, 15
 Hospital, Merthyr General, 234
 Hospital, North Wimbledon Cottage, thirty-ninth annual report, 31
 Hospital, Putney, 15
 Hospital treatment, gratuitous or semi-gratuitous, 145; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 145; medical certification of suitability for, 12, 21, 22, 25, 83, 144, 165, 166; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 144; resolutions of: Canterbury and Faversham Division, 22; Chichester and Worthing Division, 83; Edinburgh (North-West) Division, 12; Fife Branch, 165, 166; Northern Counties of Scotland Branch, 21; Tunbridge Wells Division, 25
 Hospital, Warneford, for Mental Diseases, Oxford, annual report, 206
 Hospital, West Bromwich, and elementary school children, 339
 Hospital, Wonford House for the Insane, Exeter: resignation of Dr. Deas, 250; medical report, 250
 Hospitals and asylums, 31, 206, 223, 232, 249, 261, 274, 282, 313, 333, 366, 374, 383; North Wimbledon Cottage Hospital, 31; General Hospital, Birmingham, 206; The Retreat, York, 206; Salterley Grange Sanatorium, 206; Warneford Hospital for Mental Diseases, Oxford, 206; Royal Hospital for Incurables, Dublin, 223; Worcester Asylum, 232; Salop and Montgomery Asylum, 233; Down District Asylum, Downpatrick, 233; Staffordshire Lunatic Asylums, 233; Merthyr General Hospital, 234; Stirling District Asylum, 249, 383; Dorset County Asylum, 249; Belfast District Lunatic Asylum, 249; Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk District Asylum, 249; Wonford House Hospital for the Insane, Exeter, 250; Cumberland and Westmorland Lunatic, 261; Monmouthshire Asylum, Abergavenny, 261; Barnsley Hall Asylum, Worcester-shire, 262; Hereford County and City Asylum, 274; Royal Edinburgh Asylum, Morningside, 282; West Ham County Borough Lunatic Asylum, 313; County Borough of Middlesbrough Borough Asylum, 313; Glamorgan County Lunatic Asylum, Bridgend, 314; City of Cardiff Mental Hospital, 333; West Riding Lunatic Asylum, Wakefield, 333; Kesteven County Asylum, 333; Joint Counties Asylum, Carmarthen, 334; West Sussex County Asylum, 334; Wilts County Asylum, 366; Somerset and Bath Asylum, Wells, 374; Hertfordshire County Asylum, 374; Nottingham City Asylum, 374; Norwich City Asylum, 374
 Hospitals Committee. *See* Committee
 Hospitals Conference, United Kingdom, 145; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 145
 Hospitals, contributions to by employers and employees, 22, 25, 84, 147; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 147; resolutions of: Canterbury and Faversham Division, 22; Monmouthshire Division, 84; Tunbridge Wells Division, 25
 HUNTER, GEO.: Tubercle of cornea and iris treated by tuberculin, 326; choroiditis treated by antidiptheria serum, 326

HUTCHINSON, JONATHAN: Surgery of the tongue, 25
 HUTT, Dr.: Enlarged thyroid glands in children, 309

I.

India, medical profession in, 255; deputation to Secretary of State, 255
 India, medical registration in, 54, 245, 247, 255; (Lieutenant-Colonel H. P. Dimmock), 247
 Indian Medical Service. *See* Army, Indian
 Inquests at cottage hospitals, 109
 Insanity, treatment of (Wolseley Lewis), 237
 Irish Committee. *See* Committee
 Irish dispensary doctor, fate of the (Dr. Moorhead), 340
 Irish Poor Law Service. *See* Poor Law
 Isle of Thanet Division. *See* Division

J.

Jersey Division. *See* Division
 JOHNSON, J. R.: Pyonephrosis which ruptured during labour, 353; tuberculous kidney, 353; carcinoma of kidney, 353; cancer of caecum, 353
 JOHNSTON, R. J.: Treatment of unobstructed labour, 293
 JORDAN, J. FURNEAUX: Cystoma of ovary, 385
 JOURNAL, editorial articles in, 325
 Journal and Finance Committee. *See* Committee

K.

KAPADIA, F. N.: Landry's paralysis, 53
 KAUFFMANN, O. J.: Experiments with von Pirquet tuberculin test, 324
 Kensington Division. *See* Division
 Kent County Council. *See* Council
 KERRAWALLA, M. P.: The milk factor in infant mortality, 291
 King Edward's Hospital Fund. *See* Fund

L.

Labour, treatment of unobstructed (R. J. Johnston), 293
 LAFFAN, Dr.: Two cases of appendicotomy, 237; case of hernia in an aged person, 237
 Lambeth Division. *See* Division
 LANDIS, H. R. M.: *Progressive Medicine*, rev., 31
 Landry's paralysis. *See* Paralysis
 LANE, W. ARBUTHNOT: Intestinal stasis, 371
 LARKING, Dr.: Aims of the Association, 25
 LATIMER, Dr., on 'Direct Representatives for England and Wales, 344
 LAURIE, Dr.: Syphilis treated by orsudan, 58
 LAWRENCE, A. G.: Cure of tuberculosis by other acute diseases, 84
 LEEDHAM-GREEN, Mr.: Stone in the kidney and ureter, 385
 LE FLEMING, Dr.: Some points in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 110
 Leinster Division. *See* Division
 LEWIS, WOLSELEY: Treatment of insanity, 237
 LINDLEY, PERCY: *East Coast Holidays*, rev., 63
 LINDORME, C. A. F.: *American Self-knowledge Epitome*, rev., 96
 Liverpool Division. *See* Division
 Liverpool and Birkenhead Divisions. *See* Divisions
 LOCH, C. S. (editor): *Annual Charities Register and Digest*, rev., 31
 LOCKWOOD, C. B.: Tuberculous glands of mesentery, 310
 LONGRIDGE, C. NEPEAN: The blood-tight uterus and involution, 309

LOWNDES, Mrs. BELLOC: *Studies in Wives*, rev., 31
 Low's Handbook to the Charities of London, 120
 LOXTON, ARTHUR: Rodent ulcer, 324
 Lumbar puncture (Risken Russell), 310
 Lunacy in England and Wales, sixty-third report of Commissioners, 211
 Lunacy Laws Committee. *See* Committee
 Lurgan, outbreak of scarlatina in (Dr. Agnew), 341
 LYSTER, ROBERT A.: Treatment of school children found defective on inspection, 232

M.

MACDONALD, Dr.: Case of sudden death, 110
 MCGAVIN, L.: Surgical treatment of complete procidentia of the uterus by means of ventrifixation with the aid of filigrees of silver wire, 299
 MACHARDY, Dr.: Intestinal calculus, 326
 MACKENZIE, JAMES: Demonstration of polygraph, 378
 McMANUS, Dr., on Direct Representatives for England and Wales, 345
 MACNAUGHTON-JONES, H.: Uterine haemorrhage, 110
 Maidstone Division. *See* Division
 Manchester Division. *See* Division
 MANLEY, HERBERT: Medical aspects of the report of the Poor Law Commission, 12, 193
 MANNING, DAVYS: Chelidonium in biliary colic, 110
 Marlborough's Self-Taught Series: *Persian Self-Taught*, rev., 31; *Norwegian Self-Taught* (C. A. Thim), 275
 MARTINEAU, A. J.: Mastoid operation for middle-ear disease, 378
 Master v. Man under the present Acts (William Turner), 265
 Matters referred to Divisions, 57, 166, 337; recognition of a special class of consultants, 337
 MAYBURY, L.: Uterus duplex separatus cum vagina separata, 311; moist gangrene of foot, 378
 Medical Acts, 140; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 140
 Medical aspects of the Poor Law Commission. *See* Poor Law
 Medical certification of suitability for hospital treatment. *See* Hospital
 Medical charities, abuse of, in Glasgow, 13
 Medical Fellowship, D.P.H., and Dental Examination Papers, rev., 31
 Medical inspection of school children. *See* Schools
 Medical institutions, fresh public, 12, 22, 25, 146; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 146; resolutions of: Canterbury and Faversham Division, 22; Edinburgh (North-West) Division, 12; Tunbridge Wells Division, 25
 Medical military arrangements in connexion with home defence (Lieutenant-Colonel F. J. Greig), 279
 Medical officers of health, assistant, salaries of, 152; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 152
 Medical officers of health, whole time, 12, 21, 23, 24, 25, 153, 166; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 153; resolutions of: Eastbourne Division, 23; Edinburgh (North-West) Division, 12; Fife Branch, 166; Isle of Thanet Division, 24; Northern Counties of Scotland Branch, 21; Tunbridge Wells Division, 25; Walthamstow Division, 20
 Medical practitioners and midwives, payment of. *See* Payment
 Medical Practitioners, Union of, 369; resolution of Chelsea Division, 369
 Medical profession and local nursing associations, 109
 Medical profession, overcrowding in, 143; discussion at Annual Representative Meeting, 143
 Medical profession and school boards, 55
 Medical profession, trades union aspect of (Rutherford Morison), 82
 Medical registration in India, 54, 245, 247, 255; (Lieutenant-Colonel H. P. Dimmock), 247

Medical schools, addresses at, 151; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 151
 Medical students' union, proposed, 151; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 151
 Medico-Political Committee. *See* Committee
 Meningitis, tuberculous, pupil reflex in (J. L. Rentoul), 341
 Mesentery, tuberculous glands of (C. B. Lockwood), 310
 Metropolitan Counties Branch. *See* Branch
 Midland Branch. *See* Branch
 Midwifery fees. *See* Fees
 Midwives Act. *See* Act
 Midwives Board. *See* Board
 Midwives, subsidies to, 143; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 143
 Milk vessel, a patent (Dr. Heggs), 327
 MILLIGAN, Dr.: Specimen of resected bowel from a strangulated hernia, 300
 MITCHELL, A. B.: Prostatectomy, 340
 Monmouthshire Division. *See* Division
 MOORHEAD, Dr.: The fate of the Irish dispensary doctor, 340
 MORISON, RUTHERFORD: Trades union aspect of the medical profession, 82
 MORRIS, Dr.: Case of gastro-enterostomy, 237
 MORRIS, EDGAR: Cases of gastro-jejunostomy, 27
 MORRISON, J. T. J.: Gangrenous cholecystitis and gall stones, 324
 MORTON, REGINALD: Treatment of naevi by solid carbon dioxide, 371
 Motor gymkhana, 187
 Motor speed limit, proposed in Perthshire, 83
 MOULLIN, C. W. MANSELL: Some mistakes in the treatment of fractures from a medico-legal aspect, 265
 MURDOCH, Dr.: Nordrach: a sketch, 55

N.

Naevi treated by solid carbon dioxide (Reginald Morton), 371
 Naso-pharynx, malignant disease of (N. B. Odgers), 300
 Naval and Military Committee. *See* Committee
 Navy, British, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 28, 94, 118, 167, 192, 200, 205, 214, 222, 234, 241, 250, 260, 273, 280, 294, 313, 331, 366, 373, 381, 387
 NASH, W. GIFFORD: Treatment of the appendix in cases of suppurative appendicitis, 354
 Neck, pulsation in (Walter Broadbent), 354
 NITCH, CYRIL A. R.: Urethral stricture, 353
 NIXON, J. A.: Microscopical specimens from a case of aneurysm of abdominal aorta in a girl of 20, 308
 Norfolk Division. *See* Division
 Northern Counties of Scotland Branch. *See* Branch
 North of England Branch. *See* Branch
 Northamptonshire Division. *See* Division
 Northumberland Division. *See* Division
 North Wales Branch. *See* Branch
 Norwich Division. *See* Division
 Norwich Public Medical Service, 111
 Norwood Division. *See* Division
 Notification of Births Act. *See* Act
 Nurses' registration, 139; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 139
 Nurses, training of, 180; in South Africa, 180
 Nursing Association. *See* Association
 "Nursing home," definition of, 144; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 144

O.

Oaths Act. *See* Act
 ODGERS, N. B.: Malignant disease of naso-pharynx, 300
 OFENHEIM, E. VON: Principles of immunity, 58
 Ophthalmia Neonatorum Committee. *See* Committee
 Organization Committee. *See* Committee

OSLER, W.: Treatment of appendicitis, 259
 Ovary, cystoma of (J. Furneaux Jordan), 385
 Oxford Division. *See* Division
 Oxford and Reading Branch. *See* Branch
 Oxford, tuberculosis conference at, 317

P.

Paralysis, Landry's (F. N. Kapadia), 53
 PARKER, G.: Ulceration of intestine in nephritis, 353
 Pasteur Institute, proposed establishment of in Assam, 53
 Pathologists to institutions, 149; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 149
 Payment for attendance in street accidents. *See* Accidents
 Payment of medical practitioners attending midwives' calls, 278; resolution of Central Division, 278, 339
 PAYNE, Dr.: Foreign body ulcerating through oesophagus into aorta, 58
 Perthshire Branch. *See* Branch
 PHILLIPS, Dr.: Pneumonia, 26
 PHIPPS, C. W.: Gymnastic training, 387
 Pneumothorax (B. H. Steede), 291
 Police surgeons in Liverpool, 56
 Poor Law Commission report, 12, 86, 193, 253, 330; medical aspects of (Herbert Manley), 12, 193; annual meeting of the Poor Law Medical Officers' Association, 86 (*see also* Association); relieving officers and (Major Greenwood), 253; public meeting in St. James's Hall, 330 (*see also* JOURNAL Index); Poor Law Committee for the Break up of the, 270; meeting at St. James's Hall, 270
 Poor Law Medical Service, Irish, competitive system and, 269
 Poor Law Reform Committee. *See* Committee
 Portadown and West Down Division. *See* Division
 Portsmouth Division. *See* Division
 Practice, unqualified, 20, 22, 24, 25, 56, 58, 59, 83, 109, 112, 166, 181, 298. Resolutions of—Bedford and Herts Division, 58; Boston and Spalding Division, 166; Bromley Division, 22; Canterbury and Faversham Division, 22; Carnarvon (North) and Anglesey Division, 22; Chelsea Division, 112; Chichester and Worthing Division, 83; Dudley Division, 109; Isle of Thanet Division, 24; Kensington Division, 181; Liverpool and Birkenhead Combined Divisions, 56; Manchester (South) Division, 298; Northamptonshire Division, 59; Southport Division, 112; Tunbridge Wells Division, 25; Westminster Division, 22; Winchester Division, 58
 Premises Committee. *See* Committee
 Prostatectomy (A. B. Mitchell), 340
 PAUEN, S. T.: Cancer of larynx, 309
 PRYTHERCH, J. R.: Two cases of colostomy, 22
 Public Health Committee. *See* Committee
 Public Medical Service, 112, 140, 386; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 140; resolutions of: Manchester (South) Division, 386; Stratford Division, 386; Watford and Harrow Division, 386
 PUBLICATIONS, RECENT, 31, 63, 96, 120, 168, 200, 207, 224, 236, 251, 263, 275, 283, 304, 315, 367, 384, 388
American Pediatric Society Transactions, 31
American Self-Knowledge Epitome, 96
Association, British, Anthropometric Investigation in the British Isles, Final Report, 168
 Burford, George: *Practical Summary of Points to be Noted in Cases of Neurasthenia in Women*, 200
Cape Colony To-day, 304
Charities of London, Low's Handbook to, 120
Charities Register and Digest (edited by C. S. Loch), 31
Chemistry, Part II, Inorganic and Organic, 263
 Comrie, John D.: *Synoptic Chart of Cardiac Examination*, 120
Consultations médicales Françaises, fascicules 1-7, 275; fascicules 7-11, 367

Cornish Riviera: How to go There and What to See, 388
 Cromer and District, *Official Guide to*, 236
 Darnton-Fraser, H. J.: *Handbook on Foreign Study*, 208
Dental Directory, 96
Dentists, Topographical List of Registered for 1909, 168
 Dorland, W. A. Newland: *Pocket Medical Dictionary*, 236
Erholungs- und Kurorte nach ihren Höhenlagen, 31
Examination Questions, 367
 German Laryngological Association, *Transactions*, 384
 Gibson, W. T.: *Etiology and Nature of Cancerous and Other Growths*, 208
 Hare, H. A., and M. Landis (editors): *Progressive Medicine*, 31
 Hart, Mabel: *Sister K.*, 31
Health Resorts, 31
 Hay, C. Granville: *Practical Summary of Points to be Noted in Cases of Neurasthenia in Women*, 200
Hotel Guide, Handy, 200
 Hovenden, Frederick: *What is Life?* 207
 Jervis, Christopher: *John Thorndyke's Cases*, 315
 Lindorme, C. A. F.: *American Self-knowledge Epitome*, 96
 Lowndes, Mrs. Belloc: *Studies in Wives*, 31
 Marlborough's Self-taught Series, *Persian Self-Taught, Norwegian Self-Taught* (C. A. Thim), 275
Medical Examination Questions, 367
Medical Fellowship, D.P.H. and Dental Examination Papers, Edinburgh, 31
 Mortimer, A. G.: *Shadows of the Valley*, 315
 Mousous, André: *La gastro-entérite des nourrissons (Consultations médicales Françaises, fascicule VII)*, 224
 Myers, J. M.: *Stories of the Rabbis*, 283
Norwegian Self-Taught (C. A. Thim), 275
 Osler, William: *The Treatment of Disease*, 224
 Park, Robert: *The Case for Alcohol, or the Actions of Alcohol on Body and Soul*, 315
 Pearson, Karl: *The Groundwork of Eugenics*, 224
Persian Self-Taught, 31
 Poor Law Conference, *Report of the Annual*, 63
Questions Set at the Fellowship Examination, Edinburgh, 367
 Reinheimer, Hermann: *Nutrition and Evolution*, 207
Remedies, New and Non-official, 96
 Saleeby, C. W.: *Parenthood and Race Culture*, 207
 Schnirer, M. T.: *Taschenbuch der Therapie*, 384
 Thim, C. A.: *Norwegian Self-taught*, 275
Verhandlungen des Vereins Deutscher Laryngologen, 384
 Walton, G. L.: *Why Worry?* 283
 Wells, H. G.: *Ann Veronica*, 304
 Wheeler, Charles E.: *Knaves or Fools*, 168
 White, F. M.: *Netta*, 64
 Wright, John: *Round About Morocco and the Canaries*, 251
Year Books, 31; *Girls' School Year Book*, 31
 Publishers' announcements, 120, 275, 295, 304, 367, 375
 Pupil reflex in tuberculous meningitis (J. L. Rentoul), 341
 PURSLOW, Dr.: Fibroid tumours of cervix, 385
 PURVIS, G. C.: Cancer sections, 297

Q.

QUIRKE, Dr.: Treatment of tic douloureux, 237

R.

Reading Division. *See* Division
 Recent Publications. *See* Publications, recent

Reigate Division. *See* Division
Relieving officers and Poor Law report.
See Poor Law
Remedies, *New and Non-Official*, rev., 96
RENTOUL, J. L.: Pupil reflex in tuberculous meningitis, 341
Retreat, York, annual report, 206
Rheumatism, acute, case of (Jal. R. Vakili), 204
RHODES, DR.: Scarlet fever, 56
RHODES, JOHN MILSON, vote of condolence, 295; medical aspects of the recommendations of the Majority and Minority Reports of the recent Royal Commission on the Poor Laws (paper read by Dr. Hopkinson), 298
Richmond Division. *See* Division
RIDOUT, MR.: Thickening of nasal bones, 311; very large ventral hernia in a man, 378
Rodent ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Rodger v. Herbertson, 55
ROTH, DR.: Acute pyelitis complicating pregnancy, 311
ROWLANDS, R. P.: Some mistakes in diagnosis and their teaching, 354
Rural district nursing associations. *See* Association
RUSSELL, RISIEN: Lumbar puncture, 310

S.

St. Helens Division. *See* Division
St. Pancras and Islington Division. *See* Division
Sanatorium, Salterley Grange, statistical report, 206
Sanatoriums for tuberculous workers, 22, 25; resolutions of: Canterbury and Faversham Division, 22; Tunbridge Wells Division, 25
Scarlatina. *See* Fever, scarlet
Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
School boards, medical profession and, 55, 217, 225; lady medical officers to, 81
School care committees, 15, 17, 112, 181; resolutions of: Chelsea Division, 112; Kensington Division, 181; Metropolitan Counties Branch, 15; Stratford Division, 17
School children, hospital treatment of, 138; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 138
School children, medical inspection and treatment of, 13, 15, 17, 22, 59, 83, 109, 112, 113, 129, 259, 291, 309, 326, 339, 385; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 129; and hospitals, 309; resolutions of: Canterbury and Faversham Division, 22; Carnarvon (South) and Merioneth Division, 113; Central Division, 339; Chelsea Division, 112; Chichester and Worthing Division, 83; Dudley Division, 339; Glasgow and West of Scotland Branch, 13; St. Pancras and Islington Division, 326; Manchester South Division, 385; Metropolitan Counties Branch, 15; Norfolk (East) Division, 259; Northamptonshire Division, 59; South-Eastern Counties Division, 291; Southport Division, 112; Trowbridge Division, 109. *See also* JOURNAL Index
School children, defective, treatment of, 26, 132, 134, 166, 218, 232, 298, 325, 377; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 132, 134; resolutions of: Boston and Spalding Division, 166; Chelsea Division, 298, 325; in Hampshire (Robert A. Lyster), 232; Metropolitan Counties Branch, 218; Norwood Division, 377; South-West Wales Division, 26
School medical officers, security of tenure of, 137; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 137
School medical officers in Glasgow, 217
School nurses, 132; discussed at Annual Representative Meeting, 132
Schools, letters to headmasters of, 24; resolution of: Maidstone Division, 24
Science Committee. *See* Committee
SCOTT, BERNARD: Improved method of performing prostatectomy, 297
SCOTT, SAVERS: Coroner and post-mortem examinations, 111
Scottish Committee. *See* Committee

SHAW, LAURISTON: Dilatation of stomach, 25
SKELDING, MR.: Ear disease in children, 300
Society, American Pediatric, 31; *Transactions*, rev., 31
Society, Hearts of Oak Benefit, 24; resolution of: Maidstone Division, 24
Somerset Branch. *See* Branch
South-Eastern Counties of Edinburgh Division. *See* Division
South-Eastern of Ireland Branch. *See* Branch
Southern Division. *See* Division
Southport Division. *See* Division
South-West Wales Division. *See* Division
South-Western Branch. *See* Branch
Spiritual healing. *See* Faith healing
Staffordshire Division. *See* Division
STEEDE, B. H.: Pneumothorax, 291
STEPHEN, DR.: Acute osteomyelitis, 326
Stirling Branch. *See* Branch
Stomach, dilatation of (Lauriston Shaw), 25
Stratford Division. *See* Division
STRAUSS, H.: *Vorlesungen über diät-behandlung innerer Krankheiten*, rev., 63
Street accidents. *See* Accidents
Suffolk Division. *See* Division
Surgical aspects of master r. man under the present Acts (William Turner), 265

T.

TAYLOR, CLAUDE: Treatment of gastric ulcer, 371
Territorial Force. *See* Army. British
Therapeutic Committee. *See* Committee
THOMPSON, A. R.: Varicose veins, 299
THOMSON, ST. CLAIR: Diagnostic significance of pus in nose, 310
Tic douloureux, treatment of (Dr. Quirke), 237
Tongue, surgery of (Jonathan Hutchinson), 25
Torquay Division. *See* Division
Town and country practice (Dr. Glinn), 326
Trowbridge Division. *See* Division
Truss for inguinal hernia (H. G. Cooper), 56
Tuberculosis Conference at Oxford, 317; tuberculosis in children, with special reference to school inspection, 317; notification of tuberculosis, 320; avenues of infection, 322
Tuberculous glands of mesentery (C. B. Lockwood), 310
Tuberculous meningitis, pupil reflex in (J. L. Rentoul), 341
Tumour, cerebral, diagnosis and treatment of (Sir Victor Horsley), 386
Tumours, fibroid, of cervix (Dr. Purnslove), 385
TURNER, WILLIAM: Some surgical aspects of master r. man under the present Acts, 265
TURRELL, DR.: Obstruction to labour by imperforate hymen, 57
Tunbridge Wells Division. *See* Division

U.

Ulcer, ruptured duodenal, treated by suture and gastro-enterostomy at the same sitting (Mr. Fullerton), 341
Ulcer, gastric, treatment of (C. Bolton), 371
Ulcer, rodent (Arthur Loxton), 324
Ulster Branch. *See* Branch
Union, British Medical Students', proposed, 16; resolution of Metropolitan Counties Branch, 16
Unqualified practice. *See* Practice
UNWIN, MR.: Case of pyonephrosis simulating appendix abscess, 297
Urethral stricture (Cyril A. R. Nitch), 353
Uterine Cancer Committee. *See* Committee

V.

Vaccines and vaccine therapy (J. W. H. Eyre) 188

VAKIL, JAL. R.: Cases of acute rheumatism, 204
Varicose veins. *See* Veins
Veins, varicose, treatment of (A. R. Thompson), 299
Vermin, influence of, in the spread of disease (James Cantile), 277
Vital statistics, 29, 62, 94, 118, 167, 181, 190, 199, 206, 215, 222, 234, 242, 250, 261, 272, 280, 294, 301, 312, 332, 351, 366, 373, 381; vital statistics of London during the second quarter of 1909, 118; during the third quarter of 1909, 272; English urban mortality in the second quarter of 1909, 181; epidemic mortality in London, 190, 301; Registrar-General's quarterly return, 199; English mortality in the third quarter of 1909, 280; Registrar-General's annual report, 381; health of English, Scottish, and Irish towns, 29, 62, 94, 119, 167, 183, 191, 199, 206, 215, 222, 234, 242, 250, 261, 273, 282, 294, 302, 312, 332, 351, 366, 373, 382
Voluntary aid detachments, training of proposed, 378
Volunteer infantry, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 205
Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 28, 373
Volunteers, cadet battalion, promotions and appointments, 183, 250
Volunteers, Royal Garrison Artillery, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 250

W.

Wakefield Division. *See* Division
Wales (South-West) Division. *See* Division
WALTERS, M.: Radical cure of hernia in the aged, 57
Walthamstow Division. *See* Division
WARD, H. J. B.: *R. M. S. P. Handbook to Morocco*, rev., 63
Warrington Division. *See* Division
WATERHOUSE, DR.: Diaphragmatic hernia, 353
Watford and Harrow Division. *See* Division
WAY, MONTAGUE: Gangrene of glans penis produced by a thread, 378
West African Medical Staff. *See* Army, British
Westminster Division. *See* Division
West Somerset Branch. *See* Branch
WHITTY, DR.: Psychasthenia, 353
WHITE, F. M.: *Netta*, rev., 96
WILLIAMS, DR.: The difficulties of describing the characters of a substance without classification, 325
WILLIAMS, LEONARD: *Adenoids, Nocturnal Enuresis, and the Thyroid Gland*, rev., 63
Winchester Division. *See* Division
WOODHEAD, SIMS: What do we know about cancer? 109
Worcestershire and Herefordshire Branch. *See* Branch
Workmen's Compensation Act. *See* Act.

Y.

Year Books, rev., 31; *Girls' School Year-book*, 31
Yorkshire Branch. *See* Branch

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast (Two Figures), 1
Cotton-wool Holder, 163
Drop Bottle Stand, 163
Roger's No. 1 Spray, 179
Kloran Inhaler, 179
Portable Scapel Carrier, 230
New Pattern Forceps, 230
Four-bladed Retractor Forceps, 230
Carshalton Washing Basin, 230

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EPITOME

OF

Current Medical Literature.

JULY TO DECEMBER, 1909.

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
429, STRAND, W.C.

INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME II. 1909.

Readers in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria and Sugar; Eye, Ophthalmia and Vision, etc.

The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph, NOT the Page.

A.

Abdominal pregnancy, operation in eleventh month, recovery, 24
Abdominal pseudo-neoplasms, 317
Abortion, criminal, acute suppression of urine after, 304
Abortion at the sixth month followed by gangrene of the vulva, vagina, and cervix, 148
Abortion and tubal rupture combined, 133
Abortion, treatment of, 250
Abscess, liver, and appendicitis, 119
Abscess, large mediastinal, caused by dental caries, 288
Acetone in inoperable cancer of uterus, 122
Acidosis in a child, 299
Acne, x-ray treatment of, 54
Acroparaesthesia and angioneurotic oedema, 221
Adenitis, suppurative, cure of, without scar, 223
ADRAND, M.: Diphtheria originating in unseen parts, 45
Adrenalin in treatment of general peritonitis, 217; in hyperemesis gravidarum, 263; in Caesarean section, 303; in diphtheria intoxication, 321
Adrenalin as an emergency treatment in cyanide, strychnine, and other forms of non-corrosive poisoning, 229
After-care of lying-in women, 189
AHLFELD, F.: Puerperal fever, 7
ALBO: Colloidal treatment in nephritis, 216
ALBRECHT, HEINRICH: Tuberculosis in children, 87
Albuminuria and eclampsia in pregnancy, subsequent dementia paralytica, 76
Alcoholic paralysis. *See* Paralysis
Alcoholic myositis, 158
Alcoholic poisoning, lesions produced by experimental, 86
Alcoholic poisoning in an infant, acute, 128
ALGLAVE: Large mediastinal abscess caused by dental caries, 288
ALLARIA: Epidural puncture in the essential enuresis of children, 125; intermittent tuberculous meningitis, 313
Almateine, 152
Alopecia in children, treatment of, 84
Alopecia, post-traumatic, in cases of cranial fracture, 249
Anaesthesia, arterial, 271
Anaesthesia, local, in reduction of dislocations, 21
Anaesthetics, local, 248
Anastomosis, intestinal, by invagination, 185
ANDREI: Radical cure of inguinal hernia in children, 211
Aneurysm, aortic, diagnosis of by broncho-oesophagocopy, 206
Aneurysm, thoracic, symptoms of descending, 156
Aneurysms, modern treatment of, 4
Angio-neurotic oedema and acroparaesthesia, 221
Animal tissues and fluids, choline in, 70
Antiferment treatment of suppurative processes in infants, 323
Antiformin in the detection of tubercle bacilli, 30

Antipyretic action of maretin, 253
Antistreptococcic serum, 266. *See also* Serum
Antitrypsin contents of blood serum, pancreatic function and, 311
Aortic aneurysms, diagnosis of by broncho-oesophagocopy, 206
Aortic insufficiency, Flint's murmur in, 44
Appendicitis and liver abscess, 119
Appendicitis, Ochsner treatment of, 162
Appendicitis, operative treatment of, 237
Appendicitis or tubal pregnancy, 8
Appendicitis, venous ligature for thrombosis of portal system after, 247
Appendix, cystic tumour of, 94
Argyll Robertson sign, disappearance of, 73
ARONSON: Antistreptococcic serum, 266
Arterial anaesthesia, 271
Arterio-sclerosis, causes of, 116; physical and dietetic treatment of, 267
Artery, embolism of the pulmonary, treated by Trendelenburg's method, 172
ASCHNER: Disappearance of the radial pulse from reflex action, 314
ASHER: Action of diuretics, 137
Aspiration of secretions in phthisis, 191
Asthma, bronchial, 46, 165; treatment of, 165
Astragalus, fractures of with displacement of fragments, 160
Atmokausis, 37
Atresia of the vagina, 110
AUBERTIN: Action of x rays on the thymus, 202
AUBERTIN, CH.: Experimental alcoholic paralysis, 99
AUBOURG, P.: Salts of bismuth in the treatment of fistulae, 153
AUDEBERT: Triplets in a fibroid uterus, 238
Auricular vertigo, galvanic and high-frequency currents in, 292
AUVRAY: A new mycosis, 118
Auxiliary operations in obstetrics, 212
Axillary temperatures. *See* Temperatures

B.

Bacillus coli, infection of urine in infancy by, 284
BADUEL: The kidneys and suprarenal capsules, 295
BAISCH: Vesical haemorrhage from incarceration of retroflexed pregnant uterus, 82
BALLOCH: Epithelioma of vulva and pruritus, 291
Banti's disease, splenectomy in, 61
BARBIER: Monotai, 29
BARNHILL: Ochsner treatment of appendicitis, 162
BARTH: Functional diagnosis in renal surgery, 74
BASEL: Incision of uterus following delivery, 36
Basophile granules in red cells, 268
BASSONI: Colloidal treatment in nephritis, 216
Baths, sand, 192

BÉCLÈRE: The blood in chronic myeloid leukaemia, 194
BELL: Diaphragmatic hernia, 89
BELLELI: Plague, 242
Benzene, poisoning by, 19
BERGONIÉ: Effect of fulguration spark on nerves, 26; effects of fulguration on micro-organisms, 85
BERKELEY, HENRY J.: Lesions produced by experimental alcoholic poisoning, 86
BERNY: Extra-membranous uterine gestation, metrorrhagia, 77
BERUTI, JOSUÉ A.: Scopolamine-morphine injections, 95
Bile ducts, complete obliteration of, with cirrhosis of liver, 16
Biliary calculi, pathogenesis of, 256
BING, ROBERT: Alcoholic myositis, 158
BIOT: Cure of suppurative adenitis without scar, 223
Bismuth paste, 293
Bismuth salts in treatment of fistulae, 153
Bladder, passage of micro-organisms through, 43
Bladder, pyosalpinx opening into, 66
Bleeding from the female organs, 265
Blood condition in trichinosis, 282
Blood diseases, therapeutics of, 177
Blood in cancer, 232
Blood in chronic myeloid leukaemia, 194
Blood cultures in infections of otitic origin, 231
Blood pressure, renal influence upon, 3
Blood serum in acute experimental nephritis, 296
Blood serum, pancreatic function and antitrypsin contents of, 311
BOGDANOVICS: Tubal pregnancy or appendicitis, 8; adrenalin in Caesarean section, 303
BÜHM: Haemophilia and bleeding from the female organs, 265
Boils, treatment of, 139
BOINET: Pulsatile cancer of sternum, 34
BOISSARD: Fetal hydrocephalus and parturition, 64
BORDET: Action of x rays on the thymus, 202
BOUTIN: Sand baths, 192
BRADFORD: Traction in treatment of hip disease, 91
Brain, recovery from penetrating injury of, 199
BRATZ: Sabromine in treatment of epilepsy, 230
Breast cancer. *See* Cancer, mammary
Breasts, nursing, care of, 275
Breathing crises, 312
BRINDEAU: Internal haemorrhage in a pregnant woman, 23
Bronchial asthma. *See* Asthma
Bronchiectasis in young children, 17
Broncho-oesophagocopy, diagnosis of aortic aneurysms by, 206
BRUCK: Treatment of gonorrhoea, 111
BUCHÉ: Combined tubal rupture and abortion, 133
BUE: Icterus of the newborn, 60
BUM, A.: Treatment of sciatica, 251
Burn, severe, galactorrhoea after, 10
BURNS: Glandular fever, 270
BUSCH: Disinfection of linen of tuberculous patients, 138
BUSCHKE, A.: Treatment of venereal ulceration with Roentgen rays, 83
Blastomycosis, systemic, 235

C.

CABOT: Varix of a papilla of the kidney causing persistent haematuria, 105
 Caesarean section, 73
 Caesarean section, adrenalin in, 303
 Caesarean section in placenta praevia, 225, 274
 CALABRESE: Treatment of nephritis, 279
 Calcium chloride, therapeutic value of, 204
 Calculi, biliary, pathogenesis of, 256
 Calculi, pulmonary, 186
 Calculus, transduodenal operation in pregnancy for obstruction of common duct by, 81
 CAMPANI: Prophylaxis of recurring tonsillitis, 98
 CANAL: Influence of the parathyroids on ossification in fracture, 273
 Cancer, the blood in, 232
 Cancer of breast. *See* Cancer, mammary
 Cancer of Fallopian tube, primary, 213, 227
 Cancer, fulguration in, 20, 124
 Cancer, mammary, 197
 Cancer, parasitic nature of, 205
 Cancer of rectum, prognosis and after-history of operations for, 49
 Cancer of sternum, pulsatile, 34
 Cancer of uterus, inoperable, acetone in, 122
 Cancer. *See also* Sarcoma
 CANY: Acute alcoholic poisoning in an infant, 128
 CAPASSO: Ligneous phlegmon, 117
 CAPUZZO, Z.: Bronchiectasis in young children, 17
 Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
 CARLES: Therapeutic value of calcium chloride, 204
 CASALI: Difference between the two axillary temperatures in tuberculosis, 244
 Caseous lymphatic glands, tubercle bacilli in, 155
 CASSANELLO: Abdominal pseudo-neoplasms, 317
 Catarrh, nasal, treatment of chronic, 96
 Cattle, immunization of against tuberculosis, 252
 CAVAZZANI: Neutral oxalate of potassium in phlegmonous inflammation, 280
 CEDRANGOLO, E.: Flint's murmur in aortic insufficiency, 44
 CELLER: Blood cultures in infections of otitic origin, 231
 Cerebro-spinal meningitis. *See* Fever, cerebro-spinal
 CERNEZZI, A.: "Scarlet R" and the regeneration of the skin, 41
 Cervix, gangrene of, following abortion at sixth month, 148
 CHALIER: Pyosalpinx opening into bladder, 66
 CHAPIN, CHARLES V.: Mode of infection and duration of the infectious period in scarlet fever, 305
 CHAPUT: A cause of error in the radiographic diagnosis of fractured skull, 161
 CHENEY, H. W.: Ovarian cyst in a girl of sixteen, 135
 CHENEY, W. F.: The meaning of haematemesis, 72
 Children, irregular forms of tuberculous meningitis in, 115
 Children, spinal curvature in, 198
 Children, tuberculosis in, 87
 Cholesteatoma, 218
 Choline in animal tissues and fluids, 70
 Cirrhosis of liver, complete obliteration of bile ducts with, 16
 CLARK: Symptoms of descending thoracic aneurysm, 156
 Cleft palate, operative treatment of, 315
 COHEN: The influenza bacillus and meningitis, 127
 Colloidal treatment in nephritis, 216
 Colon, resection of, 236
 Colour reaction in serum of syphilitics, 141
 COMBE: Curdled milk and intestinal decomposition, 166
 CONNELL: Typhoid bacilluria, 182
 Constipation, chronic, 307
 Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
 Cornelius, nerve points of, their treatment by massage, 322

COSTA-FERREIRA, AURELIS DA: Disappearance of the Argyll Robertson sign, 73
 COZZOLINO: Spontaneous arrest of congenital hydrocephalus, 298
 CRAMER, A.: Nervousness, 142
 Cranial fractures. *See* Fractures
 CRISPOLTI, C. A.: Action of strophanthin, 38
 CROOM, J. HALLIDAY: Scopolamine morphine in labour, 264
 CROWE: Urotropin in meningitis, 154
 Curette, dangers of: utero-intestinal appendicular fistula, 79
 Cyanide poisoning, adrenalin as an emergency treatment in, 229
 Cyst, ovarian, in a girl of sixteen, 135
 Cyst, ovarian, large, 226
 Cystic tumour of vermiform appendix, 94

D.

DARBOIS: Mediastinal tumour cured by x-rays, 151
 Deafness and auricular vertigo, galvanic and high-frequency currents in, 292
 Decidua, expulsion of at each monthly period, 290
 DEEHAN: Typhoid cutaneous reaction, 208
 DEFINE, G.: Use of fibrolysin, 28
 Dental caries causing large mediastinal abscess, 288
 DE SANDRO: The blood serum in acute experimental nephritis, 296
 DE SENARCLENS: Significance of faecal vomiting, 316
 DETERMANN, H.: Vegetarian diet in health, 123
 Diabetes, dietetic treatment of severe cases of, 55
 Diabetic lipaemia and lipidaemia, 159
 Diaphragmatic hernia, 89
 Diarrhoea, chronic, 31, 297
 Diet in typhoid fever, 203
 Dietetic treatment of severe cases of diabetes, 55
 DIEULAFOY: Gonococcal septicaemia, 71
 Digitalis substitutes, 277
 Diphtheria intoxication, adrenalin in, 321
 Diphtheria originating in unseen parts, 45
 Diseases, infectious, extracts of leucocytes in, 56
 Disinfection of linen of tuberculous patients, 138
 Dislocations, local anaesthesia in reduction of, 21
 Diuretics, action of, 137
 Douglas's pouch, obliteration of cures prolapse, 53
 Drugs, action of certain on trypanosomiasis, 193
 Duct, common, transduodenal operation in pregnancy for obstruction of by calculus, 81
 DUFOUR: Korsakoff's psychosis following influenza, 196
 DUMONT: Rectal narcosis, 90
 DUPÉRIÉ: Haemorrhagic purpura and hereditary syphilis, 233
 DUVAL: Atypical forms of human tubercle bacilli, 113

E.

Ear diseases, blood cultures in, 231
 ECKERT: Adrenalin in diphtheria intoxication, 321
 Eclampsia, 163
 Eclampsia, *post-mortem* lesions in, 106
 Eclampsia, veratrum viride in, 13
 Eclampsia and albuminuria in pregnancy, subsequent dementia paralytica, 76
 EDEN, T. W.: Treatment of rupture of uterus, 174
 Electrical treatment, of menstrual disorders, 175; of facial neuralgia, 306
 Embolism of pulmonary artery treated by Trendelenburg's method, 172
 Enterospasm, post-operative, 131
 Enuresis of children, epidural puncture in the essential, 125

Eosinophile leucocytosis in hepatic hydatid disease, 184
 Epidural puncture in the essential enuresis of children, 125
 Epilepsy, treatment of, 178; sabromine treatment of, 230
 Epiploitis, 103
 Epithelioma of vulva and pruritus, 291
 ERNI, H.: Aspiration of secretions in phthisis, 191
 EWALD: The search for perforating ulcer of the stomach, 209
 Exanthemata, differential diagnosis of the acute, 269
 Extruterine pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
 Eye diseases, subconjunctival injections in, 97
 Eye, radiographic localization of foreign bodies in, 210
 Eye symptoms in insular sclerosis, 183

F.

FABRIS: Veratrum viride in eclampsia, 13
 FABRIS, A.: Diffuse interstitial hepatitis in acquired syphilis, 145
 Facial neuralgia, electrical treatment of, 306
 Faecal vomiting, significance of, 316
 FAGE: Complications of herpes zoster ophthalmicus, 207
 Fallopian tube, primary sarcoma of, 9; primary cancer of, 213, 227
 FEDELI: Determination of the functional condition of the pancreas, 259
 Female organs, haemophilia and bleeding from, 265
 FERRON: Post-traumatic alopecia in cases of cranial fracture, 249
 Fetal hydrocephalus and parturition, 64
 Fever, cerebro-spinal, treated by serum, 136
 Fever, enteric, diet in, 203
 Fever, enteric, Meyer-Bergell's serum in, 39
 Fever, glandular, 270
 Fever, puerperal, 7, 120
 Fever, scarlet, mode of infection and duration of the infectious period in, 305
 Fevers, infective, harmful and beneficial action of raised temperature in, 58
 Fibroid uterus. *See* Uterus
 Fibroids complicated by peritonitis, 214
 Fibrolysin, use of, 28
 Fibromata uteri, 190
 Fibro-sarcoma of vagina in infancy, 80
 FINALY, G. VON: Subcutaneous rupture of kidney, 260
 FIORI: Mammary cancer, 197
 FISCHER, ALADAR: Surgical treatment of inguinal lymphoma, 300
 Fistula, utero-intestinal appendicular, caused by curette, 79
 Fistulae, bismuth salts in treatment of, 153
 Flint's murmur in aortic insufficiency, 44
 FONTAINE: Systemic blastomycosis, 235
 Foot, diffuse painful lipoma of, 75
 Foreign bodies in eye, radiographic localization of, 210
 Foreign bodies left in wounds, 22
 FORMIGGINI: Prophylaxis of recurring tonsillitis, 98
 Forster's operation for spastic paralysis, 5
 Fracture, cranial, post-traumatic alopecia in, 249
 Fracture, influence of the parathyroids on ossification in, 273
 Fractured skull, cause of error in the radiographic diagnosis of, 161
 Fractures of astragalus with displacement of fragments, 160
 FRANKEL: Haemophilia and bleeding from the female organs, 265
 FRANKL: Expulsion of decidua at each monthly period, 290
 FRANKENSTEIN: Atmokausis, 37
 FRANZ: Treatment of abortion, 250
 FRIEDRICH: Operative treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 173
 FRISCH, VON: Non-tuberculous suppurative affections of the kidney, 147
 FROELICH: Volkmann's ischaemic paralysis, 47

FRUGONI, C.: Diabetic lipaemia and lipoidaemia, 159
 FUBINI: Recent clinical methods for the estimation of pepsin, 32
 FUCHS, A.: Treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 281
 FULCI, F.: Cholesteatoma, 218
 Fulguration in cancer. *See* Cancer
 Fulguration, effect of on micro-organisms, 85
 Fulguration spark, effect of on nerves, 26
 Functional diagnosis in renal surgery, 74
 FURNO: Atrophic senile kidney, 42
 FUSCO: Action of certain drugs on trypanosomiasis, 193

G.

GAETGENS, W.: Opsonic indices of typhoid carriers, 327
 GAISBÖCK, FELIX: The blood condition in trichinosis, 282
 Galactorrhoea after severe burn, 10
 Galvanic and high-frequency currents in deafness and auricular vertigo, 292
 Galvanization, intestinal, indications for, 215
 Gangrene of the vulva, vagina, and cervix following abortion at the sixth month, 148
 GARIPUY: Extramembranous uterine gestation, metrorrhagia, 77
 GASTON, PAUL: X-ray treatment of acne, 54
 Gastric crises, 143
 Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer
 Gastrojejunostomy followed by jejunal and gastrojejunal ulcer, 287
 GATTI: Haemorrhagic diathesis in insane persons, 285
 GAUJOUX: Treatment of alopecia in children, 84
 GEETS, V.: Pregnancy in a girl of twelve, 302
 GELLHORN: Acetone in inoperable cancer of uterus, 122
 GENDREAU: Galvanic and high-frequency currents in deafness and auricular vertigo, 292
 General paralysis of the insane. *See* Insane and Paralysis
 Genital tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
 Gestation, extramembranous uterine, metrorrhagia, 77. *See also* Pregnancy
 GIBBON: Resection of the colon, 236
 GILLS: Recovery from penetrating injury of the brain, 199
 GINSBERG: Volkmann's contracture, 301
 Gland, thymus, action of x rays on, 202; surgical importance of, 272
 Glanders, specific treatment of chronic, 255
 Glands, caseous lymphatic, tubercle bacilli in, 155
 Glandular fever. *See* Fever
 GODSKE: Hemeralopia during pregnancy, 108
 Göttré, removal of, 48
 Göttré, intrathoracic, 220
 GOMPERTZ: Chronic constipation, 307
 Gonococcal septicaemia, 71
 Gonorrhoea, thyresol in, 325
 Gonorrhoea, treatment of, 111, 241
 Gonorrhoeal phlebitis, 187
 GOUJOUX: Irregular forms of tuberculous meningitis in children, 115
 Gout and rheumatism, 243
 GOSSET: Primary sarcoma of Fallopian tube, 9
 GOTTSTEIN: Forster's operation for spastic paralysis, 5
 GRAUDIN, EGBERT: Acute post-operative dilatation of stomach, 149
 GRIEMERT: Pirquet's tuberculin test in infants and their mothers, 18
 GROBER, J.: Digitalis substitutes, 277
 GUISEZ: Diagnosis of aortic aneurysms by broncho-oesophagoscopy, 206
 GULBRANDSEN: Haematopneumothorax after gunshot wound cured by suture of lung, 35
 Gunshot wound, haematopneumothorax after, cured by suture of lung, 35
 Gynaecology, Roentgen rays in, 200

H.

HAASE: Systemic blastomycosis, 235
 Haematemesia, meaning of, 27

Haematocoele, pelvic, independent of ectopic gestation, rupture of haematic cyst of ovary, 93
 Haematoma vulvae, puerperal, 318
 Haematopneumothorax after gunshot wound cured by suture of lung, 35
 Haematuria, persistent, caused by varix of a papilla of the kidney, 105
 Haemophilia and bleeding from the female organs, 265
 Haemorrhage, internal, in a pregnant woman, 25
 Haemorrhage, uncontrollable, from non-puerperal uterus, 239
 Haemorrhage, vesical, from incarceration of retroflexed pregnant uterus, 82
 Haemorrhagic diathesis in insane persons, 285
 Haemorrhagic purpura and hereditary syphilis, 233
 Haemorrhagic telangiectasia, hereditary, 101
 Hair and the ovaries, 121
 HALE: Acidosis in a child, 299
 HALLER: Absence of right kidney: right suprarenal body present: no urinary disease, 167
 HANES, FREDERICK: Hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia, 101
 HARTMANN, A.: Treatment of chronic nasal catarrh, 96
 HARTUNG, W.: Syphilitic diseases of joints, 222
 Health, vegetarian diet in, 123
 Heart and nervous symptoms, 1
 Heart's contraction, origin of, 59
 Heart valves, primary tumours and papillomatous excrescences of, 140
 HEINEKE: Adrenalin in treatment of general peritonitis, 217
 HELBIG, C.: Operative treatment of cleft palate, 315
 Hemeralopia during pregnancy, 108
 HENKEL, M.: Fixed retroflexion of the gravid uterus, 107
 Hepatic hydatid disease, eosinophile leucocytosis in, 184
 Hepatitis in acquired syphilis, diffuse interstitial, 145
 Hermaphrodite, 320
 Hernia, diaphragmatic, 89
 Hernia, inguinal, modified operation for, 6
 Hernia, inguinal, radical cure of in children, 211
 Hernia of lung, 100
 Herpes zoster ophthalmicus, complications of, 207
 HEUBNER, O.: Differential diagnosis of the acute exanthemata, 269
 HEWLETT: Symptoms of descending thoracic aneurysm, 156
 HEYN: Pseudo-hermaphroditismus masculinus completus, 320
 High-frequency currents in deafness and auricular vertigo, 292
 Hip disease, traction in treatment of, 91
 Hip-joint disease, genuine luxations in, 130
 HIS, W.: Gout and rheumatism, 243
 HOFBAUER: The hair and the ovaries, 121
 HOFFMANN, H. F.: Regulin, 308
 HOFFMANN, K. F.: Treatment of gonorrhoea, 241
 HOFFMANN, W.: Meyer-Bergell's serum in typhoid fever, 39
 HOLZAPFEL, K.: After-care of lying-in women, 189
 HUGHARD: Causes of arterio-sclerosis, 116
 Hydatid disease, hepatic, eosinophile leucocytosis in, 184
 Hydrocephalus, congenital, spontaneous arrest of, 298
 Hydrocephalus, fetal, and parturition, 64
 Hydrorrhoea, large cysts of Gärtner's ducts, 134
 Hyperemesis gravidarum, adrenalin in, 263

I.

Icterus of the newborn, 60
 Immunization of cattle against tuberculosis, 252
 IMPALLOMENT: The skin test in osseous tuberculosis, 262
 Infant, acute alcoholic poisoning in, 128
 Infanticide or self-delivery? 132

Infantile therapeutics, morphine in, 294
 Infants, antiferment treatment of suppurative processes in, 323
 Infections of otitic origin, the blood in, 231
 Infectious diseases. *See* Diseases
 Infective fevers. *See* Fevers
 Inflammation, phlegmonous, neutral oxalate of potassium in, 280
 Influenza bacillus and meningitis, 127
 Influenza, Korsakoff's psychosis following, 196
 Inguinal hernia. *See* Hernia
 Inguinal lymphoma. *See* Lymphoma
 Insane, irregularities of the pupil in general paralysis of, 157
 Insane persons, haemorrhagic diathesis in, 285
 Insular sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis
 Interstitial hepatitis in acquired syphilis, diffuse, 145
 Intestinal anastomosis by invagination, 185
 Intestinal decomposition and curdled milk, 166
 Intestinal galvanization, indications for, 215
 Intrathoracic goitre. *See* Goitre
 Intubation in laryngeal stenosis, prolonged, 63
 Intussusception in purpura, 88
 Invagination, intestinal anastomosis by, 185
 Inversion of uterus. *See* Uterus
 Ischaemic paralysis. *See* Paralysis
 Isolysins in the serum of persons suffering from malignant disease, 309
 Itching skin diseases, treatment of, 228

J.

JACKSON: Treatment of boils, 139
 JACOBY, MAX: Parturition complicated by uterine myomata, 92
 JACOBS: Pregnancy in a woman of 56, 224
 JAKSCH, R. v.: Acute multiple periostitis, 104
 JAUGEAS, M.: Tumour of trachea cured by x rays, 11
 JAYLE: Pelvic haematocoele independent of ectopic gestation, rupture of haematic cyst of ovary, 93
 JEANNIN: Internal haemorrhage in a pregnant woman, 23
 Joints, syphilitic diseases of, 222
 JOLLY: Basophile granules in red cells, 268
 JONA, JUDAH L.: Adrenalin as an emergency treatment in cyanide, strychnine, and other forms of non-corrosive poisoning, 229
 JOSEPHSON: Resection of kidney in a case of supernumerary ureter opening into vulva, 164
 JOVANE: The suprarenals and rickets, 69
 JUSÉPHOVITCH: Irregular forms of tuberculous meningitis in children, 115

K.

KAMPHERSTEIN: Eye symptoms in insular sclerosis, 183
 KELLNER: Treatment of epilepsy, 178
 Kidney, absence of right: right suprarenal body present: no urinary disease, 167
 Kidney, atrophic senile, 42
 Kidney, non-tuberculous suppurative affections of, 147
 Kidney, resection of in a case of supernumerary ureter opening into vulva, 164
 Kidney, subcutaneous rupture of, 260
 Kidney, varix of a papilla of, causing haematuria, 105
 Kidneys and suprarenal capsules, 295
 KLEINE: Infection with *Trypanosome brucei*, 326
 KLINGMÜLLER: Treatment of itching skin diseases, 228
 KLIPPEL: Nasal crises of tabes, 181
 KLOTZ, M.: Antiferment treatment of suppurative processes in infants, 323
 KNIGHT, STEPHEN H.: Large ovarian cyst, 226

KNOBlauch, A.: Myasthenia gravis, 180
KNOOP, C.: Effect of vaginal fixation on parturition, 128
KOBBER, GEORGE M.: Sanitation and tuberculosis, 219
KOCH, WALTER: The origin of the heart's contraction, 59
KOEHLIN, E.: Primary tumours and papillomatous excrescences of heart valves, 140
KOLBE: Nerve points of Cornelius, their treatment by massage, 322
KORSAKOFF's psychosis following influenza, 196
KRANTZ: Early diagnosis of tuberculosis, 258
KRETSCHMER: Foreign bodies left in wounds, 212
KREUZFUCHS: Intrathoracic goitres, 220
KRUGER: Embolism of pulmonary artery treated by Trendelenburg's method, 172
KUTTNER, L.: Overfeeding and underfeeding, 112

L.

LABORDERIE: Electrical treatment of menstrual disorders, 175
Labour, scopolamine morphine in, 264
LAFON: Paradoxical papillary reaction, 245
LAMBERT: Extracts of leucocytes in acute infectious diseases, 56
LANDREFF: Gastric crises, 143
LANGE, L.: New method of detecting tubercle bacilli, 15
Laryngeal stenosis, prolonged intubation in, 63
LAUBRY: Morphine in infantile therapeutics, 294
LAVENSON, R. S.: Congenital obliteration of bile ducts with cirrhosis of liver, 16
LECÈNE: Primary cancer of Fallopian tube, 213
Lecithin in menorrhagia, 176
LEGUEU: Fulguration in cancer, 20
LEJARS: Indications for intestinal galvanization, 215
LEUBE, W. VON: Treatment of gastric ulcer, 27
Leucocytes, extracts of, in acute infectious diseases, 56
Leucocytes in pulmonary diseases of children, 171
Leucocytosis, eosinophile, in hepatic hydatid disease, 184
Leukaemia, myeloid, the blood in chronic, 194
LEVIN, E.: Thyresol in gonorrhoea, 325
LEWIN, CARL: Parasitic nature of cancer, 205
LHERMITTE, J.: Experimental alcoholic paralysis, 99; nasal crises of tabes, 181
LIAN, CAMILLE: Diagnosis of mitral insufficiency, 283
LIBMAN: Blood cultures in infections of otitic origin, 231
Ligneous phlegmon, 117
Linen of tuberculous patients, disinfection of, 138
Lipaemia, diabetic, and lipoidaemia, 159
Lipoidaemia and diabetic lipaemia, 159
Lipoma of foot, diffuse painful, 75
LITTAUER: Melanosarcoma of vulva, 109
Liver abscess. *See* Abscess
Liver, cirrhosis of, with complete obliteration of bile ducts, 16
LOCKHART: Sarcoma of the ovaries, 201
Locomotor ataxy, absence of tenderness of tendons in, 257
LORENZI: Bovine tuberculosis, 114; tuberculin reaction, 324
LUCAS-CHAMPIONNIÈRE: Fulguration in cancer, 124
Lung, hernia of, 100
Lying-in women, after-care of, 189
Lymphatic glands, tubercle bacilli in caseous, 155
Lymphoma, inguinal, surgical treatment of, 300

M.

MACDONALD, ELLICE: Fibromata uteri, 190
MCGIBBON: Peritonitis complicating fibroids, 214

MCPHERSON: Instillation of normal saline solution into the rectum, 14; Caesarean section, 78
MAHÉ: Large mediastinal abscess caused by dental caries, 288
Malaria, treatment of, 67
Malignant disease, isolysins in the serum of persons suffering from, 309
MALLET: Uncontrollable haemorrhage from non-puerperal uterus, 239
Mammary cancer. *See* Cancer
MARCHETTI, G.: Diabetic lipaemia and lipoidaemia, 159; pathogenesis of biliary calculi, 256
Maretin, antipyretic action of, 253
MARINESCO, G.: Insular sclerosis ameliorated by x rays, 179
MARION: Fulguration in cancer, 20; prolapse cured by obliteration of Douglas's pouch, 53
MARKOE: Gangrene of the vulva, vagina and cervix following abortion at the sixth month, 148
Marmorek's serum. *See* Serum
MARSHALL, VICTOR E.: Caesarean section in placenta praevia, 225
MARTIN, ALBERT: Abdominal pregnancy, operation in eleventh month, recovery, 24; retroversion of gravid uterus, rupture of bladder, 51
MASCARENHAS: Traumatic rupture of a pyosalpinx, 150
Massage in treatment of the nerve points of Cornelius, 322
MAUCLAIRE: Fractures of astragalus with displacement of fragments, 160
MAYLARD: Intestinal anastomosis by invagination, 185
Mediastinal abscess, large, caused by dental caries, 288
Mediastinal tumour cured by x rays, 151
Melanosarcoma of vulva, 109
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal, treated by serum, 136
Meningitis, the influenza bacillus and, 127
Meningitis, intermittent tuberculous, 313
Meningitis, serous, 234
Meningitis, tuberculous, irregular forms of in children, 115
Meningitis, urotropin in, 154
Menstrual disorders, electrical treatment of, 175
Menorrhagia, lecithin in, 176
MÉRÉT: Electrical treatment of facial neuralgia, 306
Metabolic osteo-arthritis, 144
MEYER, ERICH: Therapeutics of blood diseases, 177
MEYER: Open-air and hyperaemic treatment in surgical tuberculosis, 62
MEYER: Eclampsia and albuminuria in pregnancy, subsequent dementia paralytica, 76
Meyer-Bergell's serum for typhoid fever, 39
Micro-organisms, passage of, through the bladder, 43
Micro-organisms, effect of fulguration on, 85
Milk, curdled, and intestinal decomposition, 166
MILONE: Passage of micro-organisms through the bladder, 43
MITCHELL: Systemic blastomycosis, 235
Mitral insufficiency, diagnosis of, 283
Monatal, 29
MORONE: Post-operative enterospasm, 131
Morphine in infantile therapeutics, 294
MORSE: Intussusception in purpura, 88; infection of the urine in infancy by *Bacillus coli*, 284
Myasthenia gravis, 180
Myatonia congenita, 129
Mycosis, a new, 118
Myeloid leukaemia, chronic, the blood in, 194
Myomata, uterine, complicating parturition, 92
Myositis, alcoholic, 158

N.

NAGEOTTI-WILBOUCHEWITCH, M.: Spinal curvature in children, 198
Narcosis, rectal, 90

Narcosis, scopolamine-morphine inhalation, 40
Nasal catarrh. *See* Catarrh
Nasal crises of tabes, 181
NASSAUER, MAX: Treatment of vaginal discharge, 25
NATHAN: Metabolic osteo-arthritis, 144
Nephritis, acute experimental, blood serum in, 296
Nephritis, colloidal treatment in, 216
Nephritis, treatment of, 279
Nerve points of Cornelius, their treatment by massage, 322
Nerves, effect of fulguration spark on, 26
Nervous symptoms and heart, 1
Nervousness, 142
NEUMANN: Puerperal haematoma vulvae, 318
Neuralgia, facial, electrical treatment of, 306
Neuralgia, trigeminal, treatment of, 281
Newborn, icterus of, 60
NISCHÉ, P.: New method of detecting tubercle bacilli, 15
NOCHT: Treatment of malaria, 67
NOGIER, T.: Radiographic localization of foreign bodies in the eye, 210
Non-corrosive poisoning. *See* Poisoning
Non-tuberculous suppurative affections of the kidney, 147
NOVAK: Placenta praevia and Caesarean section, 274
NOVE-JOSSERAND: Genuine luxations in hip-joint disease, 130
Nursing breasts, care of, 275

O.

Obstetrics, auxiliary operations in, 212
Obstetrics, Roentgen rays in, 200
Ochsner treatment of appendicitis, 162
Oedema, acroparaesthesia and angio-neurotic, 221
Omentum, chronic inflammation of, 103
Operation for extrauterine pregnancy in a cottage, 65
Operative treatment of cleft palate, 315
OPPEL, W. A. VON: Arterial anaesthesia, 271
Opsonic indices of typhoid carriers, 327
Opsonic power of serous exudates, 57
Osseous tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Ossification in fracture, influence of the parathyroids on, 273
Osteo-arthritis, metabolic, 144
Osteomalacia, suprarenal theory of, 310
Otitic diseases, blood cultures in, 231
Ovarian cyst. *See* Cyst
Ovarian cystic disease, bilateral, complicating very early tubal gestation, 319
Ovaries and hair, 121
Ovaries, sarcoma of, 201
Overfeeding and underfeeding, 112
Ovum of six months expelled entire and alive, 276
Oxalate of potassium, neutral, in phlegmonous inflammation, 280

P.

PAGE: The suprarenals and rickets, 69
PAL, J.: Breathing crises, 312
Palate, cleft, operative treatment of, 315
PALAZZO, G.: Eosinophile leucocytosis in hepatic hydatid disease, 184
Pancreas, determination of functional condition of, 259
Pancreatic function and antitrypsin contents of the blood serum, 311
PANSIER: Visual disturbances in general paralysis, 169
Papain, properties of, 12
Papilla of kidney causing persistent haematuria, varix of, 105
Papillary reaction, paradoxical, 245
Paradoxical papillary reaction, 245
Paralysis, alcoholic, experimental, 99
Paralysis, general, 195
Paralysis, general, visual disturbances in, 169
Paralysis of the insane, general, irregularities of the pupils in, 157
Paralysis, spastic, Forster's operation for, 3
Paralysis, Volkmann's ischaemic, 47

Parasitic nature of cancer, 205
 Parathyroids, influence of, on ossification in fracture, 273
 Parturition, fetal, hydrocephalus and, 64
 Parturition complicated by uterine myomata, 92
 Parturition, effect of vaginal fixation on, 188
 PATERSON: Jejunal and gastro-jejunal ulcer following gastro-jejunostomy, 287
 PAUCHET: Radical treatment of genital tuberculosis; 146; surgical importance of the thymus, 272
 PEARCE, R. M.: Renal influence upon blood pressure, 3
 Pelvichæmatocele independent of ectopic gestation, rupture of hæmatic cyst of ovary, 93
 Pepsin, recent clinical methods for the estimation of, 32
 PÉRAIRE: Dangers of curette, utero-intestinal appendicular fistula, 79; chronic inflammation of the omentum (epiploitis), 103
 PERRIER: Treatment of alopecia in children, 84
 Periostritis, acute multiple, 104
 Peritonitis, adrenalin in treatment of general, 217
 Peritonitis complicating fibroids, 214
 PERRIN: Incontinence of urine, 102; genuine luxations in hip-joint disease, 130
 PETITEAU: Fractures of astragalus with displacement of fragments, 160
 PFANNENSTIEL, J.: Auxiliary operations in obstetrics, 212
 Phlebitis, gonorrhoeal, 187
 Phlegmon, ligneous, 117
 Phlegmonous inflammation. *See* Inflammation
 Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
 PINARD: Treatment of puerperal infections, 289
 Pirquet's tuberculin test in infants and their mothers, 18
 Placenta prævia, Caesarean section in, 225, 274
 Plague, 242
 POGGIOLINI: The blood in cancer, 232
 Poisoning, adrenalin as emergency treatment in cyanide, strychnine, and other forms of non-corrosive, 229
 Poisoning, alcoholic, lesions produced by experimental, 86
 Poisoning, alcoholic, in an infant, acute, 128
 Poisoning by benzine, 19
 Poisoning, non-corrosive, adrenalin as an emergency treatment in, 229
 POLYA, EUGEN: Hernia of lung, 100
 Portal system, venous ligature for thrombosis of, after appendicitis, 247
 POSNER, C.: External urethrotomy, 33
 POSSELT: Treatment of bronchial asthma, 165
 Post-mortem lesions in eclampsia and toxæmia of pregnancy, 106
 Potassium, neutral oxalate of, in phlegmonous inflammation, 280
 POTEN: Pirquet's tuberculin test in infants and their mothers, 18
 POZERSKI: Properties of papain, 12
 Pregnancy in a woman of 56, 224
 Pregnancy, abdominal, operation in eleventh month, recovery, 24
 Pregnancy, albuminuria and eclampsia in, subsequent dementia paralytica, 76
 Pregnancy, extrauterine, operation for in a cottage, 65
 Pregnancy, hemeralopia during, 108
 Pregnancy, post-mortem lesions in eclampsia and toxæmia of, 106
 Pregnancy, transduodenal operation in, for obstruction of common duct by calculus, 81
 Pregnancy, tubal, or appendicitis, 8. *See also* Gestation
 Pregnant woman, internal hæmorrhage in, 23
 Prolapse cured by obliteration of Douglas's pouch, 53
 Prophylactic version, 50
 Protargol, internal administration of in children, 254
 PROUST: Traumatic rupture of a pyosalpinx, 150
 Pruritus and epithelioma of vulva, 291
 Pseudo-hermaphroditismus masculinus completus, 320
 Pseudo-neoplasms, abdominal, 317

Psychosis, Korsakoff's, following influenza, 196
 Puerperal fever. *See* Fever
 Puerperal hæmatoma vulvæ, 318
 Puerperal infections, treatment of, 289
 Pulmonary artery, embolism of, treated by Trendelenburg's method, 172
 Pulmonary calculi, 186
 Pulmonary diseases of children, leucocytes in, 171
 Pulmonary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
 Pulsatile cancer of sternum, 34
 Pulse, radial, disappearance of, from reflex action, 314
 Pupil, irregularities of, in general paralysis of the insane, 157
 PUPPE: Infanticide or self-delivery? 132
 Purpura, hæmorrhagic, and hereditary syphilis, 233
 Purpura, intussusception in, 88
 Pyosalpinx opening into bladder, 66
 Pyosalpinx, traumatic rupture of, 150

Q.

QUÉNU: Local anaesthesia in reduction of dislocations, 21

R.

Radial pulse, disappearance of, from reflex action, 314
 Radiographic diagnosis of fractured skull, cause of error in, 161
 Radiographic localization of foreign bodies in the eye, 210
 RAMACCI: Internal administration of protargol in children, 254
 REBAUDI, STEPHAN: Adrenalin in hyperemesis gravidarum, 263
 RECLUS: Local anaesthetics, 248
 Rectal narcosis, 90
 Rectum, cancer of. *See* Cancer
 Rectum, instillation of normal saline solution into, 14
 Red cells, basophile granules in, 268
 Reflex action, disappearance of the radial pulse from, 314
 Regulin, 308
 Renal influence upon blood pressure, 3
 Renal surgery, functional diagnosis in, 74
 RHEINER, G.: Heart and nervous symptoms, 1
 Rheumatism and gout, 243
 RICARD: Fulguration in cancer, 20
 RICHARTZ, H. L.: Isolsins in the serum of persons suffering from malignant disease, 309
 Rickets, the suprarenals and, 69
 RISSMANN: Transduodenal operation in pregnancy for obstruction of common duct by calculus, 81
 ROCH: Significance of faecal vomiting, 316
 RODIER: Irregularities of the pupil in general paralysis of the insane, 157
 RODIET, visual disturbances in general paralysis, 169
 Roentgen rays in treatment of venereal ulceration, 83; in obstetrics and gynaecology, 200 *See also* X rays
 ROEPKE: Disinfection of linen of tuberculous patients, 138
 ROLLY, F.: Harmful and beneficial action of raised temperature in infective fevers, 58
 ROMANELLI: Determination of the functional condition of the pancreas, 259
 RÖMER, P. H.: Experimental chronic tuberculosis with the formation of cavities, 168
 ROSENSTEIN: Very early tubal gestation complicated by bilateral ovarian cystic disease, 319
 ROSSI: Serous meningitis, 234
 ROTTER, J.: Operative treatment of appendicitis, 237

S.

SABRAZES: Hæmorrhagic purpura and hereditary syphilis, 233
 Sabromine in treatment of epilepsy, 230
 SAG, ALEXANDER: Bismuth paste, 293

Salicylic ionization, sciatica treated by, 278
 Salts of bismuth in the treatment of fistulae, 153
 Sand baths, 192
 Sanitation and tuberculosis, 219
 Sarcoma of Fallopian tube, primary, 9
 Sarcoma of ovaries, 201
 Sarcoma of stomach, primary, 246
 Saline solution, instillation of into the rectum, 14
 Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
 "Scarlet R" and the regeneration of the skin, 41
 SCHAUENSTEIN: Primary cancer of Fallopian tube, 227
 SCHILLER: Uterus didelphys or bicornis bicollis: pyocolpos, 52; fibro-sarcoma of vagina in infancy, 80
 SCHLECHT, H.: Pancreatic function and antitrypsin contents of the blood serum, 311
 SCHLOCKOW: Sabromine in treatment of epilepsy, 230
 SCHMIDT, A.: Chronic diarrhoea, 31, 297
 SCHMIDT, H. E.: Roentgen rays in obstetrics and gynaecology, 200
 SCHREDL, LEO: Liver abscess and appendicitis, 119
 SCHUPFER, F.: Opsonic power of serous exudates, 57
 SCHÜRMANN, W.: Colour reaction in serum of syphilitics, 141
 Sciatica, treatment of, 251; treated by salicylic ionization, 278
 Sclerosis, insular, ameliorated by x rays, 179; eye symptoms in, 183
 Scopolamine-morphine in labour, 264
 Scopolamine-morphine inhalation narcosis, 40
 Scopolamine-morphine injections, 95
 SCROGGS: Expulsion of decidua at each monthly period, 290
 Secretions in phthisis, aspiration of, 191
 SEEMANN, O.: Antiformin in the detection of tubercle bacilli, 30
 SEITZ, LUDWIG: Eclampsia, 163
 SELLENINGS: Modified operation for inguinal hernia, 6
 SENARCLENS, DE: Significance of faecal vomiting, 316
 SENCERT: The modern treatment of aneurysms, 4
 Septicaemia, gonococcal, 71
 Serous exudates, opsonic power of, 57
 Serous meningitis, 234
 Serum, antistreptococcic, 266
 Serum, blood, in acute experimental nephritis, 296
 Serum, blood, pancreatic function and antitrypsin contents of, 311
 Serum in treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 136
 Serum, Marmorek's in surgical tuberculosis, 286
 Serum, Meyer-Bergell's, for typhoid fever, 39
 Serum of persons suffering from malignant disease, isolsins in, 309
 Serum of syphilitics, colour reaction in, 141
 SIGNORET: Subconjunctival injections in eye diseases, 97
 SIKEMEIER, E. W.: Marmorek's serum in surgical tuberculosis, 286
 SILVESTRE: Suprarenal theory of osteomalacia, 310
 SILVESTRI: Myatonia congenita, 129
 SILVY: Cerebro-spinal meningitis treated by serum, 136
 SIMPSON: Prolonged intubation in laryngeal stenosis, 63
 Skin, "scarlet R" and the regeneration of, 41
 Skin diseases, treatment of itching, 228
 Skin test in osseous tuberculosis, 262
 Skull, fractured, cause of error in radiographic diagnosis of, 161
 SMITH, OLIVER C.: Atresia of the vagina, 110
 SOFARO: Primary sarcoma of stomach, 246
 SOUTTER: Traction in treatment of hip disease, 91
 Spark, fulguration, effect of on nerves, 26
 Spastic paralysis. *See* Paralysis
 Spinal curvature in children, 198
 Splenectomy in Banti's disease, 61
 Stenosis, laryngeal, prolonged intubation in, 63

Sternum, pulsatile cancer of, 34
 Stomach, acute post-operative dilatation of, 149
 Stomach, primary sarcoma of, 246
 Stomach, perforating ulcer of, search for, 209
 STONE: Intussusception in purpura, 88
 STRASSER, ALOIS: Physical and dietetic treatment of arterio-sclerosis, 267
 Strophanthin, action of, 38
 STROUSE: Diet in typhoid fever, 203
 Strychnine poisoning, adrenalin as an emergency treatment in, 229
 Subconjunctival injections in eye diseases, 97
 Suppurative adenitis. *See* Adenitis
 Suppurative processes in infants, anti-ferment treatment of, 323
 Suprarenal capsules, kidneys and, 295
 Suprarenal theory of osteomalacia, 310
 Suprarenals and rickets, 69
 Suprarenin, action of d-, l-, and dl-, 68
 Surgical treatment of inguinal lymphoma, 300
 Surgical tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
 Syphilis, acquired, diffuse interstitial hepatitis in, 145
 Syphilis *d'emblée*, 261
 Syphilis, hereditary, and haemorrhagic purpura, 233
 Syphilis, treatment of, 240
 Syphilitic diseases of joints, 222
 Syphilitics, colour reaction in serum of, 141
 Systemic blastomycosis, 235
 SZABOKY, JOH. V.: Tests for tuberculosis, 326

T.

Tabes, nasal crises of, 181
 TEDESCHI: Bovine tuberculosis, 114; tuberculin reaction, 324
 Telangiectasia, hereditary haemorrhagic, 101
 Temperature, raised, the harmful and the beneficial action of in infective fevers, 58
 Temperatures in tuberculosis, difference between the two axillary, 244
 Tendons, absence of tenderness of in locomotor ataxy, 257
 TENNENBAUM, HEINRICH: Almateine, 152
 TERREIN, E.: Cerebro-spinal meningitis treated by serum, 136
 THIERY: Fulguration in cancer, 20
 THOMSEN, R.: General paralysis, 195
 Thoracic aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
 Thymus gland, action of x rays on, 202; surgical importance of, 272
 Thyresol in gonorrhoea, 325
 Thyroiditis, acute, 170
 Tonsillitis, prophylaxis of recurring, 98
 TOSATU: Suprarenal theory of osteomalacia, 310
 Trachea, tumour of. *See* Tumour
 Traction in treatment of hip disease, 91
 Trendelenburg's method in treatment of embolism of pulmonary artery, 172
 TRIA: Gastric crises, 143
 TRIBONDEAU, L.: Effect of fulguration spark on nerves, 26; effect of fulguration on micro-organisms, 85
 Trichinosis, blood condition in, 282
 Trigeminal neuralgia. *See* Neuralgia
 Triplets in a fibroid uterus, 238
 TRUFFI: Removal of goitre, 48
 Trypanosoma brucei, infection with, 126
 Trypanosomiasis, action of certain drugs on, 193
 Tubal gestation, very early, complicated by bilateral ovarian cystic disease, 319.
See also Gestation
 Tubal pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
 Tubal rupture and abortion, combined, 133
 TUBBY: Diffuse painful lipoma of foot, 75
 TUBER: Acute alcoholic poisoning in an infant, 128
 Tubercle bacilli, antiformin in the detection of, 30
 Tubercle bacilli in caseous lymphatic glands, 155
 Tubercle bacilli, new method of detecting, 15
 Tubercle bacilli, human, atypical forms of, 113
 Tuberculin reaction, 324

Tuberculin test, Pirquet's, in infants and their mothers, 18
 Tuberculosis, aspiration in, 191
 Tuberculosis, difference between the two axillary temperatures in, 244
 Tuberculosis, bovine, 114
 Tuberculosis in children, 87
 Tuberculosis, early diagnosis of, 258
 Tuberculosis, experimental chronic, with the formation of cavities, 168
 Tuberculosis, genital, radical treatment of, 146
 Tuberculosis, immunization of cattle against, 252
 Tuberculosis, osseous, skin test in, 262
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, operative treatment of, 173
 Tuberculosis and sanitation, 219
 Tuberculosis, surgical, open air and hyperaemic treatment in, 62; Mar-morek's serum in, 286
 Tuberculosis, tests for, 326
 Tuberculous meningitis, intermittent, 313
 Tuberculous meningitis, irregular forms of in children, 115
 Tuberculous patients, disinfection of linen of, 138
 TUFFIER: Fulguration in cancer, 20; pulmonary calculi, 186
 Tumour, mediastinal, cured by x rays, 151
 Tumour of trachea cured by x rays, 11
 Tumour of vermiform appendix, cystic, 94
 Tumours, primary, and papillomatous excrescences of heart valves, 140
 Typhoid bacilluria, 182
 Typhoid carriers, opsonic indices of, 327
 Typhoid cutaneous reaction, 208
 Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric

U.

Ulcer, gastric, treatment of, 27
 Ulcer, jejunal and gastro-jejunal, following gastro-jejunostomy, 287
 Ulcer of stomach, perforating, search for, 209
 Ulceration, venereal, treated with Roentgen rays, 83
 Underfeeding and overfeeding, 112
 UNTERBERGER: Hydrorrhoea, large cysts of Gärtner's ducts, 134
 Ureter, resection of kidney in a case of supernumerary, opening in vulva, 164
 Urethrotomy, external, 33
 Urine in infancy, infection of by *Bacillus coli*, 284
 Urine, incontinence of, 102
 Urine, acute suppression of after criminal abortion, 304
 Urotropin in meningitis, 154
 Uterine cancer. *See* Cancer
 Uterine gestation. *See* Gestation
 Uterine myomata complicating parturition, 92
 Uterus didelphys or bicornis bicollis: pyocolpos, 52
 Uterus, fibroid of, 190; triplets in, 238
 Uterus, non-puerperal, uncontrollable haemorrhage from, 239
 Uterus, treatment of rupture of, 174
 Uterus, gravid, fixed retroflexion of, 107
 Uterus, gravid, retroversion of, rupture of bladder, 51
 Uterus, inversion of following delivery, 30
 Uterus, retroflexed pregnant, vesical haemorrhage from incarceration of, 82

V.

Vagina, atresia of, 110
 Vagina, fibro-sarcoma of in infancy, 80
 Vagina, gangrene of, following abortion at sixth month, 148
 Vaginal discharge, treatment of, 25
 Vaginal fixation, effect of on parturition, 188
 VALENTI: Antipyretic action of maretin, 253
 VALLÉE: Immunization of cattle against tuberculosis, 252
 VANDENBOSSCHE: Post-traumatic alopecia in cases of cranial fracture, 249
 Varix of papilla of kidney causing persistent haematuria, 105
 Vegetarian diet in health, 123

VELDEN, R. VON DEN: Bronchial asthma, 46
 Venereal ulceration treated with Roentgen rays, 83
 Venous ligature for thrombosis of portal system after appendicitis, 247
 Veratrum viride in eclampsia, 13
 Vermiform appendix. *See* Appendix
 Version, prophylactic, 50
 Vertigo, auricular, galvanic and high-frequency currents in, 292
 Vesical haemorrhage from incarceration of retroflexed pregnant uterus, 82
 VINEBERG: Acute suppression of urine after criminal abortion, 304
 VIOLET: Pyosalpinx opening into bladder, 66
 Visual disturbances in general paralysis, 169
 VITALE: Vomiting, 2
 VITRAC: Ovum of six months expelled entire and alive, 276
 VOGT: Galactorrhoea after severe burn, 10
 Volkmann's contracture, 301
 Volkmann's ischaemic paralysis, 47
 Vomiting, 2
 Vomiting, faecal, significance of, 316
 VON HERCZEL: Prognosis and after-history of operations for rectal cancer, 49
 VON WENZEL, THEODOR: Prophylactic version, 50
 Vulva, epithelioma of, and pruritus, 291
 Vulva, gangrene of, following abortion at sixth month, 148
 Vulva, resection of kidney in a case of supernumerary ureter opening into, 164
 Vulva, melano-sarcoma of, 109

W.

WAELSCH, L.: Syphilis *d'emblée*, 261
 WATERMAN, PAUL H.: Atresia of the vagina, 110
 WEBER, EDMOND: Acute thyroiditis, 170
 WEBSTER, W.: Choline in animal tissues and fluids, 70
 WEINHOLD: Cystic tumour of vermiform appendix, 94
 WEINTRAUD: Dietetic treatment of severe cases of diabetes, 55
 WEISS, L.: Tubercle bacilli in caseous lymphatic glands, 155
 WELANDER, EDUARD: Treatment of syphilis, 240
 WELCH: Post-mortem lesions in eclampsia and toxæmia of pregnancy, 106
 WHITING, A. J.: Acroparaesthesia and angioneurotic oedema in, 221
 WICHERN, H.: Poisoning by benzene, 19
 WIENS: Pancreatic function and antitrypsin contents of the blood serum, 311
 WILCZINSKI: Lecithin in menorrhagia, 176
 WILE: Leucocytes in pulmonary diseases of children, 171
 WILMS: Venous ligature for thrombosis of portal system after appendicitis, 247
 Women, lying-in, after-care of, 189
 WORMSER, E.: Operation for extrauterine pregnancy in a cottage, 65
 Wounds, foreign bodies left in, 22
 WULLYAMOW: Sciatica treated by salicylic ionization, 278

X.

X-ray treatment of acne, 54
 X rays, action of, on the thymus, 202
 X rays in insular sclerosis, 179
 X rays, mediastinal tumour cured by, 151
 X rays, tumour of trachea cured by, 11.
See also Roentgen

Z.

ZADRO, E.: Scopolamine-morphine inhalation narcosis, 40
 ZANCAN, A.: Splenectomy in Banti's disease, 61
 ZANGEMEISTER: Puerperal fever, 120
 ZESAS: Gonorrhoeal phlebitis, 187
 ZIELER, K.: Specific treatment in chronic glanders, 255
 ZIMMERN: Galvanic and high-frequency currents in deafness and auricular vertigo, 292